Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

Investigation - Case Details

Administrative Review: 17-AR-0007

Case Type:	Administrative Review	**Incident Number:**	17-AR-0007	**Report #:**	171222-003
Call Type:	Warrant Arrest	**Incident Date:**	12/21/2017	**Time:**	
Origin:		**Date Reported:**	12/27/2017	**Time:**	11:28
Location:	[redacted] S. State St. Ukiah				
Address:					
Status:	Closed - General	**Date Closed:**	4/30/2018		

Details

Brief Summary:

Was body camera used & reviewed?:	**Yes**
If so, was that video material to the outcome?:	**Yes**

Employee

Name: MCKINNON, SCOTT **ID:** 1102129

Supervisor At Incident:

Rank: DETECTIVE **Position:**

County Emp. ID: 19140

Notes:

Persons Involved

Alias: **Date of Birth:**

Address: **Age At Incident:**

Contact Type: **Contact Info:**

Race: **Sex:**

Build: **Weight:** **Height:**

Hair Color: **Eye Color:**

Notes:

Employee Person Link

Employee:

Tracking

Group Assigned To: Internal Affairs **Employee Assigned To:** CASH, ANDY

Role: **Employee Assigned By:** SAYKES, JANINE

Date Assigned: 12/27/2017 **Due Date:**

Completion Date: 4/17/2018 **Recommendation:** Within Policy

Notes: Ready for review. JN - 1351

Outcome Notification Status

Group Assigned To: Internal Affairs **Employee Assigned To:** ENGRAM, EDDIE
Role: **Employee Assigned By:** SAYKES, JANINE
Date Assigned: 3/5/2019 **Due Date:**
Completion Date: 3/6/2019 **Recommendation:** Within Policy

Notes:

Outcome Notification Status

Group Assigned To: Captains **Employee Assigned To:** ESSICK, MARK
Role: **Employee Assigned By:** NAUGLE JR, JAMES M
Date Assigned: 6/12/2018 **Due Date:**
Completion Date: 8/13/2018 **Recommendation:** Within Policy

Notes: Ready for review. JN - 1351

Outcome Notification Status

Group Assigned To: Internal Affairs **Employee Assigned To:** NAUGLE JR, JAMES M
Role: **Employee Assigned By:** CASH, ANDY
Date Assigned: 4/17/2018 **Due Date:**
Completion Date: 5/8/2018 **Recommendation:** Within Policy

Notes: To IOLERO for audit 4/30/2018. JN - 1351

Outcome Notification Status

Outcome Notification Status

Group Assigned To: Administrators (Delete Only) **Employee Assigned To:** SAYKES, JANINE
Role: **Employee Assigned By:** ENGRAM, EDDIE
Date Assigned: 3/6/2019 **Due Date:**
Completion Date: 3/6/2019 **Recommendation:**

Notes:

Outcome Notification Status

Group Assigned To: Captains **Employee Assigned To:** VERNON, AL
Role: **Employee Assigned By:** NAUGLE JR, JAMES M
Date Assigned: 6/12/2018 **Due Date:**
Completion Date: 6/26/2018 **Recommendation:** Within Policy

Notes: Ready for review. JN - 1351
I read this Administrative Review between June 21, 2018 and June 26, 2018. I concur with the of the conclusion and findings of this review. I did note that Detective Sergeant Jason Lucas and Detective Tom Peirsol were not in possession their Body Worn Camera's during this incident. Current departmental policy allo plains clothes detectives discretion and states''Non-uniformed personnel may carry

their assigned Body Worn Cameras." AV - 293

Outcome Notification Status

Related Incident

Notification

Exhibit

Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	Admin Review Notice
Date:	12/27/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	AR Notification Reply
Date:	12/27/2017	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Report	**Description:**	SONOMA PD 17-0001636
Date:	1/10/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Video	**Description:**	VIDEO OF KNOCK NOTICE AND SERVICE
Date:	1/18/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:	**** OPEN WITH VCL MEDIA PLAYER*** *** CONTACT AND ENTRY STARTS AT 08:27:30 HOURS**** SECURITY CAMERA AT HOTEL		
Item Type:	Audio	**Description:**	MENDOCINO DEPUTY INTERVIEW W/MEI DAI
Date:	1/18/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Audio	**Description:**	DET. MCKINNON INTERVIEW WITH MEND DAI
Date:	1/18/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		

Notes:			
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	GOOGLE EARTH IMAGE AERIAL OF SCEI
Date:	1/18/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Transcription	**Description:**	MCKINNON'S INTERVIEW WITH MENDO D
Date:	1/18/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Email	**Description:**	REQUEST TO INTERVIW MCKINNON EMA CHAIN
Date:	1/18/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Report	**Description:**	SCSO 17-1222-003
Date:	1/23/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	SEARCH WARRANT
Date:	1/23/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	CELL PHONE PING SEARCH WARRANT
Date:	1/23/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Audio	**Description:**	S-JOSEPH MANTYNEN AUDIO INTERVIEV
Date:	1/23/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Email	**Description:**	EMAIL TO MCKINNON REGARDING INTERVIEW
Date:	1/23/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			

Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	NOTICE OF RIGHTS ADMIN ADMONISHM
Date:	1/23/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Transcription	**Description:**	SGT CASH INTERVIW WITH MCKINNON
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	BATHROOM BULLET STIRKES
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	BULLET STRIKE ON RIFLE
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	BULLET STRIKE ON RIFLE (NOTES)
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Email	**Description:**	EMAIL FROM MANTYNEN's EXWIFE [redacted]
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	FROM MCKINNONS VIEW
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	JOSEPH AT DOOR WHEN L.E. ARRIVED
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			

Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	MURDER CHARGE FOR MANTYNEN
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	BULLET SWEATSHIRT
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	BULLET STIRKE SHIRT
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	DECEDENT IN SHOWER WITH RIFLES
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Report	**Description:**	MARY MANTYNEN TOXICOLOGY REPOR
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	MCKINNON BULLET STIRKE ON BLUE VEHICLE
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Photo	**Description:**	WHITE SUV WIHT BROKEN REAR WINDO
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	SCSO CAD CALL
Date:	3/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			

Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	PRESS RELEASE FROM SCSO
Date:	3/20/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Report	**Description:**	AUTOPSY REPORT MARY MANTYNEN
Date:	3/20/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Report	**Description:**	AUTOPSY REPORT PART 2
Date:	3/20/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Audio	**Description:**	MANTYNEN CALLING [redacted]
Date:	3/21/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	MCKINNON's QUAL RECORDS
Date:	3/21/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	MANTYNEN PLEA AGREEMENT
Date:	3/21/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	LETTER FROM MANTYNEN #1
Date:	3/22/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	LETTER FROM MANTYNEN #2
Date:	3/22/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			

Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	LETTER FROM MANTYNEN #3
Date:	3/22/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	LETTER FROM MANTYNEN #4
Date:	3/22/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	LETTER FROM MANTYNEN #5
Date:	3/22/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Report	**Description:**	MANTYMEN's PROBATION REPORT
Date:	3/26/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Document	**Description:**	MANTYNEN LETTER FROM STATE PRISC
Date:	4/19/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			
Item Type:	Report	**Description:**	FINAL REPORT
Date:	6/25/2018	**Number:**	
Location:			
Link:	Item stored in the Database.		
Notes:			

Electronic Signature

CASH, ANDY	1101039	4/17/2018
Notes:		
VERNON, AL	110293	6/26/2018
Notes:		
ESSICK, MARK	110348	8/13/2018
Notes:		

Narrative

SEE INVESTIGATIVE REPORT

Allegation and Actions Taken

Name:	**ID:**
Policy Type:	**Policy List:**
Violation:	
Finding:	**Finding Date:**
Allegation Notes:	

Sub: Report Signature

INTERNAL AFFAIRS INVESTIGATION
#17-AR-007

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Internal Investigation Report

INCIDENT TYPE: Administrative Review-Officer Involved Shooting	DATE OF INCIDENT: 12-21-2017	DATE REPORTED: 12-21-2017	FILE NUMBER: 17-AR-0007

EMPLOYEE:	DIVISION OR ASSIGNMENT:	WORK LOCATION:
Detective Scott McKinnon	Investigations (PCI)	Main Office

SUMMARY OF INVESTIGATION:

This is an Administrative Review of an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on December 21, 2017, at approximately 2007 hours, at [redacted] South State Street, Ukiah, Ca. Members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Narcotics/PCI unit were investigating a residential 459 PC (Burglary) where numerous firearms were stolen from an address in the City of Sonoma. Through investigative leads by detectives they were able to identify the location of the two suspects (Joseph MANTYNEN and Mary MANTYNEN). Using a cell phone "Ping" warrant and by conducting surveillance at [redacted] South State St. ([redacted]), it was determined Mary Mantynen rented room number [redacted]. Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Detectives solicited the assistance of the Ukiah Police Department to serve a search warrant and arrest warrant at the aforementioned location. Upon arrival, one of the suspects (Joseph) was standing outside the front door and was alerted to the impending search warrant service. Joseph re-entered the room and secured the front door. During Knock/Notice of the search warrant the front door was breached. Upon attempting to enter the residence, detectives observed armed subjects barricaded within the hotel room. Detectives retreated to cover, began negotiations and evacuations of citizens from surrounding buildings. Mendocino SWAT and HNT were requested and responded. During the intense negotiations one of the suspect(s) (Joseph) leveled his rifle in a threatening manner. Joseph pointed his rifle at Detective McKinnon. Fearing for his life, the lives of his fellow detectives and citizens, Detective McKinnon fired five (5) rounds from his SWAT issued rifle. The suspect retreated into another area of the hotel room and the immediate threat diminished. Detective McKinnon ceased shooting and negotiations commenced. Ultimately Detective McKinnon did not hit Joseph with any of his intended rounds. Negotiations continued for several minutes until Mendocino County SWAT's "CRV" (Citizen Rescue Vehicle) arrived on scene. Throughout the entire stand-off Joseph and Mary threatened to shoot and kill law enforcement on scene. As the CRV arrived Joseph began yelling to back up or he would shoot until he was killed. Joseph then pointed his rifle at a Mendocino County Sheriff's Deputy. The deputy shot two rounds from his SWAT rifle. One of the rounds struck and killed the other armed subject (Mary) killing her. Joseph surrendered moments later and was taken into custody without incident. Sonoma County Sheriff's Office command staff was advised and the Mendocino County District Attorney's Office initiated an Officer Involved Shooting investigation with the assistance of the Ukiah Police Department.

DIVISION ASSIGNED:	DATE ASSIGNED:	DATE COMPLETED:
Internal Affairs Unit	12-21-2017	04/19/2018
INVESTIGATOR:	SUPERVISOR (S) REVIEW:	
Sergeant Andrew Cash	Lieutenant James Naugle	

INTERNAL AFFAIRS INVESTIGATION
#17-AR-007

Background Summary

This is an Administrative Review of an Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on December 21, 2017, at approximately 2007 hours, at [redacted] South State Street, Ukiah, California 95482. (County of Mendocino).



Google Earth image of [redacted] South State Street, Ukiah Ca

On December 20, 2017, at approximately 0953 hours, Sonoma Police Department deputies were dispatched to a residential burglary in progress at [redacted] Nicoli Lane, Sonoma. The reporting party was a [redacted] to the victim of the 459 PC (Burglary).

When Deputies Hals and Sherman arrived on scene they began a burglary investigation. The victim of the burglary was unavailable to respond because she was in Hawaii. Deputy Hals interviewed the witness and determined one of the suspect(s) was Joseph "Joey" Mantynen, the victim's grandson. Deputy Hals spoke with the victim, [redacted]. During the interview [redacted] believed "Joey" and his wife Mary Mantynen (Windham) were the ones responsible for the burglary and theft of several firearms from the residence.

Deputy Hals contacted Sergeant Jason Lucas of the Narcotics/Property Crimes investigation Unit. Deputy Hals briefed Sergeant Lucas of the incident. Deputy Hals also contacted Crime Scene Investigations Detective Mike Baraz.

Deputy Hals issued a BOLO for Joseph Mantynen and Mary Mantynen (aka Windham). Crime Scene Investigations Detective Baraz processed the scene in Sonoma for latent finger prints and DNA.

Deputy Hals verified with the victim, a 12 gauge shotgun, a .44 caliber handgun and a .22 caliber rifle were missing from the residence and presumed stolen by Joseph and Mary.

Detectives from the Narcotics/PCI unit began an investigation into the whereabouts of Joseph and Mary. Deputy Kyle Petersen confirmed Mary Windham (now recently Mantynen) was on active parole in the state of Nevada. He also confirmed she had a parole warrant for her arrest.

Through investigative efforts, a cellular phone "ping" warrant was obtained for Mantynen's (Joseph) cellular phone. On December 21, 2017, at approximately 1545 hours, Detective Richard Sedgwick received an updated location of Joseph's cell phone. It was "pinging" in the area of South State St. and Gobbi St., in the city of Ukiah, Ca.

The Ukiah Police Department was contacted. Officer Jason Chapman was asked to locate the suspect's vehicle in the vicinity of South State St and Gobbi St. Officer Chapman located Joseph's vehicle but it had stolen California plates affixed to the vehicle. A photograph of the vehicle in question was used to confirm the vehicle was one and the same. The vehicle was in the parking lot of the [redacted], [redacted] South State St. Ukiah.

Physical surveillance was established at the [redacted]. Deputy Baarts contacted an employee at the location and learned Mary Windham from Pahrump Nevada had rented room [redacted]. With the updated information regarding Joseph's vehicle at the [redacted] and Mary renting room [redacted], Detective Petersen authored a search warrant for [redacted] South State St., Ukiah Ca, room [redacted]

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office personnel and Ukiah PD attended a briefing in Ukiah Ca., pending the issuance of a search warrant for room [redacted]. Members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and Ukiah PD responded to the location once the search warrant was signed.

Upon their arrival at the [redacted], members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and Ukiah PD pulled into the lot. Simultaneously Joseph was reportedly seen standing outside the front door of room [redacted]. Joseph was seen knocking on the door and then frantically retreating back into room [redacted] as law enforcement arrived on scene.

Detectives saw Joseph and ordered him to stop but he did not comply. Sonoma County Sheriff's Office personnel went to the front door and began to force entry. After numerous attempts to force open the door using a ram, the door was finally breached and opened slightly. Detective Crean observed both Joseph and Mary armed with long guns at a "port arms" style position.

The entry team retreated to cover behind vehicles in the parking lot. Based on both subjects being armed, the matter was treated as an armed, barricaded incident.

The Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and Ukiah PD requested additional units as back up, including Mendocino County Sheriff's SWAT team and HNT.

Negotiations started immediately and continued for approximately forty (40) minutes. During the negotiations both Joseph and Mary were armed with long guns (rifle/shotgun) and continuously threatened law enforcement on scene that they were going to "Shoot" and "Kill" them.

After approximately 40 minutes from the initial encounter at the front door, Detective Scott McKinnon saw Joseph go from a "low ready" position to an offensive firing position by Mantynen raising the gun up to a shooting position. Fearing for his life, the life of fellow law enforcement, and citizens in the area, Detective McKinnon fired five (5) rounds from his department issued SWAT rifle.

Neither subject was hit by the rounds fired from Detective McKinnon's rifle. After the initial rounds were fired, negotiations resumed in an effort to have Joseph and Mary surrender. After nearly an hour on scene the Mendocino County Sheriff's, Citizen Rescue Vehicle (CRV) arrived. Joseph again threatened to use his gun and displayed it in a threatening manner, causing MCSO Deputy Elmore to fire two (2) rounds from his department issued rifle. Mary was struck by one of these rounds and she subsequently died as a result of the gun-shot wound (GSW).

Due to this matter being an 'Officer Involved Shooting,' the Internal Affairs Unit was assigned.



Complaint / Authorities

This investigation began after deputies from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office were involved in an 'Officer Involved Shooting' at [redacted] South State St., Ukiah, Ca. In the beginning of this investigation there were no specific allegations of policy violations or misconduct on behalf of any Sonoma County Sheriff's Office employees therefore there were no specific authorities to address; however, there are policies that govern some of the actions that were taken by employees. Based on those policies, the actions of the employees will be examined to determine if the policies were followed or if any policy can be improved upon.

The following policy, procedures, or protocols will be reviewed:

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office 'Department-Wide Policy and Procedure':

Press Release Policy
Critical Incident Debriefing/Defusing
Major Incident Notifications
Use of Force
Authorized Firearms
Body Worn Camera Policy

Copies of the above list policies, procedures, and protocols are attached to this report.

Involved Parties—Deputies

Deputy Scott McKinnon (Detective)



Awards:

None

Letters of Appreciation/Commendation:

9

Disciplinary Action Taken:

None

Last Two Evaluations:

01/08/2013 through 02/15/2015 **Exceeds Standard**

06/26/12 through 01/08/2013 **Exceeds Standard**

DATE OF HIRE July 11, 2011

ASSIGNMENTS: Detective, Tactical Flight Officer, SWAT member

Involved Parties—Suspect

Joseph MANTYNEN
IN CUSTODY AT MENDOCINO COUNTY JAIL



Sex:	Male
Race:	White
DOB:	[redacted]
Address:	[redacted] Luciano Ave., Pahrump, NV, 89061
POB:	Unknown
Physical:	
Height:	6'0"
Weight:	170 lbs.
Eyes:	Brown
Hair:	Brown

FBI#	[redacted]
CII#	
CDL#	

Criminal History:

Pre-incident, Applicant only

SENTENCED TO 26 years 4 Months PRISON

Mary Elizabeth MANTYNEN (aka Windham)
DECEASED



Sex:	Female
Race:	White
DOB:	[redacted]
Address:	[redacted] Chris Craft St., North Las Vegas, NV, 89031
POB:	Unknown
Physical:	
Height:	5'2"
Weight:	130 lbs.
Eyes:	Brown
Hair:	Brown
FBI#	[redacted]
SID#	[redacted]
CDL#	

Criminal History:

(See attached FBI Rap sheet in AIM)

INTERNAL AFFAIRS INVESTIGATION
#17-AR-007

Investigation

On December 27st, 2017, Lieutenant James Naugle assigned me the internal administrative review of this incident. It was given an Administrative Review (AR) number 17-AR-007. This incident was documented under Sonoma County Sheriff's Office case number 17-1222-003, with a preceding burglary investigation case number of 17-0001636 (Sonoma PD). This incident was an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) however the County Wide Critical Incident Protocol was not invoked because the incident occurred in Mendocino County. The criminal investigation and all the criminal aspects of this case have been investigated by the Mendocino County District Attorney's Office (MCDA 17-0007) with the assistance of the Ukiah Police Department (UPD 17-3535), and The Mendocino County Sheriff's Office MCSO 17-31617.

I served Detective Scott McKinnon with a standard Administrative Review notice which was ultimately downloaded into AIM (See attached signed copies). Due to this matter being an Administrative Review, no complaints or allegations have been made. Detective McKinnon was the only member of this office who was served with an Administrative Review notice form. All other members on scene were listed as witnesses with the Mendocino County DA's Office. Detective Sergeant Jason Lucas, Detectives Crean, Ager, Sedgwick and Peirsol and K-9 Deputy Daniel Negri were instructed to prepare supplemental reports and document their observations and actions in case number 17-1222-003. This Ileads report was later provided to the Mendocino County DA's Office for the prosecution of Joseph Mantynen.

Upon receiving this case, I met with the lead District Attorney Investigator, Chief Kevin Bailey, Assistant Chief Andy Alvarado, and members of the Ukiah Police Department. I have obtained Body Worn Camera videos from Evidence.com. I obtained copies of all documents pertaining to this investigation from the Mendocino County District Attorney's Office investigators.

On March 14, 2018, I received the entire Mendocino County DA's Office investigative folder to include all reports, videos, photos, diagrams pertaining to this investigation and the final report pertaining to the forensic autopsy.

Incident:

On December 20, 2017, at approximately 0953 hours, Sonoma Police Department deputies were dispatched to a residential burglary in progress at [redacted] Nicoli Lane, Sonoma. The reporting party was a neighbor to the victim of the 459 PC (Burglary).

When Deputies Hals and Sherman arrived on scene they began a burglary investigation. The victim of the burglary was unavailable to respond because she was in Hawaii. Deputy Hals interviewed the witness and determined one of the suspect(s) was Joseph "Joey" Mantynen, the victim's grandson. Deputy Hals spoke with the victim, [redacted]. During the interview [redacted] believed "Joey" and his wife Mary Mantynen (Windham) were the ones responsible for the burglary and theft of several firearms from the residence.

Deputy Hals contacted Sergeant Jason Lucas of the Narcotics/Property Crimes investigation Unit. Deputy Hals briefed Sergeant Lucas of the incident. Deputy Hals also contacted Crime Scene Investigations Detective Mike Baraz.

Deputy Hals issued a BOLO for Joseph Mantynen and Mary Mantynen (aka Windham). Crime Scene Investigations Detective Baraz processed the scene in Sonoma for latent finger prints and DNA.

Deputy Hals verified with the victim, a 12 gauge shotgun, a .44 caliber handgun and a .22 caliber rifle were missing from the residence and presumed stolen by Joseph and Mary.

Detectives from the Narcotics/PCI unit began an investigation into the whereabouts of Joseph and Mary. Deputy Kyle Petersen confirmed Mary Windham (now recently Mantynen) was on active parole in the state of Nevada. He also confirmed she had a parole warrant for her arrest.

Through investigative efforts, a cellular phone "ping" warrant was obtained for Mantynen's (Joseph) cellular phone.

On December 21, 2017, at approximately 1545 hours, Detective Richard Sedgwick received an updated location of Joseph's cell phone. It was "pinging" in the area of South State St. and Gobbi St., in the city of Ukiah, Ca.

Prior to leaving Sonoma County, Detective Sergeant Lucas had notified his supervisor, Investigations Lieutenant Tim Duke, that his team of detectives were leaving the county to conduct an investigation in Mendocino County, per department policy. Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Dispatch was also notified of the impending departure to Mendocino County. The Ukiah Police Department was notified and members of our office also requested their assistance and presence in the service of a search warrant and arrest warrants in the City of Ukiah.

The Ukiah Police Department was contacted. Officer Jason Chapman was asked to locate the suspect's vehicle in the vicinity of South State St and Gobbi St. Officer Chapman located Joseph's vehicle but it had stolen California plates affixed to the vehicle. A photograph of the vehicle in question was used to confirm the vehicle was one and the same. The vehicle was in the parking lot of the [redacted], [redacted] South State St. Ukiah.

Physical surveillance was established at the [redacted]. Deputy Baarts contacted an employee at the location and learned Mary Windham from Pahrump Nevada had rented room [redacted]. With the updated information regarding Joseph's vehicle at the [redacted] and Mary renting room [redacted], Detective Petersen authored a search warrant for [redacted] South State St., Ukiah Ca, room [redacted]

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office personnel and Ukiah PD attended a briefing in Ukiah Ca., pending the issuance of a search warrant for room [redacted]. Members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and Ukiah PD responded to the location once the search warrant was signed.

Upon their arrival at the [redacted], members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and Ukiah PD pulled into the lot. Simultaneously Joseph was reportedly seen standing outside the front

door of room [redacted]. Joseph was seen knocking on the door and then frantically retreating back into room [redacted] as law enforcement arrived on scene.

Detectives saw Joseph and ordered him to stop but he did not comply. Sonoma County Sheriff's Office personnel went to the front door and began to force entry. After numerous attempts to force open the door using a ram, the door was finally breached and opened slightly. Detective Crean observed both Joseph and Mary armed with long guns at a "port arms" style position.

The entry team retreated to cover behind vehicles in the parking lot. Based on both subjects being armed, the matter was treated as an armed, barricaded incident.

The Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and Ukiah PD requested additional units as back up including Mendocino County Sheriff's SWAT team and HNT.

Negotiations started immediately and continued for approximately forty (40) minutes. During the negotiations both Joseph and Mary were armed with long guns (rifle/shotgun) and continuously threatened law enforcement on scene that they were going to "Shoot" and "Kill" them.

After approximately 40 minutes from the initial encounter at the front door, Detective Scott McKinnon saw Joseph go from a "low ready" position to an offensive firing position by Mantynen raising the gun up to a shooting position. Fearing for his life, the life of fellow law enforcement, and citizens in the area, Detective McKinnon fired five (5) rounds from his department issued SWAT rifle.

Neither subject was hit by the rounds fired from Detective McKinnon's rifle. After the initial rounds were fired, negotiations resumed in an effort to have Joseph and Mary surrender. After nearly an hour on scene the Mendocino County Sheriff's, Citizen Rescue Vehicle (CRV) arrived. Joseph again threatened to use his gun and displayed it in a threatening manner, causing MCSO Deputy Elmore to fire two (2) rounds from his department issued rifle. Mary was struck by one of these rounds and she subsequently died as a result of the gun-shot wound (GSW).

OVERVIEW PHOTO DEPICTING UNIFORMS

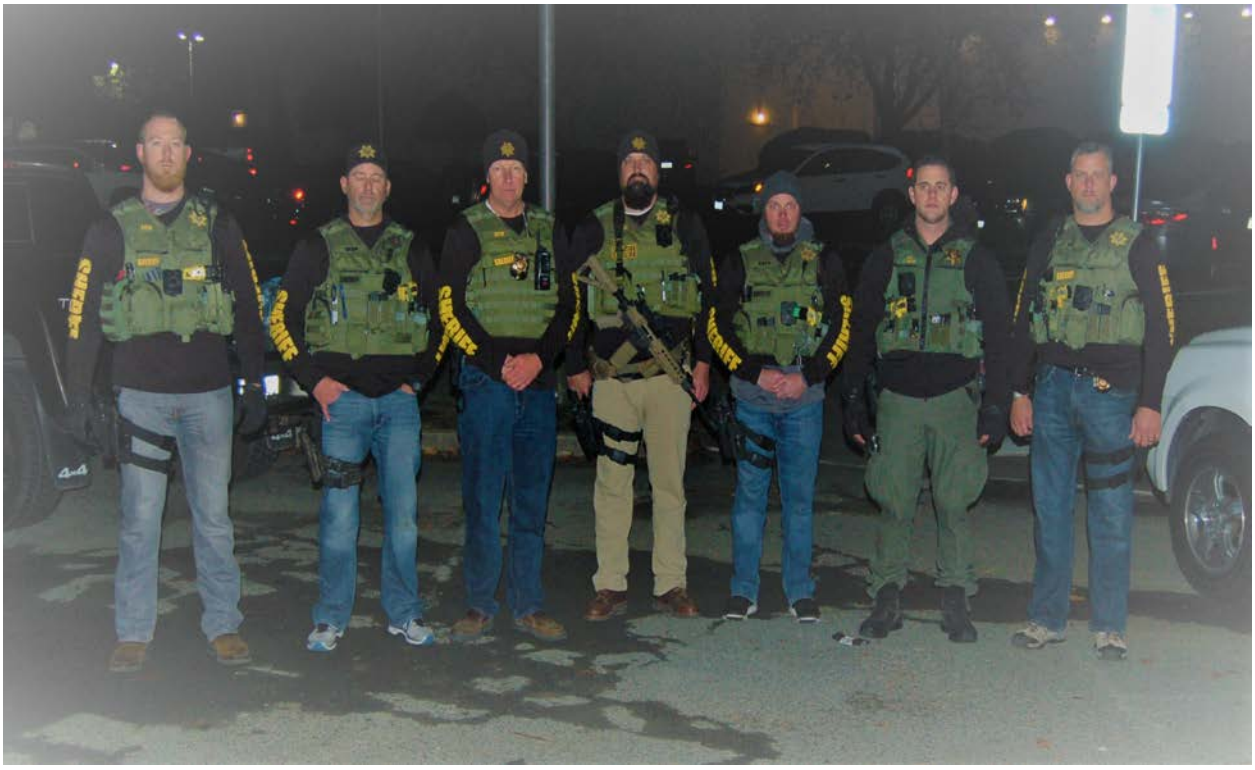
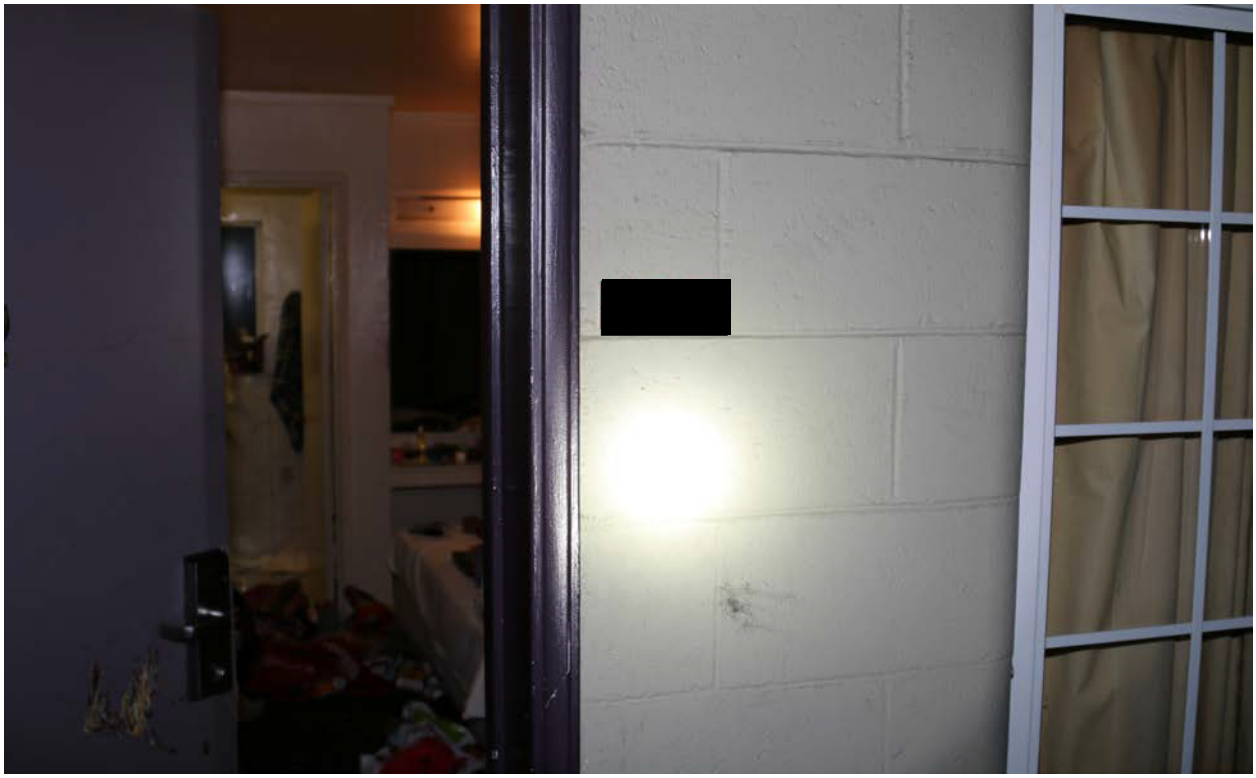


PHOTO OF FRONT DOOR TO ROOM [redacted]



As previously documented in narratives from Sonoma County Sheriff's Office members on scene, when they arrived Mantynen was observed banging on the door of room [redacted]. This is also depicted in surveillance footage from the hotel security camera. Mantynen also stated in his interview, he saw detectives arriving on scene and retreated into the hotel room once Mary Mantynen opened the door. (Quote from Mantynen during his interview with Chief Bailey) **S. Joseph Mantynen:** ***"Well, I, uh, when you guys first arrived, yeah, I saw you guys comin'."***

While detectives were approaching the front door to conduct knock notice, members heard someone inside staying get the guns. A "ram" was used to force the front door open. Upon forcing the door open and preparing to enter the front door, detectives saw both Mantynen and his wife Mary armed with long guns (rifles). This was captured on Body Worn Camera videos and the hotel surveillance video. **Note**: This video surveillance footage is contained within the O.I.S. book prepared by MCDAO thumb drive mark (MOTEL SURVEILLANCE [redacted]).

When the detectives saw the firearms, Detective Crean announced "Gun". The members of the entry team tactically retreated to cover and concealment. Once they got to a safer location, members began ordering the subjects to drop their weapons. This can be seen and heard in the Body Worn Camera videos (refer to Evidence.com).

Joseph and Mary had a predetermined, intended suicide by cop plan which began in September of 2017. During Joseph's interview with Chief Bailey joseph sated the following.

> **S. Joseph Mantynen:** ***I was thinking **** I don't wanna die yet.***
>
> **Kevin Bailey:** ***Okay. And were you, were you thinkin' these guys out there are gonna take me to jail or what? What were you thinkin'?***
>
> **S. Joseph Mantynen:** ***I don't wanna die yet cause I'm gonna pull a gun so a suicide by a cop.***
>
> **Kevin Bailey:** ***That was your, that your intention? Had you and, had you and wife spoken about this –***
>
> **S. Joseph Mantynen:** ***Yeah.***
>
> **Kevin Bailey:** ***– before these guys arrived? When was the first time you had that conversation?***
>
> **S. Joseph Mantynen:** ***Maybe late September.***

The interview continued for a few more questions and answers then Joseph and Chief Bailey discussed the following.

Kevin Bailey*: Okay, so if you can recall, kinda what was that discussion? How did that go?*

S. Joseph Mantynen*:If, you know, if police officers are gonna, they, they, really attempt to pull us over, just anything, police officers were **** at the pull a knife or a gun so they shoot us.*

Kevin Bailey*: Okay, so that, that was, that was fresh in your mind. You guys have been talkin' about that that –*

S. Joseph Mantynen*:We talk about it almost every day.*

As stated in the aforementioned narratives written by the detectives on scene, the confrontation at the door was the start of a long series of events. Detectives at the scene took cover and concealment in the parking lot. Additional UPD officers responded to the scene as back up.

Detective McKinnon ultimately "doubled up" with Mendocino County Sheriff's Deputy Sergio Chora-Alvarado (Herein referred to as Deputy Alvarado). Deputy Alvarado and Detective McKinnon took cover across the parking lot on the north side, directly across from room [redacted]. Deputy Alvarado being an active member of Mendocino County's Crisis Negotiation Team (CNT) began negotiating with "Joey" (Mantynen) Together Detective McKinnon and Deputy Alvarado communicated with Mantynen for approximately one hour. They communicated their observations to other perimeter team members. During Detective McKinnon's interview with Chief Bailey, he stated the following.

Kevin Bailey*: – on inside your mind now that you, you know he's armed, you think he's chambered rounds and now he's saying he's not coming out; what, what's going through your mind at that point?*

Scott McKinnon*: That this guy's put it in his mind that he's going to kill us. Uh, at one point I backed off, you know, I got with the Ukiah PD officer, I don't know which one it was, um, it was somewhat dark in that parking lot, and I noti, you know I basically told him hey, if you haven't done so already you need to think about getting Mendocino County SWAT up here and let them know we have an armed barricade, um, and we confirmed that both subjects are armed*.

As stated in Detective McKinnon's interviews, Mantynen raised his rifle from a low ready style position to a shouldered position giving the impression he was preparing to fire. Detective McKinnon fired a total of five rounds from his SWAT rifle (HK 416). Detective McKinnon stated he ceased firing when Mantynen was no longer an immediate threat to him or other personnel on scene. Both Mantynens were a continued threat since they were both armed with rifles, but the threat was no longer imminent once he lowered his rifle from the shouldered position. Detective McKinnon did not know at the time if anyone in the room was injured from being fired upon.

Kevin Bailey: ***And do you have an doubt about his intentions at that point?***

Scott McKinnon: ***No.***

Kevin Bailey: ***So what are you, what are you certain that his intensions were?***

Scott McKinnon: ***So my intention at that point is that if he, if he has the opportunity he's going to try to kill some, kill one of us.***

Chief Bailey continues to interview Detective McKinnon when the following statement is made.

Scott McKinnon: ***No, I couldn't so basically he was, so when he came out, sorry, he was in basically a, it was either a kneeling or sitting position, he wasn't standing. Um, and I believe he was almost sitting. Um, and she was behind him the whole time kind of poppin' her head around, poppin' her head out, looking –***

Kevin Bailey: ***Right behind him?***

Scott McKinnon: ***Right behind him. Looked like directly behind him. Uh, and he would start to get, again he would start to get calmed down, she thinks, she would think that she saw somethin' moving or a light in the back, he thought he saw people movin' in the front and he would get extremely agitated. Several times he kept puttin' his hand on that, his right hand on the rifle. His left hand never left the rifle. He'd put the right hand up and he'd kind of basically bring the rifle into his shoulder. Um –***

Kevin Bailey: ***Kind of like at a low ready or?***

Scott McKinnon: ***Basically at a low ready. Um, I, I, I told Sergio numerous times, I'm not, with, with where his hands are I'm not good with where that rifle's at. Sergio tried to get him to put the gun down, I was yellin' at him to put the gun down and eventually he raised the, he raised the rifle, leveled it off at me and I fired shots.***

Detective McKinnon and Deputy Alvarado began inquiring if either of the Mantynens needed medical attention. Both subjects began screaming and yelling at the law enforcement personnel on scene. They continued to threaten law enforcement personnel about shooting them if they did not stand down. In reviewing all of the Body Worn Camera footage, I can clearly hear Mary and Joseph's voices, even after Detective McKinnon fired his five rounds. It was later determined through interviews and investigations that Mary Mantynen was still alive after Detective McKinnon fired his five rounds. Below are several photos from the FARO system. These photos depict Detective McKinnon's location when he shot at Joseph. The first photo is from a view of the front door looking back at Detective McKinnon's position.

DETECTIVE MCKINNON's POSITION FROM SUSPECT's VIEW

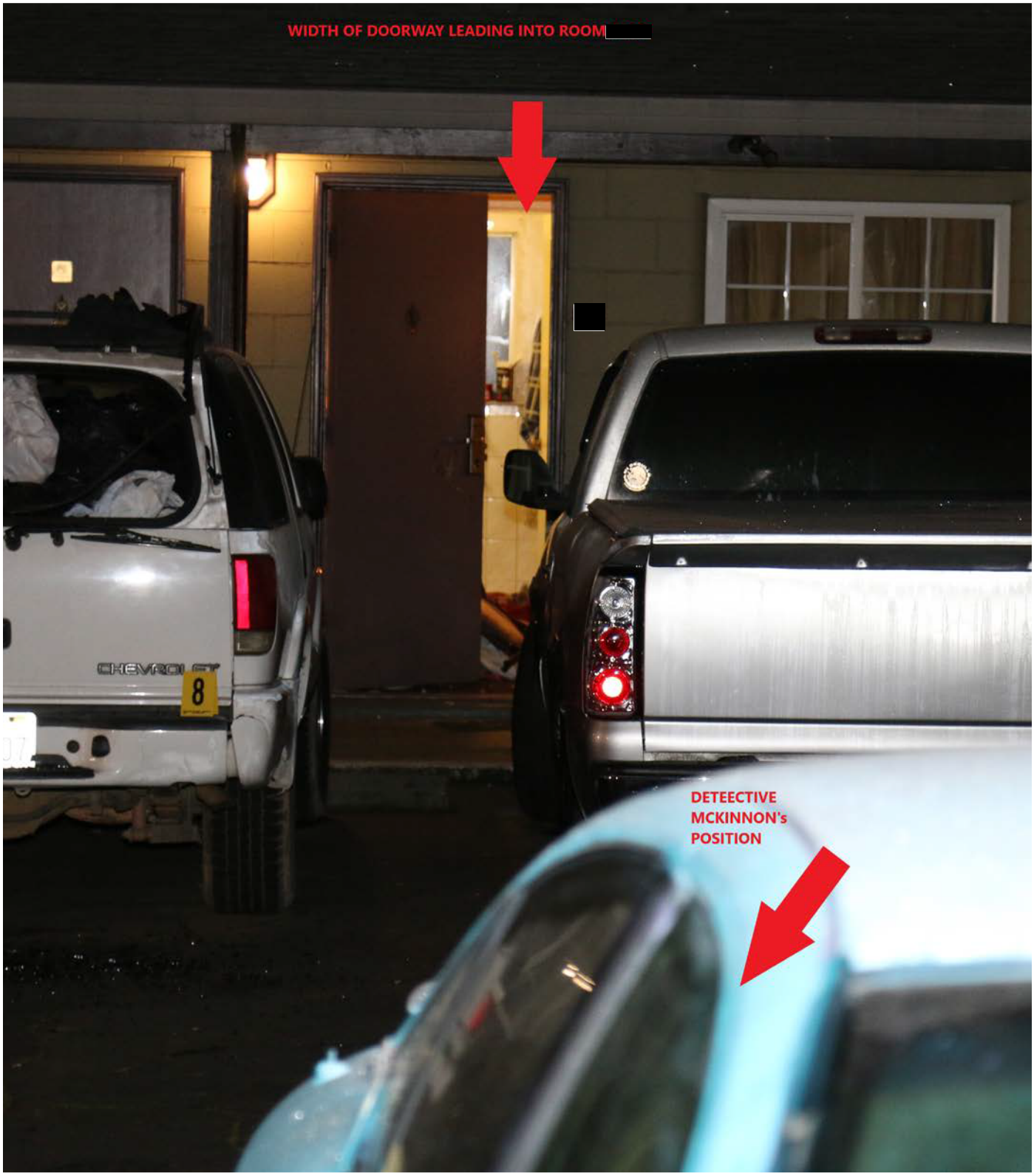


SIDE VIEW FROM DECTIVE MCKINNON's SHOOTING POSITION



INTERNAL AFFAIRS INVESTIGATION
#17-AR-007

DETECTIVE MCKINNON's VIEW INTO THE ROOM AND BATHROOM



Detective McKinnon and Deputy Alvarado reengaged in negotiations with the Mantynen's in an attempt to get them to surrender. Negotiations continued for approximately seventeen more minutes. As the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office Citizen Rescue Vehicle (CRV) was beginning to arrive on scene, MCSO Deputy Elmore noticed the CRV lights illuminating law enforcement personnel who were concealed by darkness. Deputy Elmore could hear Joseph Mantynen becoming more agitated as the emergency lights from the CRV were flashing and lighting up the parking lot. Deputy Elmore told the driver of the CRV to "kill the lights" on the vehicle in an attempt to get Mantynen to calm down. As the CRV pulled into position Mantynen yelled, "I'm gonna shoot", he then raised the rifle in a threatening manner by shouldering the weapon and pointing it at Deputy Elmore's position. Deputy Elmore fired two (2) rounds from his AR platform rifle. Deputy Elmore was in fear of his life and the lives of his fellow deputies.

Deputy Elmore stated he fired two rounds towards the upper torso of Joseph Mantynen. This was estimated by Deputy Elmore as being 35-40 feet. The rounds were fired through a small opening in the front door, into the bathroom doorway. This information was paraphrased and taken from Deputy Elmore's interview with DA investigation Andrew Alvarado from the Mendocino County DA's Office.

Moments later Mantynen surrendered to deputies on scene. Mantynen stated Mary was dead, and she died in his arms. Joseph was detained in handcuffs without incident. Joseph was taken to the Ukiah PD to be interviewed by Chief Bailey and Sergeant. Crook of the Ukiah Police Department.

While the interview was taking place with Chief Investigator Bailey, Sergeant Crook and Mantynen, I responded to the scene and contacted all of the deputies involved. The Sonoma County Sheriff's Office personnel were staged in the south lot of the Ukiah Movie theatre with the Mendocino County DA investigators. Due to the lack of available personnel to individually sequester each detective, we admonished all the personnel not to discuss the matter with each other.

DSA President Vail was contacted and he in turn notified DSA legal counsel. DA Inv. Gupta photographed Sonoma County Sheriff's Office personnel and inventoried all of their weapons. Only one firearm was seized, which was a rifle assigned to Detective McKinnon. All of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office personnel were transported to the [redacted]. Each room had a non-involved deputy or sergeant in each room at all times. Detective McKinnon was sequestered separately with Sergeant Murphy and later with Deputy Larry Matelli.

Based on the evidence collected at the scene, statements from Mantynen, Body Worn Camera audio and video it is believed Mary Mantynen was struck with a single .223 round in her chest. Based on the interviews and facts in MCDAO's investigation it is believed Deputy Elmore with the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office shot and killed Mary Mantynen.

DA Investigators from Mendocino County, along with Detectives from the Ukiah Police Department processed the scene. Digital photos of the scene and evidence were taken. All of

the photos were later copied to C.D. ROM's and placed into our copy of the investigative folder (O.I.S. Book).

It was determined Detective McKinnon fired five (5) rounds from his issued .223 rifle, and Deputy Elmore fired two (2) rounds. Below are photos of Mantynen's shirt, sweatshirt, bullet holes in the bathroom wall tiles, the front door to room [redacted], the door jamb to room [redacted], the back window of a white Chevy SUV, and a blue vehicle in the parking lot. It is believed when Detective McKinnon fired a round from his rifle, it immediately struck the rear pillar of the vehicle he was next to. It is believed the bullet fragmented and struck the rear window of the white Chevy SUV. Bullet fragments were later recovered from within the white SUV.

(S) MANTYNEN's SWEATSHIRT



INTERNAL AFFAIRS INVESTIGATION
#17-AR-007

(S) MANTYNEN's SHIRT



INTERNAL AFFAIRS INVESTIGATION
#17-AR-007

BULLET STRIKE OR FRAGMENT STRIKE RIGHT SIDE OF DOOR JAM



BULLET PENATRATING THE FRONT DOOR TO ROOM [redacted]



INTERNAL AFFAIRS INVESTIGATION
#17-AR-007

SOUTH SIDE OF BATHROOM WHERE MANTYNEN's WERE BARRICADED

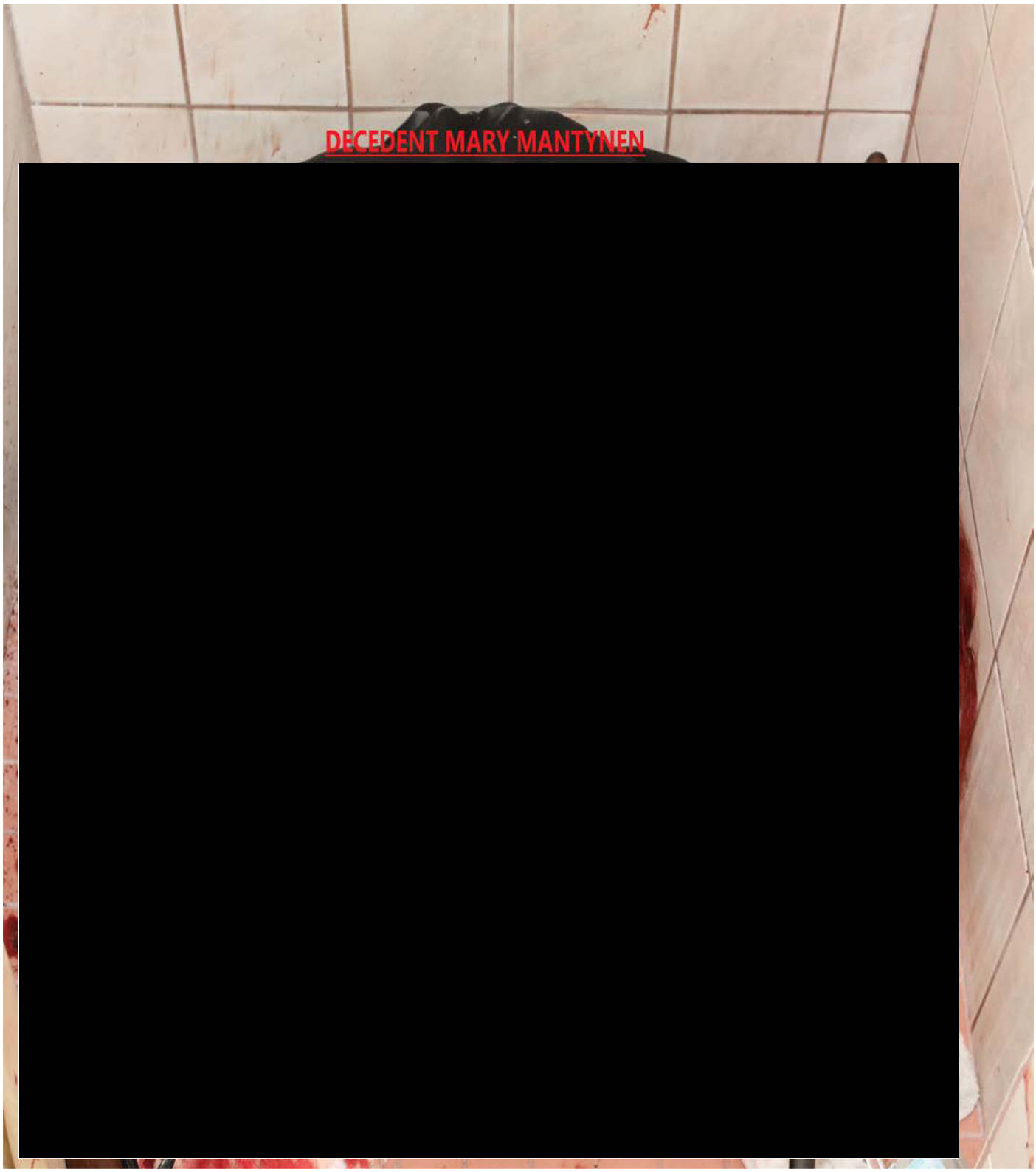


INTERNAL AFFAIRS INVESTIGATION
#17-AR-007

.223 BULLET STRIKE ON RIFLE



DECEDENT MARY MANTYNEN INSIDE SHOWER OF ROOM [redacted]



On December 27, 2017 Investigator Mariano Guzman from the Mendocino County District Attorney's Office conducted follow-up regarding this investigation. Inv. Guzman spoke with [redacted] (Mary's sister and the power of attorney for Decedent Mary Mantynen's mother [redacted]). Inv Guzman documented the following.

INVESTIGATOR GUZMAN INTERVIEW WITH [redacted]

On 12/27/17 at 1055 hours, Inv. Guzman called and spoke with [redacted], who was the sister of Mary Mantynen. Inv Guzman also spoke with Mary's mother [redacted] on speaker phone.

[redacted] said in essence that Mary called [redacted] on December 21, 2017 a total of three times. [redacted] did not answer the first two calls as she did not recognize the call number.

[redacted] said her mother answered the third call and it was Mary. Mary told [redacted] she was sorry, didn't want to go back to prison. Mary told her she was in a stand off with Police. [redacted] said the call was on speaker and she could hear what Mary was saying to [redacted].

[redacted] said she could hear yelling in the background coming from Joe Mantynen. The phone then hung up.

[redacted] said when she checked the other two missed calls there was a message left on the first one. She played the message and it was Mary saying, "Tell my boys that I love them. Sorry I love you." Mary then hung up.

[redacted] said Mary was on the run with her new husband, Joe Mantynen. [redacted] said she thought Mary was in the state of Washington because when she last spoke to her via messenger chat service Mary spoke about visiting their aunt there. They also thought she may be in New York as she called once from a New York number.

INV. GUZMAN INTERVIEW WITH [redacted] (MARY's EX HUSBAND)

On December 27, 2017, at 1141 hours, Inv Guzman called and spoke to [redacted], Mary's ex-husband. [redacted] said in essence that he has full physical custody of their two young boys and Mary has weekend visitation. [redacted] said three months ago Mary and Joe were getting the boys on a regular weekend basis for about 6-7 times. Then he did not hear from Mary**.**

[redacted] said two and a half months ago he received a package in the mail. The package contained some checks and items for their children. On one of the blank checks was a written note from Mary. [redacted] said the note read like a **"suicide letter"** so he contacted the Las Vegas Metro Police and had them meet him at Mary/Joe's residence in Las Vegas.

[redacted] said no one responded to the door knocks by the Metro Police and they felt there was not enough evidence to force entry and conduct a welfare check so the Metro Police left. [redacted] said he still has that note. Inv Guzman requested a copy of the note which was later placed into the Officer Involved Shooting binder.

[redacted] said on December 21, 2017, at 19:36 hours, he received a call from [redacted] which listed it as an Indiana number. [redacted] said he answered it on speaker so [redacted] could hear the caller. [redacted] said it was Mary and she was hysterical and crying which didn't concern him as most calls from her are in this manner

[redacted] said Mary was telling him that she was going to die tonight. He asked, ***"Why are you going to die?"*** Mary said, ***"Because the cops were going to kill me"***. [redacted] told her the cops were not going to kill her but were going to take her to jail (because she was on the run from Parole). [redacted] said he could hear Joe Mantynen in the background screaming, "I want to talk to my daughter, I want to talk to my daughter". Mary continued to tell [redacted] that she was at a Hotel room and was surrounded by cops and that the cops had assault rifles and this was the reason they were going to die. [redacted] told Mary, "If you don't do anything stupid, you are not going to die. The cops are not going to just kill you for no reason".

Mary requested to talk to their two boys (ages 2 and 4) but [redacted] refused based on her being hysterical and what was transpiring. [redacted] told her she needed to straighten out her life and the person she was with was sounding crazy now and maybe she should rethink who she was with and what she's doing. [redacted] hung up on Mary.

INV GUZMAN's INTERVIEW WITH [redacted] J. MANTYNEN's EX WIFE

On December 27, 2017, at 1330 hours, Inv. Guzman called and spoke with [redacted], Joseph's ex-wife. [redacted] said she has known Joseph Mantynen for 15 years and they were married for 10 years.

[redacted] said she was a pre-school teacher and they have a 6 year old daughter, [redacted]. [redacted] said Joe had a good job working for the Forestry Department as a firefighter watching female inmates. Mary was serving time at the same location where Joe worked.

[redacted] said she was warned by a neighbor Deputy Sheriff while she still lived in Pahrump, stating that Joe was using drugs which [redacted] believed based on Joe's erratic behavior and knowing Mary's past. [redacted] said Joe also has a family history of mental health issues. [redacted] said she noticed towards the end of their relationship Joe was showing signs of mental health issues or it may have been due to him using drugs.

[redacted] said around October 6, 2017 she believes Joe and Mary went on the run because Mary was wanted by parole. [redacted] said she received good bye boxes, good bye letters, a poem for their daughter stating he was no longer the daddy he used to be and was now in a dark place. [redacted] said Joe included a newer Apple cell phone which contained pictures and some emails dating

back when Mary was in prison in April. One of her messages to Joe was that they needed to get married and get an apartment so she didn't have to go back to prison. [redacted] said did not hear from Joe until around Thanksgiving.

[redacted] said she contacted [redacted] and learned he had also received a similar package and that [redacted] had attempted a welfare check on their residence but could not locate them.

[redacted] said the last time Joe spoke to their daughter was on Tuesday December 19, 2017, while she was driving back to Nevada after she visited her mother in Sonoma County. [redacted] said she also had relayed this visit to him as per the custody order months before. [redacted] said during that call with their daughter she mentioned to Joe that Grandma [redacted] was in Hawaii. [redacted] believes this is why Joe and Mary committed the burglary.

[redacted] said Grandma [redacted] contacted her the following day and told her Joe had burglarized her home and taken property which included her safe with firearms and a 22 caliber rifle and shotgun. [redacted] said this information put her and her boyfriend on edge.

[redacted] said on December 21, 2017, at 1941 hours, she received a call from an Indiana number [redacted] which she suspected was Joe so she did not answer. [redacted] said the caller left a message which she later listened to at 11:30 P.M. [redacted] said it was a farewell call to their daughter that Joe said something was going to happen. [redacted] said Mary was also saying things to her. [redacted] said she saved the message. I asked her to email it to me which she did.

The message said the following;

Male voice- [redacted] I love you. Daddy is in trouble. He loves you so much okay. Please remember all the good times. Daddy loves you."

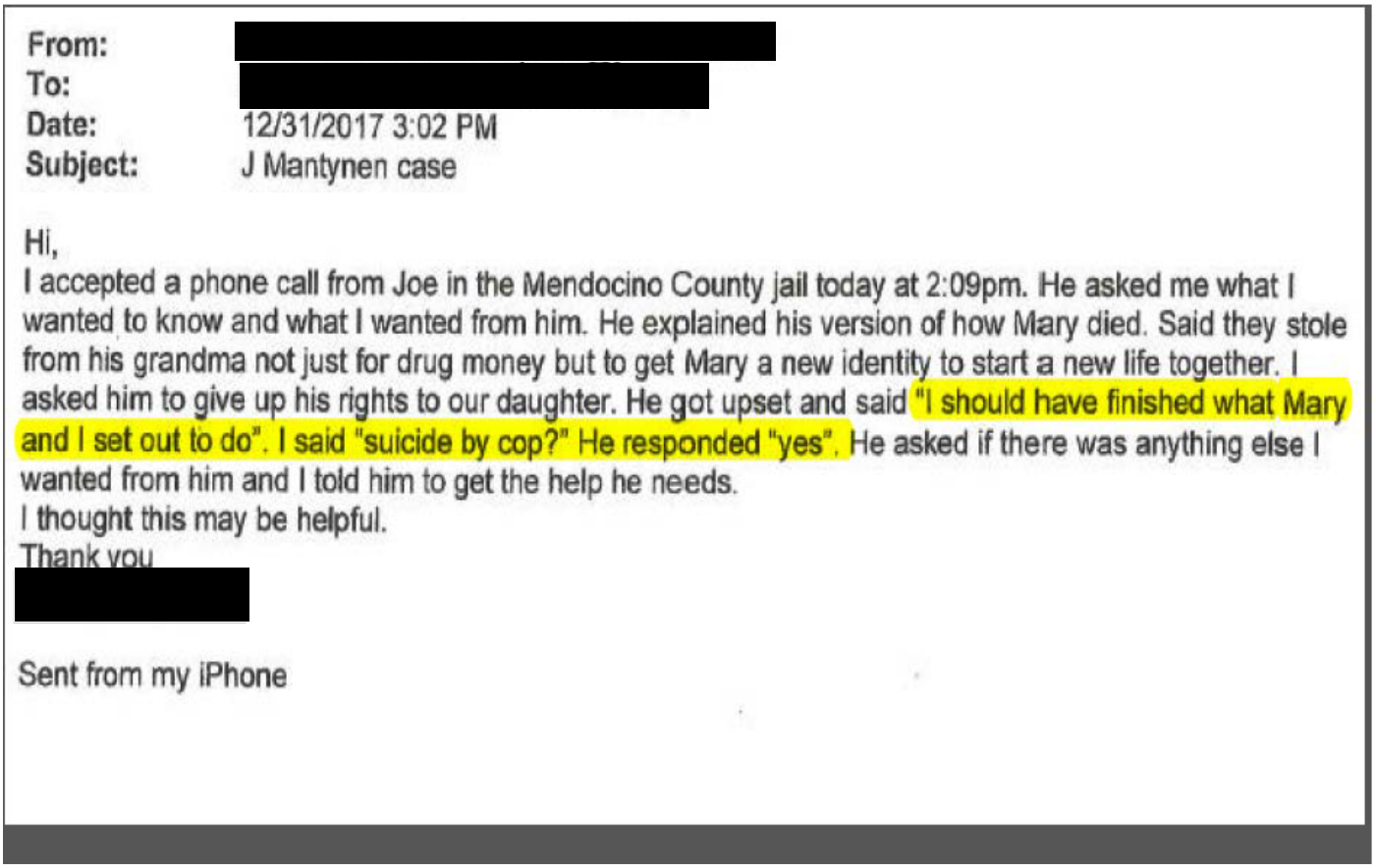
Female voice- "[redacted] I love you baby girl. We are so sorry. Your daddy loves you, never forget him."

Male voice- "I know something is going to happen"

Female voice: " This is not your fault."

Male voice- "I love you. Bye baby."

EMAIL FROM MANTYNEN's EX-WIFE TO INV GUZMAN



From: [redacted]
To: [redacted]
Date: 12/31/2017 3:02 PM
Subject: J Mantynen case

Hi,
I accepted a phone call from Joe in the Mendocino County jail today at 2:09pm. He asked me what I wanted to know and what I wanted from him. He explained his version of how Mary died. Said they stole from his grandma not just for drug money but to get Mary a new identity to start a new life together. I asked him to give up his rights to our daughter. He got upset and said "I should have finished what Mary and I set out to do". I said "suicide by cop?" He responded "yes". He asked if there was anything else I wanted from him and I told him to get the help he needs.
I thought this may be helpful.
Thank you
[redacted]

Sent from my iPhone

On March 21, 2018, I obtained an audio recording of the telephone conversation depicted in the above email. Mantynen made the statement he should have finished what they set out to do. This was copied into AIM listed as "MANTYNEN CALLING [redacted]".

Located inside the Officer Involved Shooting Book provided by the Mendocino County DA's Office, under the table of contents number nine (9), I located the NMS labs toxicology report for the decent Mary Mantynen. The report was issued on January 15, 2018, Patient ID # [redacted]. The six page report documents the substances found in Mary Mantynen's blood. I have highlighted a few items pertaining to the methamphetamine levels in her blood. For a complete copy of the report see the NMS documented scanned into AIM.

NMS LABS

NMS Labs [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

Toxicology Report

Report Issued 01/15/2018 14:03

To: **10619**
Mendocino County Sheriff-Coroner

[redacted] Low Gap Road
Ukiah, CA 95482

Patient Name MANTYNEN, MARY
Patient ID [redacted]
Chain [redacted]
Age 23 Y **DOB** [redacted]
Gender Female
Workorder [redacted]

Page 1 of 6

Positive Findings:

Compound	Result	Units	Matrix Source
Caffeine	Positive	mcg/mL	008 - Central Blood
Cotinine	Positive	ng/mL	008 - Central Blood
Nicotine	Positive	ng/mL	008 - Central Blood
Acetaminophen	9.8	mcg/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Diazepam	90	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Nordiazepam	200	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Hydrocodone - Free	23	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Delta-9 Carboxy THC	6.4	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Delta-9 THC	2.7	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Amphetamine	280	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Methamphetamine	2100	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood

See Detailed Findings section for additional information

NMS LABS

CONFIDENTIAL

Workorder [redacted]
Chain
Patient ID

Page 4 of 6

Reference Comments:

After a single oral administration of 10 mg, mean peak serum levels of 20 ng/mL were reported at 1.5 hr; levels dropped to 7 ng/mL at 8 hr.

Hydrocodone is reported to be more toxic than codeine. In overdose, it produces the same manifestations as other opiates including: drowsiness, sedation, respiratory depression, coma and death. In reported overdosage, post-mortem blood levels ranged from 130 - 7000 ng/mL.

9. Methamphetamine - Femoral Blood:

d-methamphetamine is a DEA schedule II stimulant drug capable of causing hallucinations, aggressive behavior and irrational reactions. Chemically, there are two forms (isomers) of methamphetamine: l- and d-methamphetamine. The l-isomer is used in non-prescription inhalers as a decongestant and has weak CNS-stimulatory activity. The d-isomer has been used therapeutically as an anorexigenic agent in the treatment of obesity and has potent CNS-, cardiac- and circulatory-stimulatory activity. Amphetamine and norephedrine (phenylpropanolamine) are metabolites of methamphetamine. d-methamphetamine is an abused substance because of its stimulatory effects and is also addictive.

A peak blood concentration of methamphetamine of 20 ng/mL was reported at 2.5 hr after an oral dosage of 12.5 mg. Blood levels of 200 - 600 ng/mL have been reported in methamphetamine abusers who exhibited violent and irrational behavior. High doses of methamphetamine can also elicit restlessness, confusion, hallucinations, circulatory collapse and convulsions.

*In this case, the level of methamphetamine determined has not been differentiated according to its isomeric forms. Differentiation of the isomers of methamphetamine is available upon request.

Note the highlighted area in pink. Blood levels of 200-600 ng/ml have been reported in methamphetamine abusers who exhibited VIOLENT and IRRATIONAL BEHAVIOR. Marty's methamphetamine levels were "2100".

On March 20, 2018, I received the autopsy report via email from Chief DA Investigator, Kevin Bailey. This report was a scanned, signed copy of the official report prepared by pathologist Greg Pizzarro M.D. of the Regional Pathology and Autopsy Services. This report was attached to AIM as an exhibit for further reference.

(See below attachment for cause of death.)

CAUSE OF DEATH: GUNSHOT WOUND OF RIGHT CHEST (MINUTES)

OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: ACUTE METHAMPHETAMINE TOXICITY, POLYSUBSTANCES PRESENT



Greg B. Pizarro, M.D.
Pathologist

Electronically signed under the express direction of Greg Pizarro, M.D. on 3/16/2018

On March 20, 2018, I received a signed certified copy of Joseph Mantynen's plea agreement from the Mendocino County Superior Court. The plea agreement consisted of seven (7) pages and was copied into AIM. Below is snip of the plea agreement. The highlighted areas show the crimes Mantynen pled to.

CR-101

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MENDOCINO
STREET ADDRESS: 100 N. State Street
MAILING ADDRESS:
CITY AND ZIP CODE: Ukiah, CA 95482
BRANCH NAME:

FOR COURT USE ONLY

FILED
MAR – 1 2018
CLERK OF MENDOCINO COUNTY
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
v.
Defendant: JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN

CASE NUMBER:
SCUK CRCR 17-92736

PLEA FORM, WITH EXPLANATIONS AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS—FELONY

INSTRUCTIONS: (1) Fill out this form only if you want to plead guilty or no contest.
(2) Read this form carefully. For each item, if you understand and agree with what you read, put your initials in the box to the right of the item. For any item that does not apply to you or that you do not understand, leave the box blank.
(3) On page 6, sign and date the form under "DEFENDANT'S STATEMENT."
(4) Keep in mind that the court cannot give legal advice. If you have any questions about anything in this form, ask your attorney.

1. **CHARGES AND MAXIMUM TERM.** I want to plead guilty or no contest ("nolo contendere") to the charges and allegations listed below. I understand that the minimum and maximum penalties for the charges to which I am pleading guilty or no contest are listed below.

COUNT	CHARGES (SECTION & DESCRIPTION)	YEARS / MONTHS MINIMUM	YEARS / MONTHS MAXIMUM	PRIOR CONVICTIONS, ENHANCEMENTS, & SPECIAL ALLEGATIONS (SECTION & DESCRIPTION)	YEARS / MONTHS MINIMUM	YEARS / MONTHS MAXIMUM	TOTAL MAXIMUM TIME
1	PC 192(a)	3 yrs.	11 yrs.	PC 12022.5(a)	3 yrs.	10 yrs.	21 yrs.
2	PC 245(d)(1)	4 yrs.	8 yrs.				2 yrs.
3	PC 245(d)(1)	4 yrs.	8 yrs.				2 yrs.
4	PC 459/460(a)	2 yrs.	6 yrs.				16 mos.
				AGGREGATE MAXIMUM TIME OF IMPRISONMENT			26 y. 4 m.

2. **PLEA AGREEMENT.** I understand that I must tell the court on this form about any promises anyone has made to me about the sentence I will receive or the sentence recommendations that will be made to the court. My attorney, the court, or the prosecutor has explained to me that if I plead guilty or no contest to the charges and admit the allegations listed above, the court will sentence me as follows:

INITIALS

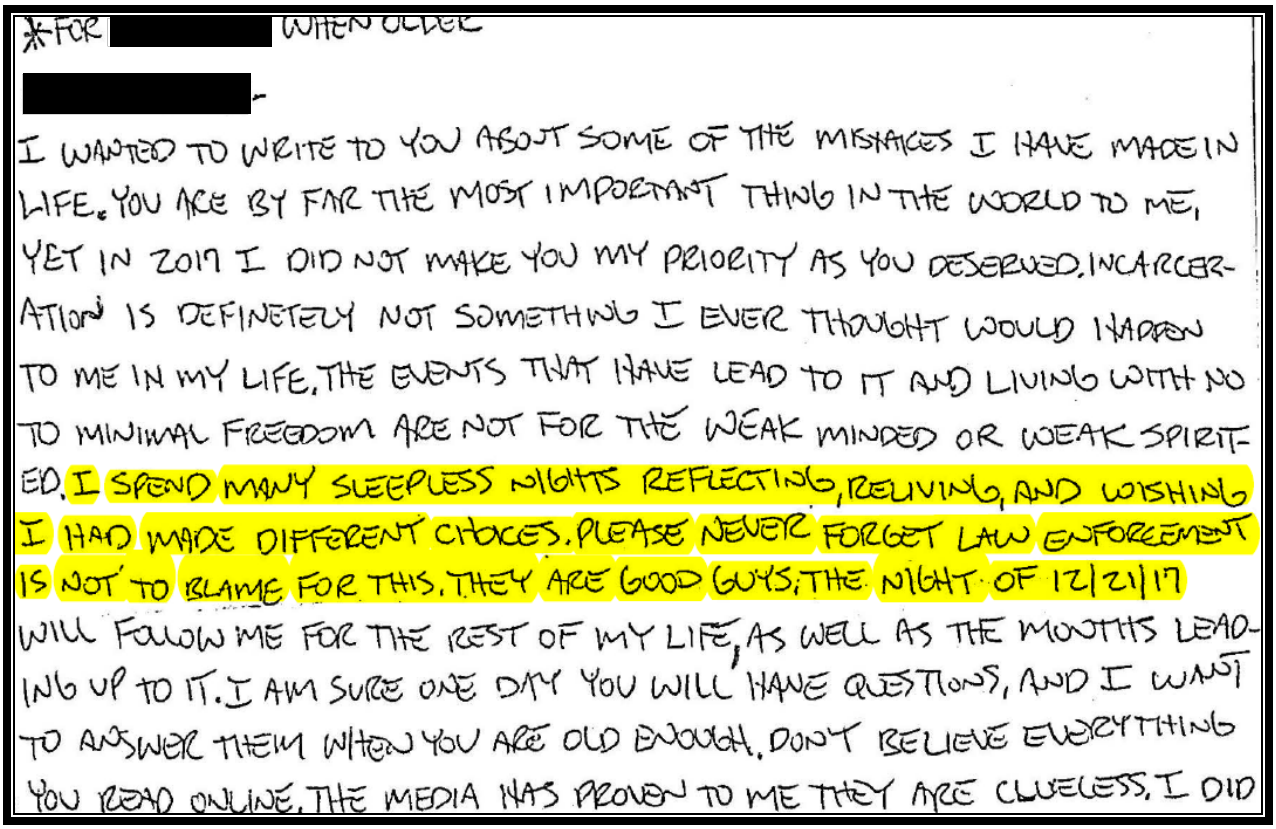
a. Check one: [x] **State Prison** (or the Division of Juvenile Justice) [ ] **County Jail** for
(1) [x] 26 years and 4 months or
(2) [ ] Not less than years and months and/or not more than years and months.
(3) [ ] Other *(specify)*:

JM

b. **Probation** for years under conditions to be set by the court, including:
[ ] days in the **county jail** or
[ ] up to days in the **county jail.**

XXX

On March 21, 2018, I contacted [redacted] (Joseph Mantynen's ex-wife). I contacted her because of her communications with Mantynen after the Officer Involved Shooting. She sent me several letters written by Mantynen from the Mendocino County Jail. Below is a small portion of one letter written by Mantynen. All of the letters were placed into the AIM file.



*FOR [redacted] WHEN OLDER

[redacted] -

I WANTED TO WRITE TO YOU ABOUT SOME OF THE MISTAKES I HAVE MADE IN LIFE. YOU ARE BY FAR THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IN THE WORLD TO ME, YET IN 2017 I DID NOT MAKE YOU MY PRIORITY AS YOU DESERVED. INCARCERATION IS DEFINETELY NOT SOMETHING I EVER THOUGHT WOULD HAPPEN TO ME IN MY LIFE. THE EVENTS THAT HAVE LEAD TO IT AND LIVING WITH NO TO MINIMAL FREEDOM ARE NOT FOR THE WEAK MINDED OR WEAK SPIRITED. I SPEND MANY SLEEPLESS NIGHTS REFLECTING, RELIVING, AND WISHING I HAD MADE DIFFERENT CHOICES. PLEASE NEVER FORGET LAW ENFORCEMENT IS NOT TO BLAME FOR THIS. THEY ARE GOOD GUYS. THE NIGHT OF 12/21/17 WILL FOLLOW ME FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE, AS WELL AS THE MONTHS LEADING UP TO IT. I AM SURE ONE DAY YOU WILL HAVE QUESTIONS, AND I WANT TO ANSWER THEM WHEN YOU ARE OLD ENOUGH. DONT BELIEVE EVERYTHING YOU READ ONLINE. THE MEDIA HAS PROVEN TO ME THEY ARE CLUELESS. I DID

On March 28, 2018, at approximately 0900 hours, I was present in Superior Court, County of Mendocino for the sentencing hearing for Joseph Mantynen. DA Eyster and Mantynen's defense counsel, [redacted] were also present. Joseph was sentenced to twenty-six years, four months in state prison. The Honorable Judge John Behnke was the presiding judge. During the sentencing hear Judge Behnke admonished Mantynen about his actions the night of December 21, 2017. Judge Behnke said based on his actions, law enforcement, "Justifiably" shot your wife, due to Joseph's actions. The plea agreement also waived all appellate rights.

After Joseph was sentenced and no longer represented by his defense attorney, I contacted him outside the court room as he was being taken back to the court holding cell. I identified myself and asked if I could speak with him. I told him he was under no obligation to talk with me and I was not doing a criminal investigation. I told him I wanted to speak with him about the night of December 21, 2017. Joseph agreed to talk with me. This interview was recorded and later entered into AIM.

Joseph admitted to wanting to commit suicide by cop in the beginning. Prior to the incident on December 21, 2017 he even planned on overdosing with heroin in an attempt to end his life. During our conversation he stated Detective McKinnon and Elmore were just doing their jobs and stated "It was our fault" (referring to Mary and Joseph's fault). Joseph only blamed himself for Mary's death.

Note: on April 19, 2018, I received a handwritten letter from Joseph Mantynen. Mantynen is currently at San Quentin State Prison. The letter was date April 15, 2018. In the letter he stated the following. (A complete copy of the letter is attached to AIM.)

IF YOU CAN PLEASE LET DEPUTIES ELMORE AND McKINNON KNOW I AM DEEPLY SORRY THAT THEY WERE FORCED TO FIRE THERE SERVICE WEAPONS. UNFORTUNETLY I CAN'T TAK BACK WHAT I DID. IF I COULD TAKE AWAY ANY OF

1

THE STRESS THEY HAVE ENDURED I WOULD. PLEASE LET BOTH DEPUTIES KNOW I REALLY AM SORRY. IT IS NOT THERE FAULT. THE SITUATION SHOULD NEVER HAVE HAPPENED.

I AM NOT SURE WHY I AM ALIVE. AS YOU SAID IT JUST WASN'T MY TIME. I ALSO CREDIT DEPUTY SERGIO CHORA (NOT SURE ON SPELLING). HE DID AN AMAZING JOB SPEAKI WITH ME. I HOPE THAT INCIDENT HELPS HIM ADVANCE IN

Conclusions and Findings

Based on what I have reviewed of Deputies/Detectives Scott McKinnon, Richard Sedgwick, Thomas Peirsol, Mike Crean, Daniel Ager, Daniel Negri, and Sergeant Jason Lucas' actions on December 21, 2017 and comparing them with the Sonoma County Sheriff Office's Policy and Procedures; I believe the deputies acted appropriately considering the circumstances they faced. Based on the facts they knew at the time of the shooting and prior to the shooting, I believe Detective McKinnon was authorized to use lethal force.

Federal Case Law, Graham v. Connor, concludes in its findings that "The right to make an arrest carries with it the right to use objectively reasonable force. In determining whether force used by an officer is objectively reasonable, all of the facts and circumstances with which the officer was confronted are considered including:

1. The information available to the officer at the time of the incident;
2. The acts of the suspect;
3. Whether the suspect reasonably appeared to be a threat to the officer or to other persons;
4. The severity of the crime of which the individual was suspected.

California Penal Code Section 835a states:

> "A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested; nor shall such officer be deemed an aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance."

Following the guidelines in the federal case and California law; Detective McKinnon's use of deadly force was reasonable based on Joseph and Mary Mantynen's actions of pointing a firearm at him and other law enforcement personnel in a life-threatening manner, coupled with the verbal threats of GBI and/or death of personnel on scene.

The following policy, procedures, or protocols were reviewed:

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office 'Department-Wide Policy and Procedure':

Press Release Policy
Critical Incident Debriefing/Defusing
Major Incident Notifications
Use of Force
Authorized Firearms
Body Worn Camera Policy

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office 'Department-Wide Policy and Procedure':

Press Release Policy

The purpose of this policy is to ensure that we, as a Department, provide a fair and consistent release of information regarding the Department's activity to the community. A press release was completed and released on December 22, 2017. MCSO/MCDAO/UPD also issued press releases since they were the lead agencies. The press release is an exhibit in AIM.

Findings: No violation noted.

Radio Policy

The purpose of this policy is to set guidelines for the radio system and the conduct of those using it. The radio system is designed to utilize the radio to communicate "calls for service, to enhance and support officer safety, to coordinate information and activity between field units, and to provide incident documentation."

A review of this policy did not reveal any policy violations.

Findings: No violation noted.

Critical Incident Defusing/Debriefing

The purpose of this policy is to help members, who have been exposed to incidents that involve traumatic injury or death, a means to minimize potential health problems by discussing and receiving support due to their involvement. In this case, the critical incident was an officer involved shooting.

Detective Ager was aware of the peer support program and was aware of the availability of a chaplain or peer support prior to his criminal investigation interview. He was aware there was a debriefing and attended it.

Detective Crean was aware of the peer support program and was aware of the availability of a chaplain or peer support prior to his criminal investigation interview. He was aware there was a debriefing and attended it.

Detective Sergeant Lucas was aware of the peer support program and was aware of the availability of a chaplain or peer support prior to his criminal investigation interview. He was aware there was a debriefing and attended it.

Detective Sedgwick was aware of the peer support program and was aware of the availability of a chaplain or peer support prior to his criminal investigation interview. He was aware there was a debriefing and attended it.

Detective McKinnon was aware of the peer support program and was aware of the availability of a chaplain or peer support prior to his criminal investigation interview. He was aware there was a debriefing and attended it.

Detective Peirsol was aware of the peer support program and was aware of the availability of a chaplain or peer support prior to his criminal investigation interview. He was aware there was a debriefing and attended it.

Deputy Negri was aware of the peer support program and was aware of the availability of a chaplain or peer support prior to his criminal investigation interview. He was aware there was a debriefing and attended it.

A review of this policy did not reveal any policy violations.

Findings: No violation noted.

Major Incident Notifications

The purpose of this policy is to ensure that everyone who is required to be notified within the Department about a major incident be advised of such. In this case everyone was notified as required by this policy.

A review of this policy did not reveal any policy violations.

Findings: No violation noted.

Use of Force

This policy provides guidelines on the reasonable use of force. While there is no way to specify the exact amount or type of reasonable force to be applied in any situation; every deputy of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office is expected to use these guidelines to make such decisions in a professional, impartial and reasonable manner. Even at its lowest level, the use of force is a serious responsibility and the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office recognizes the need for constant evaluation.

The policy states that:

> "Deputies shall use only that amount of force that reasonably appears necessary given the facts and circumstances perceived by the deputy at the time of the event to accomplish a legitimate law enforcement purpose.
>
> "The reasonableness of force will be judged from the perspective of a reasonable deputy on the scene at the time of the incident. Any evaluation of reasonableness must allow for the fact that deputies are often forced to make split-second decisions about the amount of force that reasonably appears necessary in a

particular situation, with limited information and in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving.

"Given that no policy can realistically predict every possible situation a deputy might encounter, deputies are entrusted to use well-reasoned discretion in determining the appropriate use of force in each incident.

"It is also recognized that circumstances may arise in which deputies reasonably believe that it would be impractical or ineffective to use any of the tools, weapons, or methods provided by the Office. Deputies may find it more effective or reasonable to improvise their response to rapidly unfolding conditions that they are confronting. In such circumstances, the use of any improvised device or method must nonetheless be reasonable and utilized only to the degree that reasonably appears necessary to accomplish a legitimate law enforcement purpose.

"While the ultimate objective of every law enforcement encounter is to avoid or minimize injury, nothing in this policy requires a deputy to retreat or be exposed to possible physical injury before applying reasonable force."

When determining whether to apply force and evaluating whether a deputy has used reasonable force, a number of factors should be taken into consideration, as time and circumstances permit. These factor include, but are not limited to:

(a) Immediacy and severity of the threat to deputies or others.
(b) The conduct of the individual being confronted, as reasonably perceived by the deputy at the time.
(c) Deputy/subject factors (age, size, relative strength, skill level, injuries sustained, level of exhaustion or fatigue, the number of deputies available vs. subject(s)).
(d) The effects of drugs or alcohol.
(e) Subject's mental state or capacity.
(f) Proximity of weapons or dangerous improvised devices.
(g) The degree to which the subject has been effectively restrained and his/her ability to resist despite being restrained.
(h) The availability of other options and their possible effectiveness.
(i) Seriousness of the suspected offense or reason for contact with the individual.
(j) Training and experience of the deputy.
(k) Potential for injury to deputies, suspects, and others.
(l) Whether the person appears to be resisting, attempting to evade arrest by flight, or is attacking the deputy.
(m) The risk and reasonably foreseeable consequences of escape.
(n) The apparent need for immediate control of the subject or a prompt resolution of the situation.
(o) Whether the conduct of the individual being confronted no longer reasonably appears to pose an imminent threat to the deputy or others.
(p) Prior contacts with the subject or awareness of any propensity for violence.

(q) Any other exigent circumstances.

In regards to when a deputy may use that force, and when it is justified, the policy states:

> "A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his/her efforts by reason of resistance or threatened resistance of the subject being arrested; nor shall such officer be deemed an aggressor or lose their right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. "

A deputy may use deadly force to protect him/herself or others from what he/she reasonably believes would be an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury.

Detective McKinnon was aware of several factors that led him to believe Joseph and Mary Mantynen were going to shoot at law enforcement personnel on scene. The Mantynen's both claimed they were armed and prepared to "Shoot it out" with law enforcement. Both were armed with rifles when deputies forced entry into the hotel room. On several occasions (as captured on Body Worn Camera's) both Joseph and Mary stated they were not afraid to die nor were they afraid of killing "cops". They displayed violent, irrational, and homicidal/suicidal behavior.

Prior to the incident Detective McKinnon knew guns were stolen by the Mantynen's as documented in the police reports and search warrant affidavits. The Sonoma County Sheriff's Office had probable cause to believe they were armed.

Detective McKinnon also knew prior to the incident Mary Mantynen (aka Windham) was a wanted fugitive/parolee from Nevada.

After Detective McKinnon used deadly force by firing at Joseph, he immediately inquired if anyone was hurt or needed medical attention. Negotiations resumed in an attempt to have a peaceful surrender.

A review of this policy did not reveal any policy violations.

Findings: No violation noted.

Authorized Firearms

The purpose of this policy is to ensure that there is an established procedure for the use and reporting of incidents involving the discharge of firearms. It also ensures that a member of this Office who uses a weapon, in this case a rifle, have successfully passed a Sonoma County Sheriff's Office approved qualification course.

In reviewing Deputy McKinnon's shooting records, they show he did qualify with his rifle and duty pistol. His most recent qualification prior to the shooting was **December 20, 2017**. Detective McKinnon was in compliance with Sonoma County Sheriff's Office policy.

The policy also describes when a deputy may use a firearm; "To protect him or herself or others from what they reasonably believe would be an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury."

Detective McKinnon, provided a verbal account as to what happened to the Mendocino County DA's Office and this office (Administrative Review interview). Additionally, Detective McKinnon used the weapon he qualified with. Detective McKinnon believed his life and the lives of others were threatened based on Joseph and Mary Mantynen's actions, in that, they told everyone they had guns and were going to shoot it out with the police. Joseph pointed a rifle on at least two occasions at law enforcement personnel to include Detective McKinnon, and he verbally threatened the lives of the deputies.

In further review of this policy, under sections 304.2 Reporting and 304.3 Investigations, it states that the involved deputy (who uses his firearms) as well as his supervisor shall write memorandums regarding the use and circumstances respectfully. The only exception is if the Sonoma County Law Enforcement Chiefs Association countywide Protocol 93-1 (commonly known as the 'Employee Involved Fatal Incident Protocol') is invoked.

In this instance, the Employee Involved Fatal Incident Protocol was invoked. Members of the Mendocino County District Attorney's Office completed the criminal investigation utilizing their protocol. Internal Affairs investigators completed this administrative review.

A review of this policy did not reveal any policy violations.

Findings: No violation noted.

Body Worn Camera Policy

In reviewing Policy 425 more specifically described as the Body Worn Camera and Audio Recorders policy, I noted the following. Detectives Sedgwick, Ager, Crean, McKinnon and K9 Deputy Negri were all equipped with Body Worn Cameras. Detective Sergeant Lucas and Detective Peirsol were not. The investigation by the detectives was deemed a rapidly evolving incident, which required an immediate response. Sergeant Lucas and Peirsol were responding to Ukiah from within Sonoma County. Sergeant Lucas realized he left his Body Worn Camera at the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office main office. Sergeant Lucas' presence on scene as a supervisor outweighed the need for him to turn around and respond back to Sonoma County to obtain his Body Worn Camera. Detective Peirsol was also responding from Sonoma County and it was not practical to turn around to obtain his Body Worn Camera. Both knew the other members of the Property Crimes/Narcotics unit had their Body Worn Cameras as well as Deputy Negri. Members of the Ukiah PD were also equipped with recording devices. The policy states "Non-uniformed personnel may carry" their assigned Body Worn Camera. 425.6 states the

camera shall be activated unless it is impractical. Based on the totality of the circumstances, Both Detective Sergeant Lucas and Detective Peirsol's presence was more important than the need for them to return to Sonoma County to obtain their Body Worn Cameras.

Findings: No violation noted.

Andrew Cash

From: Scott McKinnon
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 1:58 PM
To: Andrew Cash
Subject: RE: Admin Review Interview

Got it. I will contact [redacted] with RLS and let you know when he is available.

Thanks,
Scott

Detective Scott McKinnon
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Property Crimes Investigation Unit
2796 Ventura Ave.
Santa Rosa, CA 95403
Office # [redacted]
Fax # [redacted]

From: Andrew Cash
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 12:59 PM
To: Scott McKinnon [redacted]
Subject: Admin Review Interview

Detective Scott McKinnon,

Per our conversation yesterday, 01/17/2018, I am requesting you contact your counsel to arrange a time to meet for an interview regarding the Officer Involved Shooting in Ukiah Ca.

I will be giving you a C.D. Rom of your Audio interview with DA chief Investigator Kevin Bailey from Mendocino County. I have also had it transcribed for you and your attorney. Unfortunately I can't send it via email as the audio file is too large. It will contain your Audio and the transcription only.

I can make your Body Worn Camera footage available to you as well. I can have it copied to a C.D. or I can unlock the video and send you the link.

Please contact your attorney to set up a time best for you. I work Mon-Thur. I would like to have it scheduled for the next week or two.

PLEASE SEND ME A REPLY SO I KNOW YOU RECEIVED THIS

THANKS

Sgt. Andrew Cash #1039
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Internal Affairs Sergeant

[redacted]
2796 Ventura Avenue
Santa Rosa Ca. 95403

From: [redacted]
To:
Date: 12/31/2017 3:02 PM
Subject: J Mantynen case

Hi,
I accepted a phone call from Joe in the Mendocino County jail today at 2:09pm. He asked me what I wanted to know and what I wanted from him. He explained his version of how Mary died. Said they stole from his grandma not just for drug money but to get Mary a new identity to start a new life together. I asked him to give up his rights to our daughter. He got upset and said "I should have finished what Mary and I set out to do". I said "suicide by cop?" He responded "yes". He asked if there was anything else I wanted from him and I told him to get the help he needs.
I thought this may be helpful.
Thank you
[redacted]

Sent from my iPhone

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

ROBERT GIORDANO
Sheriff-Coroner

CLINT SHUBEL
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

RANDALL WALKER
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

DATE: **December 26, 2017**

TO: **Detective Scott McKinnon**

FROM: **Sergeant Andrew Cash #1039**

SUBJECT: **Administrative Review Investigation**

This memorandum will formally notify you that this office has been directed to conduct the above investigation, and further that you are a subject of that investigation.

This investigation is an Administrative Review of the circumstances surrounding an Officer Involved Shooting which took place on December 21, 2017, in Ukiah California.

There have been no allegations of misconduct or policy violations on your part. As the subject of an Internal Affairs Investigation, you have certain rights and obligations as provided for by policy and law.

You are not to discuss this administrative investigation with anyone other than your representative, Assistant Sheriff Clint Shubel, Captain Mark Essick, Lieutenant Naugle, the internal affairs investigator assigned to this case, or myself. This is a potentially serious matter and you are admonished to carefully follow these directives. Any violation of these directives will be considered an act of insubordination, and can lead to disciplinary action against you, up to and including termination of your employment with this Department.

In order to complete the investigation it may be necessary to formally interview you. If so, a representative of Internal Affairs may be in contact with you in the future to schedule the date and time of your interview.

#1039

Andrew Cash
Sergeant Internal Affairs

Received by: EMAILED

Detective Scott McKinnon

Date: 12/26/17

Administration Division
2796 Ventura Avenue
Santa Rosa, CA 95403
707.565.2781

Law Enforcement Division
2796 Ventura Avenue
Santa Rosa, CA 95403
707.565.2511

Detention Division
2777 Ventura Avenue
Santa Rosa, CA 95403
707.565.1422

Coroner
3336 Chanate Road
Santa Rosa, CA 95404
707.565.5070

INTERNAL AFFAIRS INVESTIGATION

17-AR-007

Administrative Admonishment

Today's date is: 1/23/18

Present in the room are:

Before we begin the interview, I want to advise you of two General Orders which apply to this interview. They are:

Rules and Regulations Regarding Conduct

5.0 PROCEDURE

B. DUTIES, CONDUCT AND RESPONSIBILITY

(13) **Insubordination:** Failure or deliberate refusal of any member to obey a lawful order given by a supervisor is insubordination. Ridiculing a supervisor or his orders is also insubordination.

(39) **Truthfulness:** Members shall truthfully answer all questions that are specifically directed to them by other members and that are narrowly related to the scope of employment and operations of the Office.

Do you understand these General Orders? Do you understand that I am considered a designee of the Sheriff?

I am now giving you a direct order to answer all questions and to answer them truthfully and that failure to do so could lead to disciplinary action up to and including termination with this Office. Do you understand?

Additionally, do not discuss the interview or this investigation, or the contents thereof with anyone except your legal representative unless directed to do so by myself or a superior officer. Do you understand?

Please sign and date below that I have advised you of the General Orders regarding Truthfulness, and Insubordination, as well as having given you a direct order to answer all of my questions.

#2129
Name

1/23/18
Date

#1054
Witness

I would like you to now review the DISCIPLINARY INTERVIEW ADVICE OF RIGHTS form and upon completion, sign and date it also (if applicable).

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

ROBERT GIORDANO
Sheriff-Coroner

CLINT SHUBEL
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

RANDALL WALKER
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

Internal Affairs Investigation 17-AR-007

DISCIPLINARY INTERVIEW ADVICE OF RIGHTS

I wish to advise you that the Sheriff's Office is questioning you as part of an administrative investigation. You will be asked questions specifically directed and narrowly related to the performance of your official duties or fitness for office. You are entitled to all the rights and privileges guaranteed by the laws and the constitutions of this state and the Constitution of the United States, including the right not to be compelled to incriminate yourself (and to have a representative of your choice present during questioning).

I further wish to advise you that if you refuse to testify or to answer questions relating to the performance of your official duties or fitness for duty, you will be subject to Sheriff's Office charges that would result in your dismissal from the Sheriff's Office. If you do answer, neither your statements nor any information or evidence that is gained by reason of such statements can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding. However, these statements may be used against you in relation to subsequent Sheriff's Office charges.

Scott McKinnon
Employee Name (print)

Andy Cast #1039
Witness Name (print)

#2129
Employee Signature

Witness Signature

1/23/18
Date

1/23/18
Date

From: Scott McKinnon
To: Andrew Cash
Cc: Janine Saykes
Subject: Re: Notice of Admin Review
Date: Tuesday, December 26, 2017 1:21:26 PM

Got it. Thanks Sgt. have a Happy New Years!

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 26, 2017, at 12:59 PM, Andrew Cash <[redacted] wrote:

> Here you go Scott. If you could reply to ALL that way Janine can possibly enter them into AIM. The notice and response.
>
> Try to have a Happy New Years.
>
> AC
>
> <20171226125536634.pdf>

From: Scott McKinnon
To: Andrew Cash
Subject: RE: Admin Review Interview
Date: Thursday, January 18, 2018 1:58:09 PM
Attachments: image002.png
image003.jpg

Got it. I will contact [redacted] with RLS and let you know when he is available.

Thanks,
Scott

Detective Scott McKinnon
Sonoma County Sheriff's Office
Property Crimes Investigation Unit
2796 Ventura Ave.
Santa Rosa, CA 95403
Office # (707) [redacted]
Fax # (707) [redacted]
[redacted]

From: Andrew Cash
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 12:59 PM
To: Scott McKinnon [redacted]
Subject: Admin Review Interview

Detective Scott McKinnon,

Per our conversation yesterday, 01/17/2018, I am requesting you contact your counsel to arrange a time to meet for an interview regarding the Officer Involved Shooting in Ukiah Ca.

I will be giving you a C.D. Rom of your Audio interview with DA chief Investigator Kevin Bailey from Mendocino County. I have also had it transcribed for you and your attorney. Unfortunately I can't send it via email as the audio file is too large. It will contain your Audio and the transcription only.

I can make your Body Worn Camera footage available to you as well. I can have it copied to a C.D. or I can unlock the video and send you the link.

Please contact your attorney to set up a time best for you. I work Mon-Thur. I would like to have it scheduled for the next week or two.

PLEASE SEND ME A REPLY SO I KNOW YOU RECEIVED THIS

THANKS

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Incident Information

Date/Time Reported	Date/Time Occurred	Date/Time Found	Officer
12/20/2017 09:53	12/20/2017 09:53	12/20/2017 09:53	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P

Incident Location	Supervising Officer
[redacted] NICOLI LN, SONOMA, CA	(SD1041) TONEY, JEFF

Location Comments

Case Status	Disposition
CLOSED/CLEARED	TO DA FOR PROSECUTION

Incident Synopsis

RP called to report two suspects, wma and wfa were in the process of taking items from their neighbors home. The neighbor/victim was known to be on vacation at the time. The house was checked and appeared to be ransacked with items taken. RP was able to provide a description of both subjects and identified the wma as the victims grandson.

Charges

	Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
1	State	BURGLARY (FEL)	459 PC	220	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	RESIDENCE/HOME		☐ Yes ☑ No	1. 2. 3.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

Victims

Seq. #	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	76

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] NICOLI LN, SONOMA, CA SONOM-A	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Victim of Crimes	
459 PC	

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Offenders

Seq. #	Type	Name(Last, First, M)
1	INDIVIDUAL	MANTYNEN, JOSEPH CHARLES

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight
	W	M	[redacted]	32	6'00"	170 lbs

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]LUCIANO AV, PAHRUMP, NV 89061		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tatoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

Seq. #	Type	Name(Last, First, M)
2	INDIVIDUAL	WINDHAM, MARY ELIZABETH

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight
	W	F	[redacted]	23	5'02"	130 lbs

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] CHRIS CRAFT ST, NORTH LAS VEGAS, NV 89031		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tatoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Other Persons Involved

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Reporting Party	1	[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] SONOMA, CA 95476	[redacted]	57	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Name Code	Seq. #	Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
Contacted	1	[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] WINDSOR, CA 95492	[redacted]	57	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	[redacted]

Property

Seq. #	Prop.ID #	Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
1	413490	MISC CLOTHING		

Owner	License / State	Color

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
STOLEN/ETC.	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P	1.00		

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test / Test Type	Sight Test / Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No	☐ Yes ☑ No

Property Notes

Seq. #	Prop.ID #	Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
2	413491	MISC JEWELRY AND GEMS		

Owner	License / State	Color
[redacted]		

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
STOLEN/ETC.	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P	1.00		$1783.00

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test / Test Type	Sight Test / Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No	☐ Yes ☑ No

Property Notes

Property

Seq. #	Prop.ID #	Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
3	413492	MISC PURSES		

Owner	License / State	Color
[redacted]		

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
STOLEN/ETC.	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P	1.00		$296.00

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test / Test Type	Sight Test / Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No	☐ Yes ☑ No

Property Notes
Dooney/Burke White Purse & Orange Giants Purse

Seq. #	Prop.ID #	Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
4	413493			

Owner	License / State	Color
[redacted]		

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
STOLEN/ETC.	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P	1.00		

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test / Test Type	Sight Test / Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No	☐ Yes ☑ No

Property Notes

Seq. #	Prop.ID #	Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
5	413494			

Owner	License / State	Color
[redacted]		

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
STOLEN/ETC.	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P	1.00		$425.00

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test / Test Type	Sight Test / Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No	☐ Yes ☑ No

Property Notes
Box of Change, Jar of change

Property

Seq. #	Prop.ID #	Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
6	413495			

Owner	License / State	Color
[redacted]		

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
STOLEN/ETC.	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P	1.00		$1000.00

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test	Test Type	Sight Test	Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No		☐ Yes ☑ No	

Property Notes

Safe, perfume, language translator, luggage, other misc items

Assisting Officers

(SD1922) SHERMAN, JEFFREY W

(SD2162) MOORE, TROY A

(SD2414) ROBLES, CHRISTOPHER

Attachments

20180102151418892.PDF

Narratives

Sonoma Police Department

Case Deputy: Greg Hals #1815
Supervisor: Sergeant Mechelle Buchignani

CR# 17-0001636

Details of Investigation:

On 12/20/2017 at approximately 0954 hours, Deputy Sherman and I were dispatched to respond to [redacted] Nicoli Lane in Sonoma for a possible burglary in progress. Deputy Sherman and I responded and were apprised of updates as we were driving to the residence.

The Reporting party, [redacted], called 911 to report she observed a couple that seemed to be stealing stuff out of the neighbor`s house. When they saw her, they ran off and drove the car away. The vehicle was a grey Toyota or similar, 4 door car. The RP observed them putting something "Heavy" into the car. The vehicle was last seen driving towards W. MacArthur Street. The RP stated her neighbor, [redacted] was in Hawaii at the time. The RP reported two subjects were associated, a WMA 20-30, blue sweatshirt, possibly jeans and the other subject, a WFA, very red hair.

Deputy Sherman and I arrived on scene at 1000 hours and did not observe the vehicle leaving the area as we drove in. We parked our patrol cars and contacted [redacted] near the street. She gave a brief update and said the front door to the neighbor`s house was open. Deputy Sherman and I approached the front door, gave announcements that we were with the Sheriff`s Office and were coming in. I immediately noticed there were no marks on the front windows, screens or the front screen door or front door.

Deputy Sherman and I entered the residence after giving notice. We cleared the residence and did not locate anyone inside. As we made our way through the residence, I noticed it appeared to have been heavily ransacked, mostly in each of the bedroom areas with items strewn about on the floor and furniture. The living room also appeared to have been rummaged through but was not torn apart like the bedrooms. The kitchen was in disorder, with two sets of silverware, two bowls and an empty soda can in the sink. Deputy Sherman and I checked each and every window, screen, sliding glass doors or wooden doors in the residence. I did not observe any marks or damage that would indicate some kind of forced entry into the residence.

I was provided the phone number for (V) [redacted] from [redacted] and attempted to call her but it went to voicemail. Shortly thereafter, a different neighbor next door came over and said she was talking with [redacted] on the phone. She handed me her phone and I told [redacted] who I was and why I was in her house. [redacted] was clearly upset over hearing what had happened. I explained what had actually transpired and what was reported by [redacted]. When I told her the description of the two suspects and the vehicle they drove off in, [redacted] told

Narratives

me she thought it would be her grandson, [redacted] and his wife, [redacted]. [redacted] told me she had last heard the two of them were living in Nevada somewhere.

I explained to [redacted] that I would call her back when I had more information. I provided my phone number for contact if she needed to call me. Soon after, I received information from [redacted] daughter, (C) [redacted] regarding possible vehicle information for Mantynen. She sent me a picture of a Facebook post from Mary Mantynen that showed a grey colored Nissan 4 door sedan with the caption "I love my car!!!" She also sent me a recent Facebook post with both Joseph Mantynen and Mary Mantynen. Joseph is seen having scruffy unshaven facial hair and Mary is seen with red colored hair.

I called and spoke with CSI Detective Mike Baraz and advised him of the investigation to this point and asked if he could respond to the residence to evaluate for potential evidence. Detective Baraz said he would respond and be on his way. While waiting for Detective Baraz to respond to Sonoma from the Main Office in Santa Rosa, I contacted Sergeant Jason Lucas in the PCI office to apprise him of my investigation due to the belief that several firearms were stolen from the residence. I provided Sergeant Lucas with the information I had up to that point and he said they would begin working on it.

I contacted dispatch and requested a BOL be put out based on the information I had. I advised dispatch I would provide them updates as they became available. I advised the possible suspects could be Joseph Mantynen and Mary Mantynen, driving in a silver or grey four door sedan with Nevada plates.

I contacted Sheriff Records and asked them if they could contact Nevada to see if they could put together a photo lineup for both Joseph Charles Mantynen and Mary Elizabeth Mantynen or Windham which was her maiden name. At the time I did not have all the personal information for either but was able to provide their full names. Sheriff Records advised they could do that and would begin working on it.

I contacted [redacted] again and showed her the picture of the vehicle that had been provided by [redacted] said she didn't believe it was the vehicle because the grey was too dark. She thought it was a little bit lighter in color.

Detective Baraz arrived on scene and was given a walkthrough of the residence by Deputy Sherman. Detective Baraz began by taking photographs of the scene and later determined there was evidentiary items to collect along with potential areas to attempt to develop latent fingerprints. See Detective Baraz supplemental report for more information.

I called and spoke with [redacted] again and began to walk through the residence and ask her what items may have been stolen. I began in the living room area and went through each bedroom and kitchen. [redacted] would ask me about something specific, like the safe she had in the bedroom closest to the living room and kitchen. I advised her the safe was not there. As I walked through the residence and conversed with [redacted] it became

Narratives

apparent there were many items taken from each room. [redacted] advised there were several firearms in the house that may be missing.

She was unsure of make or models because they had belonged to her late husband [redacted] who passed away approximately 12 years ago. [redacted] stated there was a shotgun, a .44 handgun and a .22 rifle that were in the house when she left but were not there as I walked through and checked each location. She later stated there were firearms in the safe but she was unsure of the make, models or calibers. [redacted] asked me to check several areas for jewelry that she had hidden within the house. I checked those locations and did not locate any of the jewelry. [redacted] asked that I check for the computer tower that was under the glass desk in the bedroom. I advised her the tower was missing. [redacted] did not know the make or model of the computer tower.

I asked [redacted] if she may have left her front door unlocked, she said no, she locked it. I asked if she had any kind of "hide a key" anywhere, she said yes. [redacted] told me the key was hidden in a small birdhouse to the right of the front door to the residence. I observed the birdhouse was still in place and the small plastic/feathered bird was hanging outside of the birdhouse to the right. I felt inside and located a bronze colored key with a red plastic cover. I asked [redacted] if the plastic bird had been inside or outside of the birdhouse, she said it was stuffed inside with the head of the bird sticking out. By the appearance of the birdhouse and plastic bird it seemed the key had been removed and later placed back inside. This is a possible explanation to there being no forced entry to the residence and the front door being unlocked and open upon our arrival.

I asked [redacted] to tell me a little more about her grandson, Joseph. She told me he goes by the name "Joey" and had been married prior and had a daughter. She said he met Mary and ended up leaving his wife and child and she believed was into a different lifestyle since he met Mary. She believed he was doing drugs since he became involved with Mary. She said Mary had a criminal past and had recently been released from jail or prison. She said Joey would contact the family and try to get money from them. She said the family had stopped contact with Joey because of this behavior.

I asked [redacted] if she had left her kitchen clean before she left. I told her we found two dirty forks, spoons and a knife along with two small dishes that were dirty in the sink. I also asked about the empty soda can that was left in the sink as well. [redacted] told me she did not remember anything being left in the sink and did not believe the soda can was there when she left.

I asked [redacted] if she had a recent phone number for Joey, she said she might have one but didn`t know if it was still his number. I asked [redacted] if she could check with family members to see if someone would have a phone number. This was at the request of Sergeant Lucas since they were working on a cellphone ping warrant. I later received a phone call from [redacted], she told me she had called Joey`s ex-wife, [redacted] and asked about a phone number. [redacted] told [redacted] she had received a phone call from Joey the day before and provided the number that he called from [redacted]. [redacted] also told me [redacted] had relayed to her that

Narratives

Joey had spoken with their daughter, [redacted] and asked her if she had seen grandma at all. [redacted] told her dad no because grandma was in Hawaii. Both [redacted] and I thought this was suspicious because the very next day after the phone call her house was burglarized. [redacted] said she hasn`t had any contact with Joey recently and he wouldn`t have known she was on vacation. I asked [redacted] when the last time Joey had been at her house. [redacted] told me that his mother had passed away this last June and they had a celebration of life service at her house in July. She said both Joey and Mary were at the house at that time.

I walked back over to [redacted] house and asked her if she could walk me through what happened exactly so I could have a better idea and confirm she had a good description. [redacted] told me she had walked to her front door and saw a white female with red hair standing at the front door holding the screen door open. She said the female had her back to her so she couldn`t see her face at that point. [redacted] knew that [redacted] was on vacation in Hawaii and showed me text messages between [redacted] and herself stating such.

[redacted] continued, she was able to grab her phone from inside, she then walked outside and around the front of her vehicle parked in the driveway. She could see the female and male coming out of the house. As [redacted] walked to the rear of her vehicle, she could clearly see the grey sedan parked in front of the house. She saw the male suspect carrying a large box shaped item out of the house towards the parked car. The female was running to get to the car and the male was putting the item in the car. I asked if she noticed anything about the vehicle that stood out to her, she said no. She remembered the vehicle appeared loaded down with items in the trunk and back seat. She was unable to get the camera on her phone to work before the vehicle pulled around and sped off. She said the male was seated in the back seat and the female was driving. [redacted] stated the male waved to her as they drove off.

[redacted] then spoke up and said, I know who the man was. I asked her how she knew him. She said, "It was Jan`s grandson." I asked her how she knew this, she said, "Joey used to live here." I asked [redacted] if she had spoken with any of the family since this happened and did they tell her they thought it was Joey. She said, "No, I haven`t talked to them." She continued and stated, "I know him because he grew up here." I told [redacted] thank you for all of her help and said I would be in contact with her if I needed anything else.

Once Detective Baraz was finished inside the house, I used the key located in the birdhouse to secure the residence and we left the scene. I kept the house key and advised [redacted] she could pick it up at the Sonoma Police Department when she returned from Hawaii.

I contacted Sergeant Lucas and provided him the phone number that had been passed on from [redacted] to [redacted]. Sergeant Lucas advised me they had located an LPR hit on a vehicle that was registered to Joseph Mantynen (Nevada Plate [redacted]). The LPR hit was in Sacramento on 12/16/2017 by Sacramento Police Department. Sergeant Lucas sent me a picture of the vehicle in the LPR hit and I later showed [redacted] the photo. [redacted] was unsure of the vehicle in the picture. She thought it could be lighter in color but said, "I just don`t know."

Narratives

I contacted dispatch and provided an update to the BOL I had requested earlier.

On 12/21/17 at approximately 1030 hours, [redacted] came into the Sonoma Police Department to pick up her key to the residence. I asked if she had been to the house yet, she said no. I told her I would need to get a detailed list of the items taken. I asked if she had any makes, models or serial numbers to the items that would be helpful. [redacted] said she had her daughter [redacted] coming to help her out so she should be able to get it done soon.

I was later contacted by Detective Sedgwick and Detective McLaughlin. Detective Sedgwick requested a more detailed account of what happened and asked if there were additional phone numbers available for Joseph or Mary. I contacted [redacted] again and was later provided a different number [redacted] and then provided that to Detective Sedgwick. Detective McLaughlin called me and asked for additional information for the search warrant that was being written and for a phone number to (V) [redacted].

Also on 12/21/2017, I was provided a 6 pack photo lineup for Mary Mantynen by Sheriff Records. This photo lineup has not yet been shown to [redacted].

Case pending supplemental report for items stolen during burglary.

Nothing Further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/20/2017 15:37:18	EVIDENCE	(SD1430) BARAZ, MICHAEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1112) EATON, VANCE

908

Supplement Narrative

On Wednesday 12/20/2017 at approximately 1100 hours, I received a call in the CSI office from Sonoma Police Deputy G. Hals. He advised me of a residential burglary at [redacted] Nicoli Lane, where there appeared to be extensive ransacking and firearms stolen. He asked that I respond to the scene and evaluate it for potential evidence. Because there were firearms stolen, I suggested that Deputy Hals notify detectives from the Property Crimes unit, so they can begin their investigative processes. Responding from the Sheriff's main office, I arrived on scene at approximately 1145 hours. Upon my arrival, the residence was secured by both Deputy Hals and K9 Deputy J. Sherman.

Deputy Sherman provided me with a walk through of the scene. The house appeared to be ransacked, primarily in the bedroom areas. The living room appeared to have been rummaged through, with the main TV askew, and cabinet below open. The kitchen appeared in disarray, with silverware and a soda can in the sink. The bedrooms were heavily ransacked with items strewn about on the floor and furniture.

I learned from Deputy Hals that the victim in this case, [redacted], was on vacation in Hawaii. [redacted] is the solo resident, but sometimes has a significant other that may stay from time to time. Initial suspicions fell upon [redacted] grandson (unknown name) and his girlfriend for a variety of reasons that Deputy Hals would describe in his report. Deputy Hals was in and out of contact with the victim as questions arose during my response. [redacted] told Deputy Hals that she had left her kitchen relatively clean and without any items in the sink.

I began processing the scene by taking photographs. Deputy Sherman and I determined evidentiary items to collect and areas to attempt to develop latent fingerprints. I attempted to locate prints in the bathroom, but was unable to locate any of evidentiary value. When collecting all evidence, I minimally wore latex gloves. When I collected evidence item 6-1430 (blind DNA swab), I changed gloves in an attempt to minimize cross contamination.

I collected the following items:

ITEM:	DESCRIPTION:	LOCATION:
1-1430	Dasani soda can	Kitchen sink
2-1430	Spoon in colander	Kitchen sink
3-1430	Fork	Kitchen sink
4-1430	Fork	Kitchen sink

5-1430	Spoon	Kitchen sink
6-1430	DNA Swab (blind swab) Flat screen TV	Family room
7-1430	Discarded latex glove (blue)	Spare bedroom off hallway

After collecting the above items, Deputy Hals arranged to secure the scene and get the keys back to the victim in this case.

I returned to the CSI office where I secured the above items in the CSI lab for later processing.

On 12/21/2017 at approximately 1130 hours, I wore latex gloves, dust mask and prepared a clean work surface of butcher paper. I opened item 1-1430 and removed the Dasani can. I opened a new set of sterile swabs and distilled water ampule. I added a droplet of distilled water to the swab tips and swabbed the mouth opening of the can. After conducting the blind swab of the can mouth opening, I could see that I also pulled up a pink/red substance that I believed may be lipstick. I then placed the swabs in an aeration box and subsequently placed the box inside a paper envelope. This DNA Blind swab was labeled as 1-1430(a). I then dusted the can with black bi-chromatic fingerprint powder in an attempt to locate latent prints. I pulled several prints that appeared overlapped and smudged, however there may have been some of evidentiary value. I asked Detective Newton to review the prints. I was unable to locate any prints of evidentiary value. I placed the can back into its original packaging and secured it with evidence tape.

Item 8-1430 was a CD with the photographs I took of the crime scene.

I booked all the above items into SCSO property.

nothing further

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2018 17:56:41	FOLLOW UP	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD820) CRAVER, JASON

908

Supplement Narrative

Sonoma Police Department

Case Deputy: Greg Hals #1815
Supervisor: Sergeant Mechelle Buchignani

CR# 17-0001636

Supplemental report:

On 12/30/2017 at approximately 1700 hours, I was contacted by (VI) [redacted] regarding a list of items stolen during the residential 459 PC of her home on 12/20/17. I contacted Deputy Deguilio and requested he stop by her residence and pick up the list from her.

On 12/31/2017, I looked over the list of stolen items and contacted [redacted] to determine if this was the final list. [redacted] told me no, she had more items to add to it. I advised [redacted] to continue making a list of items and provide as many details as possible.

On 1/2/18, I met with [redacted] at Sonoma PD and was provided a new updated list of stolen property. [redacted] told me there were so many items taken that she finds new things every day that are missing and she needs to add. I advised her to keep documenting items and let me know when she has them available.

The current detailed list of items (GH1) will be scanned into Ileads and input into the stolen property system as I receive them.

[redacted] also provided me with a Kyocera cell phone that she found underneath her bed. She told me the phone did not belong to her and she`s never seen it before. She gave me permission to download it and find out the owner. The cell phone is black in color with no identifying marks or cases with it. When turned on there is nothing identifiable on the screen and it shows there is no sim card in the phone. The phone also requires a password to gain access. The cell phone will be booked into evidence as GH2 and a CSI request for a forensic download will be completed and submitted.

[redacted] said most of the items she would recognize by sight but didn`t have all the information on each individual item such as brand or make and any monetary value.

Supplemental report to be submitted with original.

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/04/2018 12:10:50	SCANNED NON ILEADS FORMS	(SD2520) LOBERG, TERESA
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**

908

Supplement Narrative

Property list attached to pg 1 1/04/18 2520-TL
EV SHTS, 1-8-18, 272-JS

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/04/2018 12:11:20	ROUTE TO	(SD2520) LOBERG, TERESA
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**

908

Supplement Narrative

Req for rpt fr Det. Donoghue, Ukiah PD - emailed Dep, Sgt & Det to req what can be released/req in other agency folder 1/4/18 2520-TL
01/05/2018 Faxed rpt + NOC + prop list *(FROM [ATTACHMENTS] ON PAGE 1)* to Det Donohue Ukiah PD DISPATCH [redacted]mb/#904

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/26/2017 14:31:18	FOLLOW UP	(SD2133) PETERSEN, KYLE C
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

908

Supplement Narrative

On 12-21-17, at about 1630 hrs, Detective Sedgwick advised me of the details of this burglary investigation. I also received details from Deputy Hals. I learned that a residential burglary occurred at [redacted] Nicoli Ln, Sonoma. The neighbor observed a WMA and a WFA taking items from the house and putting them in their vehicle. The neighbor recognized the suspect as the home owner`s grandson, who is Mantynen. The investigation produced the following suspects and suspect vehicle:

Joseph Charles Mantynen DOB [redacted]
Mary Elizabeth Windham DOB [redacted]
2015 Nissan 4 door, gray NV license plate [redacted]

On 12-21-17, at about 1200 hrs, I spoke to [redacted] of the Nevada Parole and Probation. She emailed me a photo of Windham and confirmed she had a parole warrant for her arrest. She stated that they would consider extending the 50 mile extradition radius listed in the warrant if we located her.

Detective Sedgwick learned that the suspect vehicle was in the city of Ukiah. UPD Officer Chapman observed the vehicle parked at the [redacted] located at [redacted] S State St. The vehicle (gray Nissan Altima) was bearing CA license plate [redacted]. That license plate belonged to a 2013 Nissan 4 door registered to [redacted] in Cotati. CPD Officer Deaton responded to [redacted] address and spoke with her. Upon examination of the vehicle they observed that the rear license plate affixed to the vehicle was a different license plate registered to a Saturn. [redacted] license plate [redacted] had been stolen. Refer to CPD report #17-1272.

UPD Officer Chapman recognized distinctive stickers on the rear of the Nissan parked at the [redacted] from a license plate reader (LPR) photo. Officer Chapman learned that suspect Mary Windham was registered at the motel in room [redacted].

I authored a search warrant for the suspect`s motel room and vehicle. The honorable Judge Jennifer Dollard granted the search warrant on 12-21-17 at about 1913 hrs.

On 12-26-17, the honorable Judge Jennifer Dollard reviewed and signed the search warrant return (no items seized). I also filed the search warrant with the Sonoma County Clerks Office.

Nothing further at this time.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171222-003

Incident Information

Date/Time Reported	Date/Time Occurred	Date/Time Found	Officer
12/21/2017 16:57	12/21/2017 16:57	12/21/2017 16:57	(SD1696) LUCAS, JASON J

Incident Location	Supervising Officer
[redacted] S STATE ST Apt. [redacted] UKIAH, CA 95482	(SD1696) LUCAS, JASON J

Location Comments
[redacted]

Case Status	Disposition
REFER OTHER AGENCY	

Incident Synopsis

SCSO PCI/Narcs served attempted to serve SW at motel in Ukiah. Two armed suspects barricading themselves inside room and made numerous threats to shoot LE which resulted in OIS. Ukiah PD and Mendo DA`s Office investigating. Related case Sonoma PD 17-1636 (Burlgary/Theft of firearms).

Charges

1	Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	☐ Att ☑ Com
		AGENCY ASSIST	NO	999	

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	HOTEL/MOTEL/ETC.		☐ Yes ☐ No	1. Rifle

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity	
			2.
			3.

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

Offenders

Seq. #	Type	Name(Last, First, M)
1	INDIVIDUAL	MANTYNEN, JOSEPH CHARLES

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight
	W	M	[redacted]	32	6'00"	170 lbs

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted] LUCIANO AV, PAHRUMP, NV 89061		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tatoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171222-003

Offenders

Seq. #	Type	Name(Last, First, M)
2	INDIVIDUAL	WINDHAM, MARY ELIZABETH

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight
	W	F	[redacted]	23	5'02"	130 lbs

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]CHRIS CRAFT ST, NORTH LAS VEGAS, NV 89031		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tatoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

Vehicles

Seq. #	Year	Color	Style	Make	Model
1	2015	GREY	SEDAN, 4 DOOR	NISSAN	ALTIMA

VIN	License Plate Type	License / State	License Year	Owner
[redacted]		CA	0	

Status	Status Date	Value

Vehicle Notes

Assisting Officers

(SD518) DUKE, TIM

(SD623) GELHAUS, ERICK

(SD1039) CASH, ANDY

(SD1484) ENGRAM, EDDIE

(SD2129) MCKINNON, SCOTT L

(SD2133) PETERSEN, KYLE C

(SD2171) AGER, DANIEL

(SD2203) NEGRI, DANIEL

(SD2219) PEIRSOL, THOMAS

Narratives

SCSO #17-1222-003
Related case Sonoma PD #17-1636

Location-650 South State Street (Sunrise Inn), Ukiah, CA

Detective Sergeant Jason Lucas #1696, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, assigned to Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Property/Narcotics Unit.

This incident was not documented on my department issued body worn camera as it was inadvertently left in the docking station in the Property/Narcotics Office for charging and downloading from a previous incident.

On 12/21/2017 at about 1620 hours, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Property/ Narcotics detectives learned the possible location of a vehicle, a grey 2015 Nissan Altima, associated with two subjects, who were believed to have committed a residential Burglary in the City of Sonoma on 12/20/17. Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Property Crimes Detective Richard Sedgwick had been assigned as the lead investigator for follow up.

Items stolen during the burglary included multiple firearms, jewelry and other items of value. The male suspect was identified as Joseph Mantynen, the grandson of the homeowner(s), who were on vacation and out of state. The female with Mantynen was believed to be his girlfriend/wife, Mary Windham (aka Mantynen) through investigative leads. The investigative leads are documented under Sonoma PD case number 17-1636 and two search warrants authored by Sonoma County Detectives Richard Sedgwick and Kyle Petersen. Both subjects last known address was in Pahrump, Nevada. A research of Mantynen and Windham revealed Mantynen had no documented criminal history and Windham was currently a parolee at large (PAL) from the State of Nevada of which the primary offense appeared to be drug related.

The suspect vehicle had been located by Ukiah PD Officer Chapman in the parking lot of the [redacted] located at [redacted] South State Street, Ukiah, CA. Officer Chapman was able to determine it was likely the suspect vehicle, a 2015 Grey Nissan Altima, based on a photo provided to him by Sonoma County Detectives, had various matching stickers on the back. The vehicle was displaying a California license plate of [redacted] which returned to a resident of Cotati. The license plate had not been reported stolen but the owner was contacted by law enforcement and it was determined the one of the issued license plates had been stolen and replaced with a different license plate. At the time it was still daylight and was not feasible for safety and without compromising law enforcement presence to check the Vehicle Identification Number to confirm the vehicle was in fact the Nissan Altima registered to Mantynen.

Deputy Baarts who was being utilized for surveillance near the [redacted] obtained the [redacted] register and saw that Mary Windham was the renter of room [redacted]. During Deputy Baarts` observations from afar he observed a male and female matching the descriptions of Mantynen and Windham entering and leaving room [redacted] on multiple occasions and appeared to be going into another room across (north) from [redacted].

Narratives

Upon arrival to the area, Deputy Sedgwick and I independently made observations of the surrounding area considering avenues of escape and approach.

As the warrant for the motel room was being finalized, a briefing occurred in the nearby area. During the briefing, Sonoma County Detectives Richard Sedgwick, Michael Crean, Scott McKinnon, Daniel Ager, Thomas Peirsol, Sonoma County K9 handler Daniel Negri, his K9 "Scout", Ukiah PD Officer Kevin Murray were present. The detectives were wearing green raid vests/long sleeve jerseys clearly depicting "Sheriff" and displaying department issued patches. Some members were wearing caps or hats displaying a "Sheriff" cloth badge. I made phone contact with Ukiah PD Sergeants Noble Waidelich and Andy Phillips and briefed them on the circumstances. Officer Murray was tasked with any local emergency traffic that may be needed.

At approximately 1920 hours, based on surveillance it was believed the suspects were currently in room [redacted]. Sonoma County detectives Sedgwick, Ager, Crean, McKinnon, UPD Officer Murray and I arrived in the front parking lot at approximately 1922 hours. Deputy Negri and Detective Peirsol were set up to the rear of the motel in the Rite Aid parking lot near the bathroom window of room [redacted]. Upon driving into parking lot, I observed a white male adult exiting room [redacted] who I believed was and was later confirmed to be Mantynen. I could see Mantynen was focused toward the driveway entrance and seemed be alerted to our presence or the presence of the marked Ukiah PD unit also in the lot. Mantynen turned away (west) and it appeared based on his quick movements his intentions were to flee or reenter room [redacted]. I advised the others of his presence and actions. I exited Detective Sedgwick`s unmarked county issued vehicle and moved west along the parking lot behind vehicles until I could see Mantynen again. Mantynen was now rapidly and aggressively knocking on the door of room [redacted] and I could hear what sounded like "open the door". I could hear other detectives giving Mantynen verbal commands such as "stop".

I ran toward Mantynen in attempt to stop him from entering the room but the door was unlocked and he entered slamming it. As I neared the room, I was unaware of the elevation change from the parking lot to the concrete walkway fronting the rooms parking causing me trip and fall to the ground. I immediately felt pain to my right knee. Upon standing I attempted to breach the door to room [redacted] with a single kick which was ineffective.

Detective McKinnon came to the door and attempted to access the door with a breaching Ram tool. As Detective McKinnon attempted multiple times to force entry to the door, I could hear rapid movement within the room and unintelligible statements coming from a male (Mantynen) and female, later confirmed to be Windham. I verbally announced at least one time "Search Warrant". I moved to the west front window of the room and began tapping on the windows as a distraction and telling the subjects to open the door. Once the door was forced open, it would only open partially and approximately 1/2 way (45 degree angle).

I heard Detective Crean say "gun" and advised two subjects inside had armed themselves with firearms. While

Narratives

still near Detective Crean he advised both Mantynen and Windham each possessed an unknown type rifle.

Everyone on scene backed off and began searching for available cover. Immediately various detectives including myselft attempted to encourage Mantynen and Windham to surrender their weapons and come out peacefully to which they refused. I could hear Mantynen and Windham yelling and making various statements of which included that if we entered "they" will shoot/kill everybody. These types of statements were repeated numerous times by both Mantynen and Windham. At one point I heard Mantynen say he would kill the female but then not long after I heard the female again threatening to shoot law enforcement. The subjects both began demanding a "negotiator" be brought to the scene and while we continuously attempted to convince them to surrender they continually refused and continued to request a negotiator. Mantynen also yelled that he wanted us to close the door.

While positioned to the driver side rear of a white SUV parked in a stall directly in front of the door of room [redacted] I could partially see Mantynen crouched down in what I believed to be the bathroom. Mantynen was concealing himself near the right support wall that runs to the main area of the room.

My view was obstructed due to the motel room door position, my limited range without exposing myself further and from the SUV`s mirror but it appeared Mantynen`s upper shoulders and head were moving in such a way resembling raising and lowering a shoulder mounted weapon. At this time I believed Mantynen was aiming a rifle toward the front door of the motel room and was target seeking. At some point it also appeared Mantynen was attempting to crawl toward the front door possibly in attempt to close it but did not seem to move forward.

On at least three occasions I heard the sound of sliding metal which I attributed to charging or loading a firearm. My initial thought was the cycling/cocking of a lever action style rifle.

At one point I saw a rifle barrel raise and point toward the rear bathroom window. I could not see who was holding the rifle but at the time appeared they would have been standing/kneeling in the western most portion of the bathroom.

During the conversations occurring with Mantynen, he requested to speak with his daughter. This caused me concern because I know based on my over 20 years of law enforcement experience that persons requesting to speak to loved ones during an incident such as this may be wanting to say their goodbyes prior to committing an act of suicide.

Based on my observations, the observations of law enforcement on scene of both subjects inside the room being armed, the repeated and continuous threats of shooting and/or killing law enforcement from both suspects I was in fear for my life, the life of the other Law Enforcement personnel on scene and the citizens in the nearby area. This fear remained until the conclusion of this incident.

Narratives

Within a few minutes of being on scene, I directed anyone nearby or to the rear of me to begin evacuating any persons who may be within the area. Deputy Negri had moved to the front of the motel with his K9 and updated me that Mendocino SWAT/HNT team had been activated and medical personnel were requested to stage.

Deputy Crean and I moved to a safer position of cover near the breezeway of room [redacted] (northwest) and no longer had a view inside the room. Citizens were contacted in a nearby room and removed from the scene. Detective Sedgwick also moved to this area. From this position I was no longer on point, could no longer hear the suspects very well and began to transition to a supervisory role and to coordinate with the allied agencies that were responding.

Other personnel continued to attempt to convince Mantynen and Windham to surrender to which they refused and continued to request a negotiator.

At about 1937 hours, I was able to safely make phone contact with Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Investigations Lt. Tim Duke and advised him of the armed barricaded suspects and impending SWAT response. Soon after, I was advised Ukiah PD supervisors were requesting to speak with me. I moved to the motel parking lot entrance to meet briefly with UPD personnel. I then repositioned myself to the passenger side door of Officer Murray`s patrol vehicle and near Deputy Negri who had advised me he had acquired a UPD radio and providing dispatch with updates.

While at Officer Murray`s vehicle, I was able to observe Detective McKinnon, with his rifle, positioned near a sedan on the north side of the parking lot and adjacent to room [redacted]. An unidentified Officer near him seemed to be effectively communicating with the suspects. At one point I heard Detective McKinnon yell to "Joe" to stop raising/reaching for the gun. Not long after I heard 4-5 controlled bursts from a rifle in the area of Detective McKinnon. I heard Detective McKinnon vocalize "shot out" which led me to believe he fired his service rifle.

I could hear both Mantynen and Windham still yelling and conversing with the officer engaged in negotiations with them. It was unclear to me if either suspect had been hit by the gunfire.

At about 2010 hours, I was requested to meet with the Mendocino County Sheriff`s Office SWAT Commander, Lt. Jason Caudillo. I briefed Lt. Caudillo on the incident and provided a description of the area as well as a sketch (prepared by Deputy Negri) of the suspects motel room and the only known phone number associated with Mantynen. Lt. Caudillo advised some of his team members were on scene and once a few more arrived as well as their Armored Rescue Vehicle (ARV) they would relieve our personnel and take over the scene.

Narratives

I returned to my position near UPD Officer Murray`s patrol car and relayed the SWAT information to the others on scene. Soon after I heard another 2-3 rounds fired from the general direction of Detective McKinnon and believed he had fired his service weapon a second time.

The Mendocino County SWAT ARV drove into the parking lot and was positioned near the front of the room. Very close in time to the arrival and positioning of the ARV, Mantynen indicated he was surrendering and began to exit the room. An arrest team was quickly assembled and positioned on the west side of the ARV. Mantynen emerged from the room and seemed hesitant to follow directions but followed commands and was taken into custody without further incident.

Once Manytnen had exited the room, I heard Mantynen say Whitham was dead and that she died in his arms.

Mantynen was moved to Officer Murray`s vehicle where he was checked for injuries. I noted Mantynen did not appear injured but had two holes in the lower right portion of his shirt. Mantynen did not have any obvious signs of blood on him to indicate his statement of Windham dying in his arms was truthful. Mantynen was briefly placed into Officer Murray`s vehicle but I had him completely removed from the scene as the incident was ongoing.

I noted I had not heard Windham`s during or after Mantynen`s surrender.

With Mendocino County SWAT on scene, I removed the Sonoma County personnel from the scene and relocated to the parking lot area of Happy Donuts (just north of scene). I notified Sonoma County dispatch by phone that Mendocino SWAT had taken over the incident. I updated Lt. Duke as to the status of the incident.

In the parking lot of Happy Donuts, I checked the status of the Sonoma County personnel and advised them not to discuss the incident. All were provided the opportunity to request a peer for support. The detectives were individually photographed. Detective McKinnon requested Sgt. Shawn Murphy to be his support person.

From this point, I made many phone calls to assist in facilitating the after action investigative process. This included talking with Captain Wyatt of the Ukiah Police Department, Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Investigative Lieutenant Tim Duke, Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Violent Crimes Investigations Sergeant Shawn Murphy and Sonoma County Deputy Sheriff`s Association president Mike Vail. I also reserved multiple hotel rooms at the [redacted]

Ukiah PD Detective Ronald Donahue secured and took possession of Detective McKinnon`s service rifle.

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office personnel were photographed by Ukiah PD Detective Ronald Donahue and again by Mendocino County District Attorney`s Office (MCDAO) Investigator Andy Alvarado. MCDAO Investigator "Butch" Gupta inspected each of our weapons.

Narratives

Once cleared by the Mendocino County District Attorney`s Office and the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office command staff all Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office personnel involved relocated to the [redacted]. We remained at this location until we were released by Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Investigative Lt. Tim Duke.

Detective Crean, Sedgwick and I returned to the [redacted] until the three Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office vehicles inside the scene perimeter were released by the Mendocino County DA investigators.

Forward to Mendocino County District Attorney`s Office.

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2018 11:02:07	FOLLOW UP	(SD2171) AGER, DANIEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1696) LUCAS, JASON J

908

Supplement Narrative

CR# 171222-003
Detective D. Ager #2171

On 12/20/2017 SGT. Lucas advised the property/narcotics unit of a burglary that had occurred in the Sonoma Valley area of Sonoma County. SGT. Lucas advised us that the suspects, later identified as Joseph Mantynen and Mary Mantynen had stolen several items from the residence including firearms. Detective Sedgwick was assigned the case as the lead investigator. Over the next day Detective Sedgwick authored a cellular phone Ping warrant for the suspects phone. We were also advised by Detective Sedgwick that Mary was a wanted parolee out of the state of Nevada.

On 12/21/2017 Detective Sedgwick received a ping for the phone, which was showing in the Petaluma area near Old Redwood Highway and North McDowell. I was advised that the ping was several hours old. I am familiar with the area and knew there were several motels in the area. I responded to the area checking for the suspects` vehicle. After searching the area Detectives were unable to locate the suspects or vehicle.

At approximately 1622 hours, Detective McKinnon advised me the cell phone was pinging in the Ukiah area and that a Mendocino law enforcement officer had located the vehicle at a local motel. I responded to Ukiah from the Petaluma area.

I arrived in Ukiah and met with other Detectives from my team, K9 Deputy Negri and a Ukiah police officer. SGT. Lucas and Detective Sedgwick briefed us that the vehicle was parked near room [redacted] and room [redacted] was registered to Mary (suspect). We waited while Detective Petersen and McLaughlin authored a search warrant for the motel room, vehicle, Joseph and Mary. Once the search warrant was authorized by a judge, our plan was to set up a perimeter around the room and call into the room and have the suspects surrender. Deputy Baarts was keeping an eye on the parking lot from a distance and advised us that he had seen a male matching Joseph`s description, exit room [redacted] and then reenter room [redacted].

I was wearing a long sleeve black shirt with yellow letters marking "sheriff" on each sleeve, I was also wearing a green tactical vest with a gold badge on the left chest, sheriff on the right chest and my ID number (2171) on the right chest. The back of the vest was marked with "sheriff".

Detectives left the staging area and pulled into the parking lot of the motel. I was in Detective Sedgwick`s vehicle as the front seat passenger and SGT. Lucas was in the rear passenger seat. As we got into the parking lot, I observed a male exiting room [redacted] SGT. Lucas told us that was our suspect. SGT. Lucas and I exited the vehicle and it appeared Joseph did not see us at first. SGT. Lucas and I walked at a fast pace toward Joseph.

We were bent down as to not give away our presence. My thought was to try and apprehend Joseph prior to him reentering the motel room.

I activated my BWC as I got to the room.

As we approached, Joseph observed us and was frantically attempting to get back into the room. I yelled at Joseph "Sheriff`s Office". As Joseph was making entry into the room, I heard Joseph yelling get the guns. Joseph made it into the room before we could apprehend him.

Detective McKinnon got to the door and was utilizing a RAM to open the door. As Detective McKinnon was attempting to breach the door, I could hear Joseph yelling about shooting. Joseph was yelling "I don`t want to shoot" and "I have a gun". We were yelling at Joseph to open the door.

Once the door was breached, I yelled at Joseph to get on the ground. I could not see past the partially opened door. I could not see any of the persons in the room. Within seconds, Detective Crean began yelling "gun", which I knew meant the suspect was armed. I then went behind a vehicle to take cover. I was approximately 20 feet from the door to the room.

Joseph kept yelling at us that he wanted us to back up and he had a gun. I could hear the sound of a shotgun being loaded and I relayed this to other Detectives at the scene. Detectives began talking to Joseph telling him to come out without the gun and to put the gun down. Detective Crean told Joseph that nobody had to get hurt and to come out. Detective Crean continued conversation and was telling Mary to put the gun down and come out. It was apparent that the suspects knew we were law enforcement because they were asking to talk to a negotiator.

We requested Mendocino County SWAT, hostage negotiators and medical personal at our location.

I moved to a cover position behind Detective Sedgwick`s vehicle, which was moved closer to the room to provide cover for us.

Detectives at the scene kept talking to Joseph and Mary attempting to get them to surrender. The suspects were told several times that we were the Sheriff`s Office.

I attempted to evacuate two motel rooms that were across from room [redacted] Nobody answered. Several other rooms were evacuated by other personal at the scene. I was unsure if all of the rooms had been evacuated since we were unable to get to the motel rooms that would compromise our safety.

I could hear Detective Crean telling the suspects to put the rifle down and come out, which they refused to do.

Dialogue continued between law enforcement and the suspects. Both Mary and Joseph kept yelling out toward us, telling us to back up or they would come out shooting.

I was told the suspects were in the bathroom of the room.

A Mendocino law enforcement officer "Jason" arrived and I told him that these were burglary suspects and they had stolen guns and we heard a shotgun "rack".

An Ukiah Officer "Sergio" began talking to the suspects. I heard Sergio tell us that he could see Joseph with a gun.

Law enforcement at the scene kept saying that they could see the suspects holding guns.

I moved back closer to the room behind a tan vehicle. I was approximately 30 feet from the room. Ukiah Officer Sergio kept speaking with Joseph to try and get him to surrender. We had been in negotiations with the suspects for approximately 30 minutes. Ukiah Officer Sergio and Detective McKinnon were trying to see what we could do to have the suspects surrender and asked what the suspects wanted. The suspects wanted to talk to their children. The suspects kept threatening us that they were going to come out shooting.

Ukiah Officer Sergio and Detective McKinnon kept telling Joseph to put the rifle down. From where I was it seemed like Joseph kept moving the gun around.

At one point, Joseph told us he worked from a prison as a firefighter.

Both suspects were yelling at us that they could hear us and see us when we weren`t moving.

Joseph told us that if we "lied, he would shoot". Joseph was told to put the rifle down again.

Detective McKinnon told us that Joseph was stating that he was going to shoot till he`s dead.

During negotiations, five shots were taken and at first I was unsure if the shots came from the suspects or law enforcement. Detective McKinnon yelled "shot out". I was told the shots were from law enforcement.

We thought Joseph was hit by the shots and needed medical attention. Joseph was told to stop grabbing the gun and he needed to come out so we could get him some help. Joseph was yelling for us to back up or he would shoot and "why are you making me shoot".

Joseph was asked if he was hit or hurt. Joseph would not confirm if he was hit. Eventually Joseph told us that he was sit in the side. We offered Joseph medical attention if he came out.

Detective McKinnon told us that the rifle Joseph was holding was pointed at the ground but he kept raising it up.

Joseph kept saying that if he heard one more noise he was going to shoot. Joseph said that he was going to put his hand back on the rifle since we were not backing up. Joseph and Mary stated they wanted the lights in the parking lot turned back on or he was going to shoot.

Detective McKinnon stated that Joseph took the gun off of safety. Joseph and Mary kept yelling at us to back up and that Joseph could still heard us and see us moving.

As Ukiah Officer Sergio was talking to Joseph he told Sergio that he was going to point his gun at Sergio and shoot him if we didn`t back up and he had nothing to lose. Joseph kept yelling the same thing that we needed to back up or he was going to shoot.

Mendocino County SWAT arrived and they were positioning their armored vehicle to be used as cover. As this was happening, two shots were fired by law enforcement.

Joseph could be heard in the room yelling "you killed my wife".

Joseph then began to come out with his hands up. Joseph was given commands by law enforcement as he came out and was taken into custody without further incident.

I continued to watch the motel room door until relieved.

I waited in the parking lot next door until I was directed to go to [redacted]

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171222-003

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2018 12:33:07	FOLLOW UP	(SD2225) BAARTS, ERIK
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1696) LUCAS, JASON J

908

Supplement Narrative

CASE# 171222-003

DEPUTY: E. Baarts #2225

This is a written statement to document my involvement in the Officer Involved Shooting that occurred in Ukiah on December 21st, 2017. This statement was completed on December 22, 2017.

On December 21st, 2017, the Sonoma County Property Crimes Investigation unit was investigating a burglary documented in Sonoma Police Department case SO17-1636. Detective Sedgwick was conducting a follow up investigation into the suspects in this case, Mary Elizibeth Windham (DOB [redacted]) and Joseph Charles Mantynen (DOB[redacted]. Detective Sedgwick provided me with photographs of both suspects and the vehicle involved in the burglary (Grey 2015 Nissan Altima). Detective Sedgwick informed me he conducted a phone ping on one of the suspects cellular telephone, and the ping returned approximately two miles from Oak Knoll Road, in Ukiah, California. I provided information to Detective Sedgwick regarding the Ukiah area, and the area where the suspects could potentially be located.

I worked for the Ukiah Police Department for over 10 years. I have a knowledge of the area and contacts with law enforcement officers who work at the Ukiah Police Department and the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office. On December 21st, 2017, at approximately 1530 hours, I contacted Officer Jason Chapman with the Ukiah Police Department. I explained to Officer Chapman that we were looking for the suspect vehicle regarding a burglary of guns. I explained to Officer Chapman that the vehicle and suspects could possibly be in the 600 or 700 block of S. State Street, based on the information in the phone ping. I provided Officer Chapman a photo of the Grey Nissan Altima, both of the suspects, and the Nevada DMV registration information for the vehicle.

I began to drive to Ukiah. Officer Chapman and I communicated and he informed me he located the vehicle in the parking lot of the[redacted], located at [redacted] S. State Street in Ukiah. I contacted Detective Sedgwick and informed him of the updated information.

I telephoned the front desk of the [redacted] and spoke a female employee. I ascertained if Mary Windham was registered at the[redacted]. The employee told me Windham was registered at the [redacted]. Due to a language barrier, I had a difficult time understanding the employee, and believed she told me Windham was registered in room eight.

I contacted Officer Chapman again and he informed me the Nissan, Altima was parked facing north in the

south end of the parking lot of the [redacted]. Officer Chapman told me there was a California License Plate on the vehicle and the stickers on the back of the vehicle that matched the photograph I provided him.

I met with Officer Chapman in the parking lot of Safeway ([redacted] S. S. State Street. Ukiah, Ca.), at approximately 1645 hours. We were parked in southwest portion of the parking lot, which is located near the intersection of S. State Street and E. Gobbi Street. From this area Officer Chapman and I could see the driveway of the [redacted]. Officer Chapman had been conducting surveillance on the driveway and did not observe the vehicle leave the parking lot. I explained to Officer Chapman that the room provided was room [redacted], and Officer Chapman advised that the rooms at the location are three numbers, and the room was possibly [redacted].

Knowing a search warrant was being prepared by Sonoma County Detective Kyle Peterson, I wanted to obtain accurate information regarding the room registration for the warrant. I was wearing a black hooded sweatshirt, grey slacks, and a baseball hat. I was not wearing anything visible to identify me as a law enforcement official. As I walked into the parking lot of the [redacted], I observed the Nissan Altima parked as Officer Chapman described. I contacted the female employee at the front desk, verbally identified myself to her as the law enforcement officer who spoke to her on the telephone. I asked to view the room registration. I observed the room [redacted] was registered to Mary E Windham. The address listed on the registration was [redacted], Pahnemp, Nv, 89048. The date of the registration was December 20th, 2017. I took a photograph of the registration.

Based on my previous knowledge, and the fact that I have handled multiple calls for service and investigations at this location, Officer Chapman and I discussed the location of the room and we both concurred room [redacted] was located on the south side of the complex.

The [redacted] consists of a single story motel complex that is in a modified "U" shape. The doors to the rooms on the south side face the north. The back window of the rooms located on the south side open to the south, and there is a chain link fence separating the motel property to the parking lot of the Rite Aid ([redacted] S. State Street). I also know from previous experience that you can traverse along the fence line of the [redacted] and get to the parking of the Center for Spiritual Living ([redacted] S. Oak Street). Officer Chapman had to go off duty and could not stay at the location.

I began to conduct surveillance of the parking lot of the [redacted] at approximately 1700 hours. Due to the location of the room, and the fact the [redacted] was located on the major thoroughfare in Ukiah (S. State Street) I was not able to conduct surveillance in a vehicle. I began to conduct visual surveillance on room [redacted], the parking lot of the [redacted], and the vehicle from the west side of Safeway ([redacted] S. State Street). The west wide of the Safeway building has several approximately 5 foot tall bushes, that I used to conceal myself from the [redacted], but also giving me a direct line of sight to room [redacted] and the Nissan Altima. This area was approximately 280 feet east of room [redacted] of the [redacted], with S. State Street, having heavy vehicle traffic during this time. S. State Street is a four lane roadway with two southbound and two northbound lanes. S. State Street is approximately 64 feet wide. At this time S. State Street had heavy vehicle traffic, and Safeway had heavy pedestrian traffic, so I believed this would be a good place for me to be able to watch the [redacted] without being identified or having any interaction with the suspects. Sergeant Jason Lucas and I discussed that if they vehicle left the location, to inform him, and that I was not to follow or attempt to make contact with the suspects in this case. My role was to observe and report any information that would be pertinent to their investigation to him, so they could use the information to plan the service of the search warrant, if and when it was reviewed and signed by a judge.

I contacted the Ukiah Police Department dispatch, and spoke with Dispatcher Karen Rockel. I informed

Rockel the clothing that I was wearing and the location that I was watching the [redacted] in case they received a suspicious person call for service. I moved from the position behind the bushes and the south west corner of the Safeway building on numerous occasions.

While observing the location, I observed a male and female matching the description of the suspects in this case, walk from room [redacted] to an unknown room located on the north side of the complex. I also observed the male and female stop and appear to be accessing the grey Nissan Altima. I provided this information the Sergeant Lucas. I was informed the search warrant was reviewed and signed by a judge. At this time I informed Sergeant Lucas that I just observed who I believed the two suspects walk into room [redacted]. Sergeant Lucas advised they were on their way to the location. I walked to the front office and obtained a room key for room [redacted] and provided the key to Detective Crean as he pulled into the driveway. At this time the Mantyan was standing in the area where the Nissan Altima was parked, looked in the direction of Detectives and quickly walked into the room and shut the door.

I secured Detective Crean`s vehicle for him, and walked to the south side of the building in the parking lot of Rite Aid in case Mantynen jumped out the back window, so I could provide Deputy Negri and Detective Peirsol with information pertaining to the area if needed, since I was familiar with the location. Ukiah Police Department Officers arrived at the location and I left the area to observe from the area of Detective Crean`s vehicle. I was not wearing body armor and was not readily identifiable as a law enforcement officer and did not get directly involved with the preceding incident. I stayed in the outlying area to provide logistical support if needed.

I heard verbal commands being given by Detective McKinnon. I heard Detective McKinnon telling the Mantynen to drop the rifle and not walk outside with the rifle. Based on the information at this time, I determined the suspects were armed and had barricaded themselves in the hotel room, and contacted the Mendocino County Sheriff`s Office dispatch by telephone to request the Bearcat Armored Rescue Vehicle [ARV] be dispatched to the location to provide the involved deputies and officers a position of cover and concealment. Based on my training and experience, and the fact the suspect(s) were armed with rifles, I knew the ARV would provide a safer environment for the deputies and officers handling the situation. I also requested MCSO dispatch to have Lieutenant Jason Caudillo contact me for a potential SWAT team response. I later found that this had already been requested by Ukiah Police Department dispatch.

At one point, Detective McKinnon asked that I retrieve his vehicle, which was parked behind the Windmill Cafe([redacted] S. State Street). This located is approximately 1/4 of a mile away from the [redacted] I obtained Detective McKinnon`s vehicle, and advised him it was at the location so he could obtain his rifle.

Once Lt. Caudillo arrived at the scene, I walked to the command post to provide him with information for his SWAT operation. The Command Post is located on the north side of Happy Donut and Bagel ([redacted] S. State Street) Due to the fact I have been inside rooms at the [redacted] on multiple occasion I was able to provide him with pertinent information as the layout and potential escape routes of the location, so he could properly assigned his SWAT team at the location.

Once I was at the command post and was not in the area I could not see anything that was occurring. While I was standing at the Command Post, I heard approximately 5 gunshots coming from the [redacted] I was not able to determine whether it was law enforcement or one of the suspects firing. I stayed at the command post to provide information as needed. Once it was determined logistical support was no longer needed, I removed myself from the scene, until the situation stabilized. I listened to the scanner and heard that this incident was an Officer Involved Shooting. Once the situation was stabilized and safe, I returned for the Command Post, as a witness, for the subsequent officer shooting investigation.

Prepared by Deputy Erik Baarts #2225 on 12/22/2017

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171222-003

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/03/2018 09:24:05	FOLLOW UP	(SD811) CREAN, MIKE
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1696) LUCAS, JASON J

908

Supplement Narrative

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Detective Mike Crean #811
SCSO case # 171222-003

On December 21, 2017 Detective R. Sedgwick of the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Property Crimes unit conducted an investigation into a residential burglary that occurred on December 20th, 2017 at [redacted] Nicoli Lane, Sonoma California. During the burglary the suspects stole several firearms and other items of value. The suspects were identified as Mary Windham Mantynen and Joseph Mantynen along with a cellular phone they were using. During a records check Detective Sedgwick learned Mary Windham was currently wanted for a Nevada State parole warrant. See Sonoma Police Department crime report number 17-0001636 for further information.

Detective Sedgwick`s took over the investigation and authored a real time cellular phone ping warrant in an effort to quickly locate the suspects and recover the stolen firearms. It`s my opinion stolen firearms are a threat to the public because they are often sold illegally on the black market making them accessible to felons and other individuals who are unauthorized to possess them. Detective Sedgwick had the warrant reviewed by the Sonoma County District Attorney`s office and it was signed by a Sonoma County Superior Court Judge. Detective Sedgwick served the warrant and was provided information by "Verizon Wireless" that the suspect`s cellular phone was pinging near the south end of Ukiah California. Detective Sedgwick notified Mendocino County agencies of the incident and to be on the lookout for the suspects and vehicle. Shortly after a Mendocino County Sheriff`s Deputy located the vehicle parked at the [redacted] located at [redacted] S. State St. Ukiah Ca.

The following members of the Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office Property Narcotics unit; Detective Sgt. J. Lucas, Detectives D. Ager, S. McKinnon, R. Sedgwick, T. Peirsol, Deputy E. Baarts, K9 Deputy D. Negri and I (Detective M. Crean) responded to Ukiah and met with Ukiah Police Officer K. Murray. Surveillance was conducted of the [redacted] and Deputy Baarts learned room [redacted] was rented in the name of (suspect) Mary Mantynen and the involved vehicle was parked near the room. Detective K. Petersen authored a search warrant for [redacted] S. State St. room [redacted], the Nissan Altima involved, and both Mary and Joseph Mantynen.

The search warrant was reviewed by a Sonoma County District Attorney`s office and signed by a Sonoma County Superior Court Judge. Detective Sgt. J. Lucas briefed the incident including information regarding the suspects were most likely in possession of the stolen firearms. Just prior to responding to the scene it was reported by Deputy Baarts, who was on surveillance, that a subject matching Joseph Mantynen exited room [redacted] and walked across the parking lot. We responded to the location in vehicles and entered the [redacted]

[redacted] parking lot. I activated my department issued body worn camera (BWC). This report is a summary if the incident.

As we entered the property I observed the only white male adult outside in front of room [redacted] who matched Joseph Mantynen`s description (WMA 6` 180lbs). Joseph observed us exit our vehicles dressed in clearly marked Sheriff`s Office raid gear. It was obvious to me he recognized us to be law enforcement when he immediately ran back to room [redacted]. I heard commands identifying us as "Sheriff`s Department" as we approached, however they were not captured on my BWC. Joseph was able to enter the room and close the door before we could stop him. Detective S. McKinnon approached the door and used a department ram to force open the door.

The door of the room was blocked and would only open half way. From outside the room I rounded the corner and observed Joseph and Mary holding rifles in their hands as they backed into the bathroom. I observed Joseph was holding a rifle across his body (port arms position) with the barrel pointing east towards the ceiling. Mary was holding a rifle pointed up at the ceiling. I yelled out "Gun," alerting the other law enforcement the suspects were armed. My BWC had video but no audio yet. I took a cover position with Sgt. Lucas behind a white suv directly in front of the room. My view was obstructed by the partially closed door, however I could see what appeared to be a rifle barrel now pointed to the west.

We ordered them several times to put down the guns and exit with their hands up in an effort to end the incident without any injuries, however the suspects refused.

I ordered Joseph ("Joey") to put the gun down and to step out. I told him it didn`t have to be this way. I told him we would not shoot if he puts the gun down and steps out, they refused barricading themselves in the room. I ordered Mary to put down the gun and step out, no answer.

Joseph demanded a negotiator and said, "I will fucking shoot you." Moments later, I could see the shadow of one of the suspect moving and repositioning. It was obvious to me the suspects were armed and a danger to the community. I was in fear for my life, the lives of other law enforcement at the scene, and the surrounding public. It was our duty to remain at the scene and negotiate their surrender or prevent their escape.

Deputy Negri was assisting with emergency communications with Ukiah Police Department. Negri notified Sgt. Lucas that Mendocino SWAT team was en-route to the scene, Fire / medical were staged in the area, and evacuations of the rooms near the incident were being conducted.

After being given additional commands Mary yelled out, "Get a negotiator or he will shoot everybody."

Detective McKinnon also ordered the subjects from the room, however they again refused. Det. McKinnon observed movement and at that time I heard the sound of a rifle action. Sgt. Lucas ordered the suspects out. He attempted to reassure them that no one would get hurt if they put down the guns and stepped out. Again they refused.

Detective McKinnon, Sgt. Lucas and I order the suspects out several times when Sgt. Lucas announced he observed one of the suspects open the bathroom door and crouch down aiming in our direction. At about this time we repositioned ourselves in a hallway near the north-west corner rooms for cover.

The negotiations continued that included offering to make phone calls to Joseph`s daughter and step-son in exchange for cooperation. At one time Joseph yelled out, "Back up or I will kill her." "Back up or I will shoot." Joseph continued to yell out statements such as, "I`m going to shoot every mother fucker."

Negotiations continue for them to put down the guns and come out with their hands in the air to end the incident. Joseph and Mary both continued to yell several times about hearing law enforcement to the rear of the building. They yelled threats of shooting them (law enforcement) if they didn't move back. Joseph yelled, "Get the AK." He then yelled out during negotiations, "You guys make movement, I shoot." "I hear a noise, I shoot." "Get them away from the window or I shoot."

During negotiations I heard Joseph being ordered to remove his hand from the gun. Shortly after I heard five shots. Initially due to my location I didn't see who fired the shots, however moments later I learned law enforcement shot from out of my view.

Negotiations continued along with questions to see if the suspects needed medical attention. Suspects continued to refuse. Joseph continued to yell out about law enforcement heard outside the rear window of the room. He yelled, "Back them up or Mary and I will start shooting."

During negotiations I heard two additional gun shots from law enforcement out of my view. Mendocino SWAT arrived and shortly after during negotiations Joseph decided to put down the gun and exit the room. Joseph was arrested and moved from the scene. Mendocino SWAT team relieved me of my position and I exited the scene to a nearby parking lot.

Nothing further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171222-003

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/27/2017 23:29:25	CHRO	(SD623) GELHAUS, ERICK
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

908

Supplement Narrative

On 12/21/2017, I responded to the shooting scene at [redacted] South State St, Ukiah in my role as the DSA vice president. After all of the involved deputies had been moved away from the scene, I stood by until the DSA president arrived.

At about 2325 hours, I collected the Taser AXON body worn cameras from Detectives Ager (camera # 1320), Crean (camera #9934), Sedgwick (camera # 7516), and K-9 Deputy Negri (camera #1286).

At approx. 0205 hours on 12/22, I docked each of the body worn cameras so that any footage on them could be uploaded for later viewing as part of this investigation.

-Nothing Further-

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171222-003

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/24/2017 19:25:10	FOLLOW UP	(SD2164) MATELLI, LAWRENCE J
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1813) FOWLER, JAYSON J

908

Supplement Narrative

SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFF
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
171222-003
DEPUTY L. MATELLI #2164

On 12/21/17 at approximately 2100 hours, I was contacted by Detective Petersen by telephone in regards to the incident that occurred in Ukiah. Detective Petersen was requested by Sgt. Murphy to locate deputies available to respond to sequester detectives involved in the incident. I responded to the [redacted] (Ukiah) and remained with Detective McKinnon until approximately 0230 hours, when I was relieved by Sgt. Murphy. Detective McKinnon did not discuss the incident with me.

END OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171222-003

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2018 12:52:22	FOLLOW UP	(SD2203) NEGRI, DANIEL
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1696) LUCAS, JASON J

908

Supplement Narrative

On 12-21-2017 at approximately 1645 hours, I responded to Ukiah to assist Property Crimes Detectives with possible suspect contact at their request.

Upon my arrival, I spoke with Detectives regarding the investigation and learned that they were in the process of authoring a search warrant for a hotel room at the [redacted] located at [redacted] S. State Street in Ukiah. They further explained that the suspects related to the burglary were known to be staying in room [redacted]. The suspects, identified as Joseph Mantynen and Mary Windham, were believed to be in possession of several firearms which were stolen during the burglary. I was also advised that Mary had an active felony arrest warrant out of Nevada for a parole violation.

Based on the above listed factors, coupled with the belief that the suspects were in possession of firearms and the fact that they were believed to be inside of the hotel room which would serve as a tactically advantageous position, I elected to utilize my patrol canine "Scout" to assist in the service of the search warrant.

On the same listed date at approximately 1920 hours, we responded to the [redacted] once we learned the search warrant reviewed and signed.

As requested, Detective T. Piersol and I responded to the rear of the [redacted] for containment purposes. Prior to our arrival, I determined "Scout" would be most efficiently utilized on the back side of the motel in the event that they fled through the rear window.

I parked my patrol vehicle at Rite Aid which was located at [redacted] S. State Street, directly south of the [redacted] I exited my patrol vehicle and retrieved my canine partner "Scout."

I activated my department issued Body Worn Camera and began positioning myself directly behind the [redacted] on the north side of Rite Aid located at [redacted] S. State Street.

At this time, I could hear loud yelling coming from the area of the [redacted]. I heard several voices yelling loudly, "Sheriff's Office" and "Stop." Shortly after, I heard several loud bangs. I heard a voice yell "Gun!" I heard someone over the radio request for my assistance. I immediately responded to their location.

When I arrived at their location, I observed Sgt. J. Lucas and Detective M. Crean concealing themselves behind a vehicle. The vehicle was located in the parking lot directly across from room [redacted], no less than 10 yards away from the front door, which was left standing open.

I heard Detectives on scene yelling commands. Joseph yelled back from inside of the hotel room that he wasn`t afraid to die and ordered us to "get back." I could also hear Mary yelling from inside the hotel room making threats and requesting a hostage negotiator.

Based on the circumstances, I was concerned for the safety of law enforcement personnel.

Due to the layout of the parking lot in relation to room [redacted], I was concerned that if Joseph or Mary began shooting from inside of the room, law enforcement personnel on scene would be seriously injured or killed.

I spoke to Detectives on scene and inquired if we could move a vehicle to allow for better concealment. Detective R. Sedgwick told me that his truck was near the entrance to the parking lot and the keys were inside. I entered the truck and drove it towards the front of the hotel room; I positioned the truck perpendicular to the room approximately 20 yards away from the front door so Detectives could retreat to a safer location. I exited the vehicle and positioned myself near the truck bed.

As a result of the evolving incident and our inability to communicate with surrounding agencies through patrol radios, I contacted Ukiah Police Officer K. Murray who was already on scene assisting with the investigation.

As requested, he contacted his Dispatch and requested additional resources including a Hostage Negotiator, SWAT personnel, Medical personnel, and a patrol unit with less lethal capabilities. I later requested they contact Rite Aid and began an evacuation of their store for safety reasons. At that time, other law enforcement personnel assisted in evacuating the surrounding rooms of Sunrise Inn.

I heard Detectives continuously yelling commands at Joseph and Mary attempting to gain compliance. Based on statements made by Mary and Joseph, it did not appear that they were going to comply with commands at that time.

Detective S. McKinnon told me that he was positioned in an area that allowed partial visibility into the room. I observed he was positioned behind a sedan directly across from Joseph and Mary`s hotel room, approximately 30 to 40 yards away.

I heard Detective McKinnon yell numerous times throughout the incident, requesting Joseph and Mary to put their guns down. I also heard the Mendocino County Sheriff`s Deputy attempting to speak with Joseph in an attempt to negotiate a surrender. It should be noted, their commands were clear and concise.

However, Joseph and Mary responded by threatening to shoot everyone on scene. Specifically, Joseph and Mary both stated they would shoot us if they heard any more sirens or loud noises, or if we attempted to approach the hotel room. Based on the statements made by Joseph and Mary, coupled with their actions, I feared they might shoot at law enforcement personnel on scene.

While waiting for other resources to arrive, I heard the Mendocino County Sheriff`s Deputy attempting to make reasonable accommodations for Joseph and Mary to deescalate the situation. Specifically, he was making arrangements for both Joseph and Mary to contact their kids to speak with them which they had requested.

Despite the numerous attempts to gain compliance from Joseph and Mary, I observed that they remained inside of the hotel room. I also heard them yelling hysterically from the hotel room and making statements that they would cause harm to us.

Approximately 40 minutes into the standoff, I heard Detective McKinnon ordering Joseph to take his hand off of the gun. Shortly after, I heard several gunshots coming from an immediate area within the [redacted] parking lot; I was initially uncertain as to where the gunshots originated from, but then was advised by Detective McKinnon that he had fired.

Shortly after, I heard Detective McKinnon engage in a loud dialogue with Joseph in which he was asking if Joseph was injured. I also heard him ask if Joseph needed medical attention. I could not hear Joseph`s response due to the tone in which he was yelling, but I could hear him yelling from inside of the room.

During the incident, I intermittently contacted Officer Murray and advised him of officer safety information; I requested the information be broadcasted over his patrol radio to other units on scene.

I heard the Mendocino County Sheriff`s Deputy and Detective McKinnon make numerous attempts to resolve the incident. I heard someone yell to Joseph and Mary that if they exited the room, no harm would come to them, but despite every attempt made, Joseph and Mary remained inside of the room. They continued to yell from inside the room, but it was difficult to hear exactly what was being said from my position.

I heard several more gunshots from the immediate area approximately 10 minutes later. It sounded like the gunshots came from the parking lot. I heard Joseph yelling shortly after, but I was unable to hear what was being said by Joseph as he was yelling hysterically. Mendocino County SWAT arrived on scene. I showed them where the hotel room was located and they placed their Armored Rescue Vehicle (ARV).

Joseph exited the front of the hotel room shortly after and was contacted by Mendocino County SWAT personnel. I was initially positioned at the front of Detective Sedgwick`s truck during the initial contact, but repositioned myself to the right side of the ARV. I stood by with my canine partner "Scout" while Joseph was subsequently taken into custody.

Mendocino County SWAT assumed control of the scene. I ultimately exited the parking lot area I returned to my patrol vehicle with Detective Piersol once it was safe to do so.

As requested, I exited the scene and responded to a staging area nearby. We remained at the staging area while Mendocino District Attorney`s Office began conducting their investigation.

I am documenting this incident at a time when the events are fresh in my head.

End of Report.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171222-003

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2018 11:09:06	FOLLOW UP	(SD2219) PEIRSOL, THOMAS
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer**
		(SD1696) LUCAS, JASON J

908

Supplement Narrative

SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATIVE STATEMENT FOR SCSO Case # 171222-003

Regarding Sonoma Case # 17-0001636 - Search Warrant
Witness- Sonoma County Sheriff's Detective Tom Peirsol # 2219

On 12-21-17 at about 1900 hours I assisted other Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (SCSO) Detectives and Deputies on serving a Search Warrant at the [redacted], located at [redacted] South State St. in Ukiah. The other personnel in Ukiah included SCSO Detective Sergeant Jason Lucas, Detectives Scott McKinnon, Richard Sedgwick, Dan Ager, Mike Crean and K9 Deputy Daniel Negri. I was given the following information regarding this case.

The Search Warrant was written by SCSO Detective Kyle Petersen, in regards to a residential burglary that had occurred in Sonoma on 12-20-17. Taken in the burglary were guns, jewelry, a safe and other items. A male (Joseph Mantynen) suspect and female (Mary Windham) suspect and a vehicle (Gray Nissan) were identified in the burglary. The room to be searched was identified as [redacted] The involved vehicle, identified as a gray Nissan, was seen parked outside the front of room [redacted]. SCSO Deputy Baarts had also visually identified the male suspect Mantynen, going into and out of room [redacted] and the above described vehicle.

I was assigned to cover the rear of the motel room with K-9 Deputy Dan Negri. We parked on the west side of the Rite-Aid store which is located just south of the [redacted]. There was a six foot tall chain-link fence separating the backside of the motel from the Rite-Aid store property. There was a bathroom window for room [redacted] that faced south towards the fence. Dep. Negri and I took a position behind the two pillars of the drive-thru for the Rite-Aid store which was about 35 feet south of the fence line. We were assigned the task of stopping and detaining anyone fleeing out this back window. We had a clear line of site to the window, which we could clearly see above the top of the fence. There appeared to be about three to four feet of space between the window and the fence.

As the rest of the team drove into the parking lot of the [redacted], I heard on our radio channel # 4 that the male suspect was outside the front of the room. I then heard that the male suspect, Joseph Mantynen, had run back into the motel room [redacted]. I could hear people yelling, "get down, get down on the ground". I then hear two or three loud banging noises that I knew were coming from someone using a ram on the door to the motel room.

From the radio traffic I was monitoring on our radio, it sounded like our team had secured the front door to the room and opened it. I then heard on the radio that the male subject had a gun and the situation had suddenly

become one with a barricaded suspect who was armed. I could clearly hear multiple male voices yelling, " he`s got a gun". I heard multiple people yelling, "drop the gun, put the gun down" multiple times. I could hear someone else yelling also, and I assumed it was the male suspect but I was unable to clearly hear what was being yelled by this person in response to the Detectives ordering that the gun be put down.

At this point I could hear sirens and several Ukiah police units arrived and took up positions near me with their vehicles in the Rite-Aid lot to help cover the rear bathroom window of room [redacted]. Dep. Negri then left his position with me and went to join up with the Detectives at the front of the room. I stayed in my position and was also joined by a Mendocino County Sheriff`s Deputy Sergeant with his vehicle, which we both took cover behind.

During the next approximately 30 minutes I could heard a dialogue between the detectives and the suspects, yelling for the suspects to "drop the guns and put the guns down". I also heard Detectives yell, "we`re not going away, come out with your hands up", multiple times. A lot of the yelling I heard I could not make out what was said between anyone. As time passed there continued to be a dialogue between detectives and the suspects inside the room. Commands were given to, "come out with your hands up, put down the gun, no one will get hurt". At this point spotlights from the patrol vehicles parked in the Rite-Aid lot were being used to light up the back bathroom window of room [redacted]. Detectives McKinnon and Ager later asked on the radio for the lights to be turned off, which was done.

About 1945 hours I heard a lot of yelling saying, "drop the gun, put the gun down" by multiple people. I then heard what sounded like four or five gunshots. I never saw anything occur from my position. It was unclear to me what exactly had happened and there was nothing clear stated on the radio other than shots were fired. After the gunshots, I could hear yelling dialogue again with, "drop the gun, put the gun down".

Again dialogue continued between the detectives and the suspect, telling the suspects to, "come out with your hands up, put down the guns".

About 10 to 15 minutes later I heard from the Mendocino County Sheriff`s radio that their SWAT Team was coming in to replace the Detectives and were using their BearCat vehicle. Commands continued to be yelled out to, "drop the guns and come out with your hands up".
Suddenly I heard what sounded like two gunshots. I did not hear what happened or who fired the shots and saw nothing. Approximately ten minutes later Dep. Negri walked back to my position and told me that all the Sonoma County Sheriff`s personal were being relieved and we were to meet up at the Command Post (CP). Dep. Negri and I drove over to the CP, which was set up in the parking lot of the Theater north of the [redacted]. While we waited we were all photographed and our weapons were checked. My Department issued handgun (Glock 19) was the only weapon I carried that day and was found not to have been fired with all the ammunition accounted for. I waited there in the parking lot with the other Sonoma County Sheriff`s personnel until we were directed to the [redacted] to meet with our Attorney.

End of Statement.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma County Sheriff's Department **Case Number:** 171222-003

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2018 12:43:20	FOLLOW UP	(SD1738) SEDGWICK, RICHARD A
Contact Name		**Supervising Officer** (SD1696) LUCAS, JASON J

908

Supplement Narrative

Sonoma County Sheriff`s Office
Property/Narcotics Investigations
Detective Richard Sedgwick
Supplemental report #171222-003

On 12/20/17 I was advised that a burglary had just occurred at [redacted] Nicoli Ln, Sonoma. The neighbor observed a male and a female taking items from the house and placing them into a silver or grey sedan. One of the suspects was identified as Joseph Mantynen, the [redacted] knew Mantynen because he is the grandson of the victim and had grown up in the house. Deputy Hals did some research and identified Mantynen`s wife/accomplice as Mary Windham. A records check of Windham revealed that she was a Parolee at large in Nevada with an active arrest warrant.

I ran a records check of vehicles registered to Mantynen and found a late model Nissan sedan Nevada License [redacted]. The Automated License Plate Reader (ALPR) System showed the vehicle had been in Sacramento Ca on 12/16/17. There was a photo attached to the ALPR hit in the photo I could see various stickers on the back of the vehicle. There was a Raiders sticker to the right of the license plate, a sticker that appeared to be some sort of cursive writing on the bottom right side of the rear window, and various other stickers.

I ran records checks on Mantynen and Windham I found a warrant for Windham for a NV Parole violation, Mantynen had no criminal record.

I received Mantynen`s cellular phone number from Deputy Hals. On 12/21/17, I authored a search warrant for Mantynen`s cell phone location, which was reviewed and granted by the Honorable Bradford Demeo.

At approximately 1545 hours, I received Mantynen`s cellular phone location. The phone was showing in the area of S State St and Gobbi St in Ukiah.

Deputy Baarts contacted Ukiah PD and requested an area check of S State St and Gobbi St, for Mantynen`s vehicle. Ukiah PD Officer J. Chapman located Mantynen`s vehicle at [redacted] S State St, the [redacted]. The vehicle had a Ca license plate affixed on the rear trunk area (CA [redacted]). Cotati Police Officer Deaton was able to contact the owner of the Ca license plate [redacted] and determine it had been stolen. Room [redacted] at the motel was registered to Mary Windham with an address of, [redacted] Galaxy [redacted], Pahrump NV 89048.

Sgt Lucas, Detectives Ager, Crean, Peirsol, McKinnon, K9 Deputy Negri, Deputy Baarts, and I responded to Ukiah.

At approximately 1800 hours Deputy Baarts saw a WMA matching Mantynen`s description walk out of room [redacted] and go to Mantynen`s vehicle. A short time later Deputy Baarts also advised that a WMA and a WFA exited room [redacted] and visited another room at the motel. Both the WFA and WMA matched Mantynen and Windham`s descriptions.

Detective Peterson authored a Search Warrant for the [redacted] room # [redacted]. At around 1915 hours Detective Peterson advised that the Search Warrant for the motel room had been granted.

A short time later Sgt Lucas, Detectives McKinnon, Ager Crean Peirsol and K9 Deputy Negri, Myself, and a Ukiah PD Officer responded to the [redacted] to execute the Search Warrant. We were all dressed similarly in long sleeve black shirts with yellow letters marking "sheriff" on each sleeve, we were also wearing a green tactical vests with a gold badge on the left chest, sheriff on the right chest and our ID numbers on the right chest. The back of the vest was marked with "SHERIFF".

As I pulled into the parking lot of the [redacted] I saw Mantynen exit his motel room as if he came outside to smoke a cigarette. Mantynen had turned his focus to my detective vehicle and then to me as the driver. During this time other Detectives were approaching Mantynen. When the Ukiah PD patrol car turned into the motel parking lot, Mantynen turned around and franticly tried to get back into the motel room. He appeared to try the handle multiple times and then began pounding on the door. We were yelling Sheriff`s Office stop and get on the ground as we approached. I heard Mantynen yelling as he attempted to get into the room but I could not hear what he was yelling. Mantynen entered the room and slammed the door closed just before we could reach his location.

Detective McKinnon used a breaching tool to open the door. As soon as the door was open I heard Detective Crean Yelling "Gun Gun Gun Gun"! I then heard Mantynen yelling "Back the fuck up". Mantynen continued yelling but I could not make out what he was yelling. We feared where were going to be shot from inside the room so we backed away from the door for better cover. We requested additional units through Ukiah dispatch.

Detective Crean advised that he had seen both subjects in the bathroom of the motel room holding guns.

Mantynen continued yelling things like "I`m not afraid of dying so get the fuck back". I was then sure that Mantynen intended to kill us.

I retrieved my patrol rifle from my vehicle and returned to cover in front of the room. I could hear Detective Crean and Sgt Lucas attempting to calm Mantynen down and negotiate a safe surrender. Mantynen yelled that he was going to shoot us and asked for a negotiator. Windham was also yelling about a negotiator and threatening to kill us. Mantynen continued to yell things such as "you want to fucking play"?

Deputy Negri told Sgt Lucas that he had requested a negotiator, medical personnel, more units and the SWAT Team.

Based on the statements from Mantynen and Windham it was clear to me that they intended to shoot as many of us as possible. Every time Mantynen would start yelling again I feared he would start shooting at us.

Sgt Lucas and Detective Crean assured Mantynen and Windham that we were requesting a negotiator. Mantynen and Windham continued yelling threats at us despite our requests that they put the guns down and come out of the room. Every time Mantynen would slightly calm down, Windham would start yelling threats

again and Mantynen would continue with yelling threats, and demands.

We were able to get to safer positions that offered more cover and continued negotiating with Mantynen and Windham.

Mantynen and Windham continued yelling that if we don`t get back they would shoot all of us and if they heard another noise near the room they would start shooting. Throughout the contact Mantynen and Windham threatened to kill and/or shoot us dozens of times. I also heard Mantynen say that if he saw anyone approach the door he would start shooting and he would shoot until he was dead.

I heard Detective McKinnon yell "put that gun down", "Joey drop that gun" and "Joey put that gun down" multiple times. I believed that Detective McKinnon and a Mendocino County Deputy were positioned in a way that they could partially see Mantynen and Windham in the bathroom of the motel room.

Approximately 30-40 minutes into the confrontation I heard a few loud explosions I believed were gun shots. I could not ascertain where the gun shots were coming from. I heard someone yell "Drop that gun". I heard Deputy McKinnon yell "Joey You can`t keep raising that gun" I asked Detective Crean if he could tell where the shots came from and he told me he could not. I then heard Deputy McKinnon ask if Mantynen was hit, and if he needed medical attention.

We continued to plead with Mantynen and Windham to come out of the room unarmed and that no one needed to get hurt. Mantynen and Windham continued to yell that they were going to shoot us. We were unable to calm them down, and I continued to fear for our safety.

Approximately 10-20 minutes later I heard more gun shots. I could hear Mantynen yelling but could not tell what he was saying. Immediately after the shots the Mendocino County SWAT vehicle pulled into the parking lot and was positioned in front of the room. A few seconds later Mantynen advised that he was coming out of the room. Mantynen came out unarmed and was taken into custody. During the arrest Mantynen stated that his "wife" was dead and that she died in his arms. Both Detective Crean and I noted that he did not appear to have any blood on him, and I feared that Windham was still armed inside of the motel room. We were then relieved by the Mendocino County SWAT Team.

All Sonoma County Sheriff`s units were taken to a safe area away from the scene.

I was wearing my BWC throughout this incident, once out of the scene, at the conclusion of the event I deactivated my BWC.

A short time later Mendocino County District Attorney Investigators arrived and began investigating the incident.

Nothing further at this time.

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sonoma

Search Warrant and Affidavit

Warrant No_____

Detective [redacted]

Statement of Probable Cause.

[redacted]

The People of the State of California to any peace officer in Sonoma County:

[redacted]

ORDERS:

[redacted]

Judge of the Superior Court

Attachment A

Location(s) to be Searched :

The Preminse of:

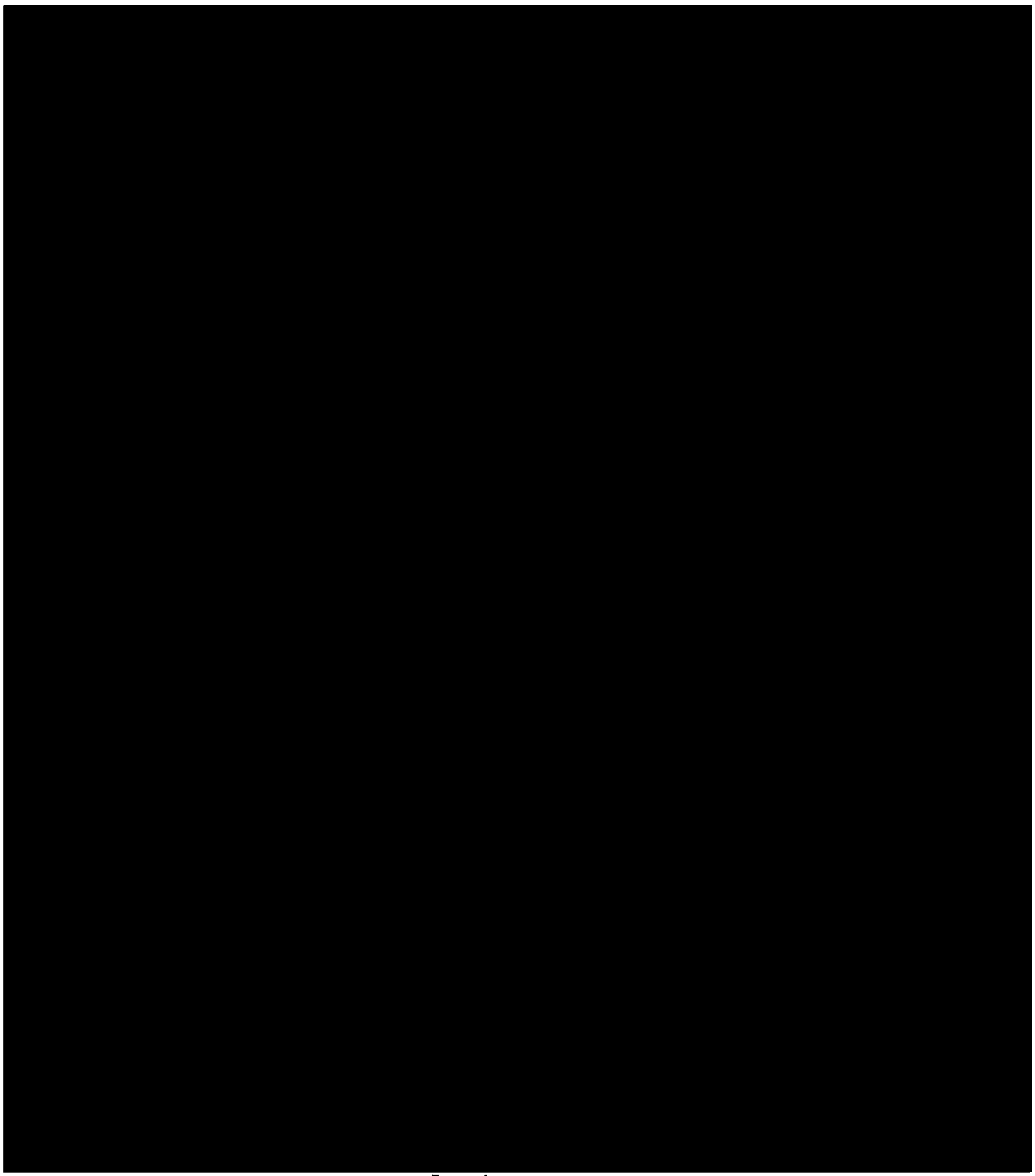
[redacted]

Vehicle:

[redacted]

Attachment B

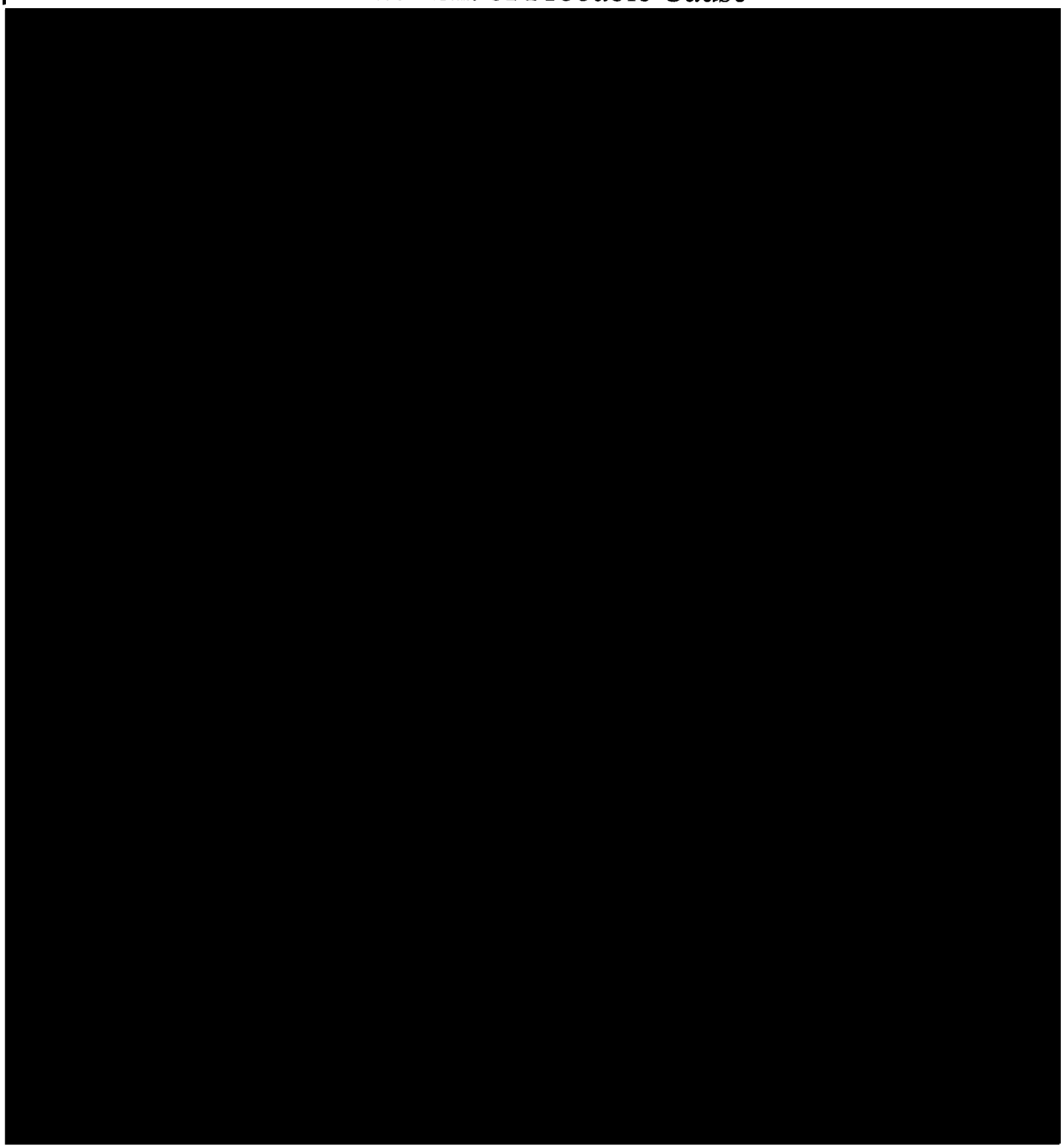
Item(s) to be Seized:



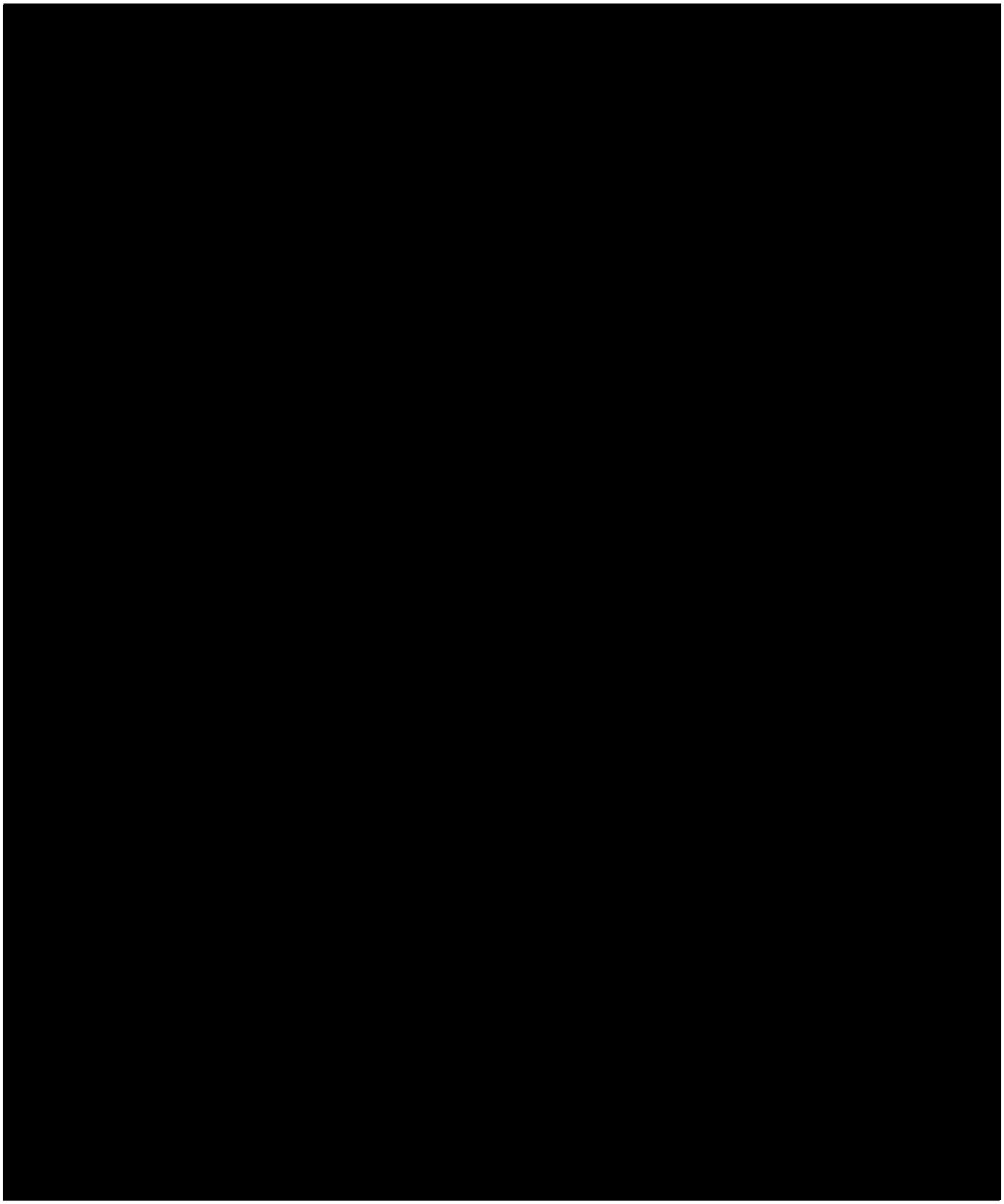


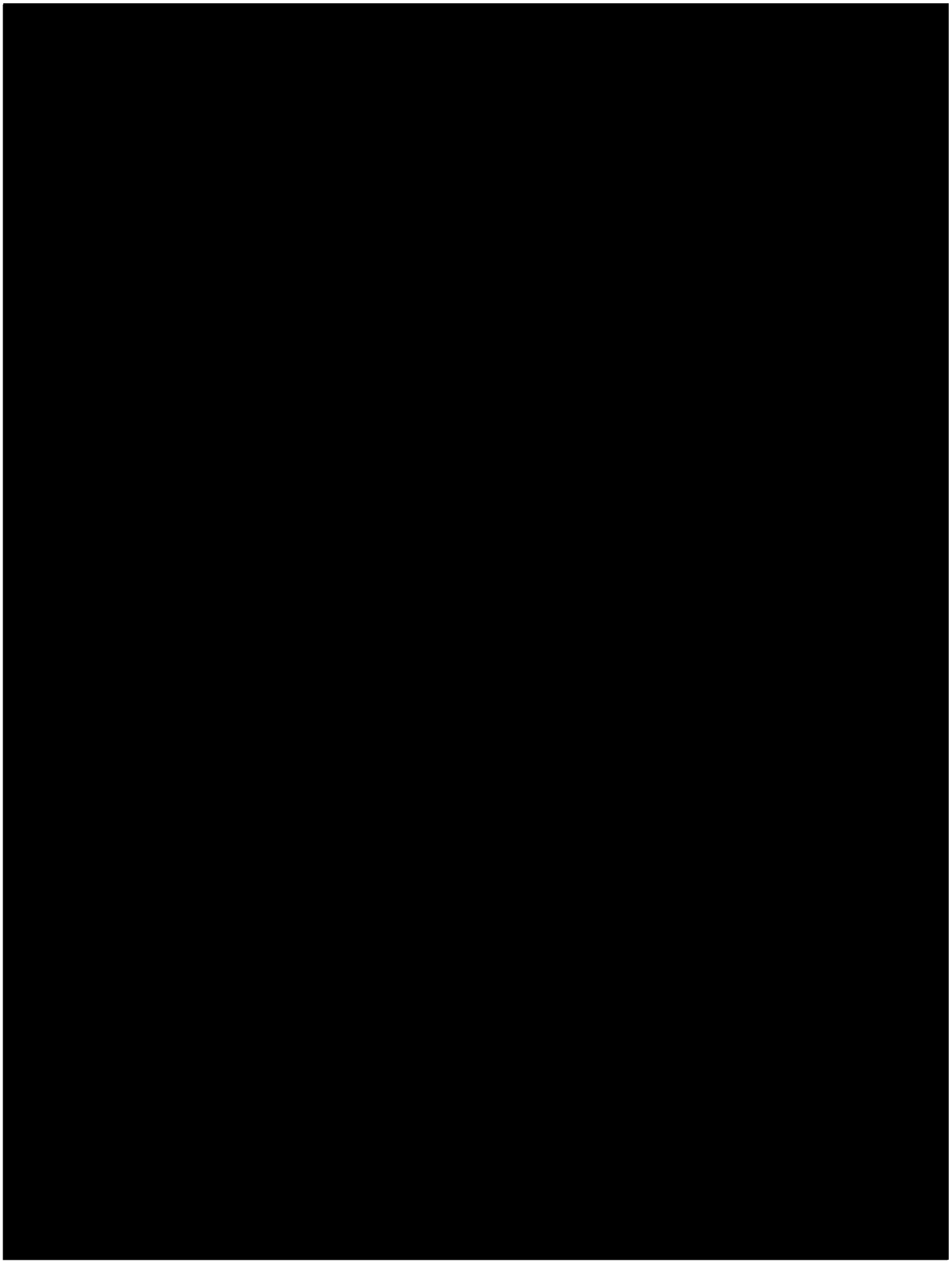
Attachment C

Statement of Probable Cause



Details of the investigation:







SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sonoma

Search Warrant Sealing Order

Warrant No. _____

Place to be searched: [redacted]

Application for Sealing Order: I hereby request that the following document(s) submitted in support of the requested search warrant be sealed pending further order of the court:

ALL SEARCH WARRANT DOCUMENTS

Grounds for order: I believe that the sealing of the above document(s) is warranted for the following reasons:

PUBLIC INTEREST: Sealing serves the following public interest:

- ☒ Official information (Evid. Code § 1040)
- ☐ Informant protection (Evid. Code § 1041)
- ☒ Confidential Personal Information (Penal Code § 964)

PREJUDICE TO PUBLIC INTEREST: There exists a substantial probability that this public interest would be prejudiced if the information contained in this document(s) is not sealed.

NARROWLY TAILORED: I do not believe it would be possible to release any of the sealed information without prejudicing this public interest.

Declaration: I declare under penalty of perjury that the above information is true.

12-21-17
Date

Affiant

Order: Pursuant to Rule 2.550 of the California Rules of Court, the document(s) identified above shall be sealed and retained in the following manner pending further order of the court:

(1) The document(s) shall be sealed in an envelope with a copy of this Order affixed to the front of the envelope; and

(2) The Clerk of the Court shall retain custody of the envelope in a secure place and shall not permit it to be opened by anyone except as authorized by written order of the Court.

2/21/17
Date

J V Dollard
Judge of the Superior Court

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sonoma

SEARCH WARRANT
Cell Site Location Information (CSLI)
Penal Code §§ 1546(g); 1546 et seq.

The People of the State of California Warrant No. SON 17-001636
To Any Peace Officer in Sonoma County

An affidavit by **Detective Richard Sedgwick** (hereinafter "Affiant") was sworn to and subscribed before me on this date and has established probable cause for the issuance of this search warrant which you are ordered to execute in the manner below.

Affiant's telephone number: [redacted]

Affiant's mailing address: *\2796 Ventura Ave. Santa Rosa, CA 95403*

Affiant's email address: [redacted]

Service provider's name (Hereinafter "Provider"): **Verizon Wireless**

Service provider's address: **180 Washington Valley rd., Bedminster NJ 07921**

Subscriber's name: (Hereinafter "Subscriber") *["Unknown"]*

Target's name: [Hereinafter "Target"] *Joseph Mantynen*

Target's telephone number(s): [redacted]

CSLI classification: In accordance with California Penal Code § 1524(a), the CSLI listed below is relevant for the following reason(s): *[Check one or both]*

☒ CSLI tends to prove that a felony was committed.

☐ CSLI tends to prove that a particular person committed a felony.

ORDER: You are hereby ordered to search for and seize copies of Provider's CSLI records for precision location, GPS, E-911 or triangulation data—including the dates and times thereof—for the Subscriber's telephone number(s) as follows:

☒ **Realtime CSLI** ("Ping" Warrant): Current and continuing CSLI to be furnished electronically in realtime to Affiant beginning on *[12/21/2017]* through and including *[12/26/2017]*.

☐ **Daily CSLI** ("Ping" Warrant): Current and continuing CSLI to be furnished daily to Affiant beginning on *[Insert start date; delete if not applicable]* through and including *[Insert end date; delete if not applicable]*.

× **Historical CSLI**: Business records of prior CSLI for the following date(s): *12/18/17-12/21/17; delete if not applicable]*.

☐ **Other CSLI**: *[Provide a detailed explanation; delete if not applicable]*

SEALING ORDER: For the reason(s) set forth in the affidavit herein and set forth below, this warrant and affidavit are ordered sealed pending further order of this court. *People v. Hobbs* (1994) 7 Cal.4th 948.

☐ **Conceal "official information"**: The warrant or affidavit tends to disclose "official information." Evid. Code § 1040.

☐ **Protect informant's identity**: The warrant was based wholly or in part on information from a confidential informant. Evid. Code § 1041. However, the only information that may be sealed if information that would reveal, or tend to reveal, the informant's identity.

DELAYED NOTIFICATION ORDER: The affidavit herein has established sufficient reason to believe that immediate compliance with the notice requirements set forth in Penal Code § 1546.2(a) may have an adverse result as described in Penal Code § 1546(a) namely: *[Check one or more]*

☐ Endanger the life or physical safety of an individual.

☒ Result in flight from prosecution.

☐ Result in tampering or destruction of evidence.

☐ Result in intimidation of a potential witness.

☐ Seriously jeopardize an investigation.

Accordingly, pursuant to Penal Code § 1546.2(b)(1), the court hereby orders DELAYING NOTIFICATION and PROHIBITING ANY LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENT AND ANY PARTY FROM NOTIFYING ANY TARGET OR OTHER PARTY that any information has been sought and the content of the information until further order of court.

DISPOSITION OF EVIDENCE ORDER: Pursuant to Penal Code §§ 1528(a), 1536. all data seized pursuant to this search warrant shall be retained in Affiant's custody pending further court order.

As required by California Penal Code section § 1546.1(d), any information obtained through the execution of this warrant that is unrelated to the objective of the warrant shall be sealed and shall not be subject to further review, use, or disclosure absent an order from the court.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PROVIDER

Time of compliance: Pursuant to California Penal Code § 1524.2(b)(1) you have five business days within which to respond to this warrant. If you believe that you have good cause as to why it must take longer than that to send the listed information to the Affiant, please contact him and ask for an extension. We will cooperate in any way we can.

Verification: If Provider is a foreign corporation as defined in California Corporations Code § 2105, it is required under California Penal Code § 1524.2(b)(4) to "verify the authenticity of records that it produces" by means of an affidavit that complies with the requirements set forth in California Evidence Code § 1561.

COMPENSATION ORDER: Affiant's agency shall reasonably compensate the Provider for such expenses incurred in complying with this order.

Prepared with the assistance of or reviewed by

Reviewed by DDa M. KitzMueller via Email
Deputy District Attorney

Dec. 21, 2017 9:53a.m.
Date and time warrant issued

Judge of the Superior Court

Richard Sedgwick
Deputy Sheriff II
Property Crimes Detective
(As of December 2017)

I, Deputy Sheriff Richard Sedgwick, am employed by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department and have been so employed since November 2005. I presently hold the rank of Property Crimes Detective with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department, assigned to the Investigations Unit. I have received the following specialized training:

I have completed a 776-hour P.O.S.T. Certified Basic Law Enforcement Course offered by the Santa Rosa Junior College, and have the following training and experience:

- 24 hours – CNOA Drug/Alcohol Abuse Recognition
- 8 hours – 11550 H&S, Drug Influence Recognition Course, offered by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.
- 8 hours – CNOA Drug ID/Packaging, and Street Development.
- 2 hours – Drug Endangered Children, offered by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.
- 8 hours – Street Gang update, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.
- 40 hours-Field Training Officer Certification through P.O.S.T.
- 40 Hours-B.A.T.I. Interview/Investigation Class.

I possess the following certifications:
P.O.S.T. Basic Certificate
P.O.S.T. Intermediate Certificate

I belong to the following associations:
Sonoma County Deputy Sheriff's Association
PORAC
CNOA

I am employed as a Peace Officer in the state of California. I have been so for approximately 13 years.

I am currently employed by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, and have been since November 2005. I have worked a variety of patrol assignments at the Sheriff's Office. I served as a Field Training Officer, and was tasked with training new hires in all phases of the training program. I am currently assigned to the Property Crimes Investigation unit.

I have been involved in no less than five hundred (500) drug related investigations involving persons using, possessing, trafficking and transporting controlled substance of all varieties. I have provided information to the Sonoma County Narcotics Task Force that I developed through observations and interviews of informants that assisted with their investigations.

I have interviewed hundreds of persons involved in the sale, transportation or use of controlled substances about methods controlled substances are manufactured, used, packaged, concealed, transported and sold.

I have also had the opportunity to be directly involved in the investigation of auto theft, embezzlement, auto burglaries, grand theft, receiving/possession of stolen goods, manslaughter, violent assaults, drive by shootings, home invasion robberies and homicides. Through my investigations and interviews persons responsible for those crimes have been identified, apprehended and convicted.

Furthermore, as a Sheriff's Detective, I am required to maintain a basic knowledge of current laws relating to Fourth Amendment Search and Seizure Rules. This is accomplished by reviewing such publications as "Porac News", CNOA publications, the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department "Legal Update Bulletins", "Legal Updates" from the Alameda County District Attorney's Office, Training Bulletins from the Sheriff's Office, P.O.S.T training updates, and information from various law enforcement sites on the Internet, the California Penal Code, Vehicle Code and Evidence Code. I am required to attend various in service training classes as well as yearly training updates. I also participate in informal discussions with other members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department and the Sonoma County District Attorney's Office concerning legal decisions.

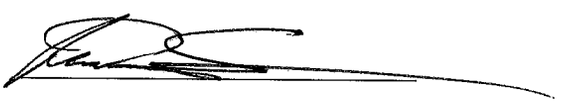
STATEMENT OF PROBABLE CAUSE

Joseph Mantynen and Mary Windham were identified as suspects in a residential burglary in the town of Sonoma, on 12/20/17. Among the items taken in the burglary were multiple firearms, a computer, and various pieces of jewelry.

Mantynen and Windham reside out of state and have family in Sonoma County. Windham is a fugitive out of Nevada for a parole violation. Mantynen called his ex-wife two days ago from telephone # [redacted] and it is believed to be his current phone number. The cellular provider for the phone number is Verizon Wireless.

Due to the fact that Mantynene and Windham suspected of commiting a residential burglary where firearms were taken, the fact that Windham has an active parole warrant out of Nevada, and they may be fleeing the state I request a ping of the cellular phone to obtain the whereabouts of Mantynen, Windham, and the stolen property.

I swear under the penalty of perjury that the aforementioned facts are true and accurate to the best of my knowledge. Signed this 20th day of December 2017, in Santa Rosa, CA.



Detective Richard Sedgwick

certified **Sonoma County Sheriff's Office**

Friday December 22nd, 2017 :: 11:58 a.m. PST

English | Spanish

Community

Sheriff's detective involved in shooting in Ukiah

A detective from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office was involved in a shooting in Ukiah last night. At about 8:00 PM detectives located two armed suspects at the Sunrise Hotel in Ukiah. A shooting ensued after a man leveled a gun towards detectives. One detective shot an undetermined amount of rounds and a male suspect was ultimately taken into custody. The second suspect, a woman with him, was found deceased from a gunshot wound in the hotel room, the origin of which is under investigation. The incident is being investigated by the Mendocino County District Attorney's Office. Any further information will be distributed from that agency.

Prepared by Sgt. Spencer Crum
Media Inquiries: 707-565-3941

Report Criteria: Attended Dates Between: 7/2/2017 AND 1/30/2018 / Officer: McKinnon, Scott

Officer Detail Report #B-17

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

Training By Type And Who Attended

Type Of Training

Firearms

* = Has Certificate

Name Of Training	Training Dates	Training Number	Trk No.	Category	Class Hours	O.T. Hours	Other Hours
Use of Force	12/20/2017 - 12/20/2017	380	380	SWAT	4.00	0.00	0.00

Officer	ID Number	Attended	Hours	Division At Training	Rank At Tarining	Pass/Fail	Score
McKinnon, Scott	2129	12/20/2017	**4.00**	Investigations	Deputy	Passed	96.0

Type Of Training

Use of Force

* = Has Certificate

Name Of Training	Training Dates	Training Number	Trk No.	Category	Class Hours	O.T. Hours	Other Hours
Rifle	9/13/2017 - 9/13/2017	354	354	SWAT	4.00	0.00	0.00

Officer	ID Number	Attended	Hours	Division At Training	Rank At Tarining	Pass/Fail	Score
McKinnon, Scott	2129	9/13/2017	**4.00**	Investigations	Deputy	Passed	

Name Of Training	Training Dates	Training Number	Trk No.	Category	Class Hours	O.T. Hours	Other Hours
Use of Force	1/10/2018 - 1/10/2018	414	414	SWAT	4.00	0.00	0.00

Officer	ID Number	Attended	Hours	Division At Training	Rank At Tarining	Pass/Fail	Score
McKinnon, Scott	2129	1/10/2018	**4.00**	Investigations	Deputy	Passed	90.0

Name Of Training	Training Dates	Training Number	Trk No.	Category	Class Hours	O.T. Hours	Other Hours
Use of Force	1/2/2018 - 1/2/2018	416	416	Deputy	1.00	0.00	0.00

Officer	ID Number	Attended	Hours	Division At Training	Rank At Tarining	Pass/Fail	Score
McKinnon, Scott	2129	1/2/2018	**1.00**	Investigations	Deputy	Passed	

Name Of Training	Training Dates	Training Number	Trk No.	Category	Class Hours	O.T. Hours	Other Hours
Use of Force	12/20/2017 - 12/20/2017	379	379	Deputy	4.00	0.00	0.00

Officer	ID Number	Attended	Hours	Division At Training	Rank At Tarining	Pass/Fail	Score
McKinnon, Scott	2129	12/20/2017	**4.00**	Investigations	Deputy	Passed	

Name Of Training	Training Dates	Training Number	Trk No.	Category	Class Hours	O.T. Hours	Other Hours
Use of Force	9/13/2017 - 9/13/2017	353	353	Deputy	4.00	0.00	0.00

Officer	ID Number	Attended	Hours	Division At Training	Rank At Tarining	Pass/Fail	Score
McKinnon, Scott	2129	9/13/2017	**4.00**	Investigations	Deputy	Passed	

Training By Type And Who Attended

6 Training Records	2 Different Types Of Training	1 Different Officers Attended	**Total Training Hours: 21.00**

Total Class Hours: 21.00	Total Overtime Hours: 0.00	Total Other Hours: 0.00

In-Service Hrs: 21.00	**CALEA Hrs: 0.00**	**State Approved Hrs: 0.00**	**Dept Required Hrs: 21.00**	**State Required Hrs: 0.00**

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay, today's date is January 23rd, 2018. It is 11:16. Present in the interview is myself, Sergeant Andy Cash assigned to the Internal Affairs Unit. Uh, also present is Detective Scott Mckinnon with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Department and his counsel which is Doug Foley from Raines, Luchia and Stern. , or Lucia, however you pronounce it.

Other Speaker: Luchia.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Luchia, okay. Um, this is in reference to, uh, the ad, administrative review, the number is 17AR-007. Um, basically I wanted to go over, uh, I'm gonna advise you of, go over two forms that I've let you and your counsel go over it first, and I'll take these in order, I think, so I can do it right. The first one I'm gonna read is a disciplinary interview advice of rights, and again it's, it has the, uh, Internal Affairs investigation number of 17AR-007 at the top. I wish to advise you that the Sheriff's Office is questioning you as a part of an administrative investigation. You will be asked specific questions, specifically directed and narrow, narrowly related to the performance of your official duties or fitness for office. You are entitled to all the rights and privileges guaranteed by the laws and the constitutions of this state and the Constitution of the United States including the right not to be compelled to incriminate yourself, and you have the right to have a representative of your choice present during questioning. I further wish to advise you that if you refuse to testify or answer questions relating to the performance of your official duties or fitness for duty, you will be subject to the Sheriff's Office charges that would result in a dismissal from the Sheriff's Office. If you do answer, neither your statements nor any information or evidence that is gained by reason of such statements can be used against you in any subsequent criminal proceeding. However, these statements may be used against you in relation to subsequent Sheriff's Office charges. Do you understand what I've read?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: And you've read this with your attorney?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. I, I guess I'm gonna, I'm gonna print and sign my name as the, the witness here. Scott, if you can just sign that for me, please. At the conclusion, do you, do you specifically want copies of this at all?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: ****

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. I don't know what you guys need. If he wants anything I can, I'll be happy to burn him a copy. Thank you, Scott. Okay. The next one that I'm gonna read you is the administrative admonishment. Today's date is again 1/23/18. Present in the room again Doug Foley, Scott Mckinnon and myself Andy Cash. Before we begin the interview I want to advise you of two general orders which apply to this interview. They are rules and regulations regarding conduct. Just gonna double check ****. Uh, 5.0 Procedure, B, Duties, Conduct and Responsibilities. Under paren 13, Insubordination, failure or deliberate refusal of any member to obey a lawful or order given, a lawful order given by a supervisor is subordination. Ridiculing a

supervisor or his orders is also insubordination. Paren 39, Truthfulness. Members shall truthfully answer all questions that are specifically directed to them by other members and that are narrowly related to the scope of employment and operations of this office. Do you understand these general orders, Number 1, and do you understand that I'm considered a designee of the Sheriff?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Yes and yes?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. I am now giving you a direct order to answer all questions and to answer all of them truthfully and that failure to do so could lead in disciplinary action up to and including termination of this office. Do you understand?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Additionally, do not discuss this interview or investigation or any contents thereof with anyone except your legal representative unless directed to do so by myself or a superior officer. Do you understand?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: And it says please sign and I'll witness it, please sign and date below. And again if you need a copy of this, I will provide you with one, and this will be put into ****. And just, just for my notes, we don't golf, we don't hang out together, on, we've done things in, in personal time but I've been your supervisor but I'm not like the godfather of your child or anything like that?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: No.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. Um, I want to go back to, um, an interview which orig, uh, of an incident that took place on December 21st, 2017 and a subsequent interview, um, in the wee hours of the 21st into the 22nd of December 2017. Do you remember the incident?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: And I've referred the incident, we're talkin' about the incident of the officer-involved shooting that occurred up in Ukiah.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. Some of the ques – I, I've received the audio and I had it transcribed of your interview with the DA Investigator Kevin Bailey. Do you remember that?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. Just some things that have come up, um, and again that I've spoken with your counsel, of, I'm just, it's not trying to clean up. There's some things that I think that were not asked and therefore that's why we're here today. So it's gonna be a, a much shorter interview or more streamlined. Um, one question, or one of the questions, um, that was not asked and I'm gonna start off with is, how long have you been a peace officer?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: I've been a peace officer for just over 10 years.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. And where did you start your, where was the first cop job that you had?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: I started originally with, uh, Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety. I started with them in July of 2007 which is when they hired me and put me through the police academy.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. So you went to the academy with them? Okay. And then you stayed with Rohnert Park for approximately how long? When did you get picked up with us?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: It was approximately, uh, 4 years if you include the, uh, 5-month police academy, I got picked up in I believe June or July of 2011 with Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. So approximately 10 years, um, your only prior agency is Rohnert Park Department of Public Safety. At Rohnert Park you also had some additional training in terms of medical training?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. And that would due to be you're, they're kinda police and fire?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. Um, how long have you been assigned to your current assignment which is the PCI narcotics?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Uh, just over a year. I started in November of 2016.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. What other type of training do you have, um, either with Rohnert Park and more specifically with our department, the Sheriff's Office?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Uh, prior and with Rohnert Park, I had, uh, my EMT, emergency medical technician. Um, I've continued that here at the Sheriff's Office as part of the helicopter unit as a tactical flight officer with the helicopter unit. Uh, I've been a motor officer with the

Sheriff's Office and Rohnert Park. And I've also been on the Sonoma County Sheriff's SWAT team, uh, since May of, I'd say 2013.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. Are you –

Detective Scott Mckinnon: I'm not 100 percent sure on the exact date of when I –

Sergeant Andy Cash: I can find all that out.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: – ****. Yeah.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Um, are you on the entry team or the sniper team?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Uh, so I'm on the entry team.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. Okay. Check, check, check. I'm not gonna – so I want to, uh, clarify the first and foremost is, at some point in your interview, you're talking with Kevin Bailey, the investigator from Mendo and it's about the time when entry's forced at the front door and you see, um, not you specifically but officers on scene see guns and an order is given out gun, gun, gun. Detective Bailey makes a comment similar to, I betcha that increased your heart rate a little bit. Do you remember that question?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: I do.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. Do you remember what you asked him? Or what he, what you told him.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Uh, I said something along the lines of yes, slightly.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Is it, and again this isn't for any punishment, were you being kind of sarcastic?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah, looking back at it now, that was definitely a sarcastic statement 'cause –

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: – that's not a true, that's not a true statement of what my heart rate was doing at that point.

Sergeant Andy Cash: On a scale from 1 to 10, when you, after you breached the door and you're advised of this, um, that there's guns present or that these people had guns, what was your state of mind?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Uh, up to about a 10.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah.

Sergeant Andy Cash: 10, 1 being not concerned at all, 10 being extremely scared or fearful?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah, I'd say both scared and fearful for myself, my, you know, the other detectives that were up with us, my supervisor, anybody else in the motel.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. So I'm gonna go over a few questions that I just, uh, got, uh, things that I want to cover that weren't in the interview. Um, in your original interview, you stated you took cover behind a vehicle and in the parking lot. I don't have a picture of it but, um, you're aware and I'm aware, I'm aware it would be, what direction would it be from that, the motel room? If, are you familiar with that? I, I, I can explain it to you but I want to see if you recall what direction you were in.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah, you're talkin' basically just north-south.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Correct.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: So from the motel room, the original car that I took cover behind was a truck that was parked basically right directly, almost directly in front of the room just to the north of it and the vehicle was facing southbound, basically parked right in front of, uh, Room No. 8.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Mr. Foley, is it okay if I show him this picture –

Other Speaker: Yeah.

Sergeant Andy Cash: – and just, uh, I'm showing you a picture, I'm just gonna write on the backside, it's just gonna be, um, Interview No. 1, photo. I'll just put my marking. Is that the truck that you took cover behind? It looks like it's a two-wheel drive Toyota or Chevy or something?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Chevy pickup. Yeah.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Chevy pickup?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah. I was off to the passenger side of it initially.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. And, and why did you hide behind that vehicle, or why did you take cover behind that vehicle?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Uh, due to the fact that these people had guns, I didn't know if, you know, if they were gonna start shooting, um, everybody was taking cover basically not knowing what they were gonna do. Trying to put some kind of big piece of metal between us and that room, um, in case they did start shooting at us. Uh, you know, based on my training and experience, one of the best things in that situation that we could have got behind was a vehicle, um, and most of us were basically right behind the engine compartment knowing that there's large chunks of metal in the engine.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. And you learned that from police academy and that of being a SWAT operator that, uh, taking cover behind vehicles?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. And then so you were behind the, the silver Chevy or GMC pickup truck, and then you mur, moved behind another vehicle?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah. Ultimately I took myself out from that spot, um, and that's when I went over, retrieved my rifle and then I took a spot across the parking lot basically directly across from the room, um, and I was, at that point I was off to the left side of another vehicle.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Kind of a greenish-blue one?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah.

Sergeant Andy Cash: I don't think we have –

Detective Scott Mckinnon: A blueish vehicle.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Would, would it be that one here at the bottom of the same picture?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: It doesn't look like it's far away but that is the whole parking lot distance.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: That's the whole distance.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. Um, why did you take cover further away from the original truck that you were behind?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Uh, so originally I took cover in more of a emergent exigent circumstance just to get something between us and this room. Uh, we had no view into the room when I was behind the truck initially. Um, everybody was kinda flared off to the left and right side of this doorway with nobody having a direct look into the room to see what was happening. Uh, so at that point, there was another officer already at this vehicle who was trying

to get commands, uh, and basically so I went and married up with him so that we had two people having some kind of a look into this room. Uh, the car provided minimal coverage but, you know, my worry, like I stated initially was that, you know, this, these suspects could make an approach to this front door quickly without anybody off to the sides knowing what was happening which is why I wanted to get a look, um, into the room itself.

Sergeant Andy Cash: So you wanted, you got behind that vehicle for cover, additional cover being further away and so you could see the, probably the deepest into that room?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah, so to get eye-deep into that room.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: But then, and, and also gained distance. You know, I wasn't very comfortable behind this truck initially because we were so close in proximity to that open door, uh, that, you know, gettin' behind this other blueish, uh, sedan got also provided me with some distance from the room.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. In your original interview you told Investigator Bailey that you had Deputy Barts go retrieve your long gun. Um, we kinda covered that just now but why did you want to have a rifle on scene?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Uh, it was initial stated, I don't know who it came from but when they were, when the, when our two detectives made entry into that room, and they were saying, hey, they have guns, they have guns, it was relayed to the rest of us that basically they were long guns, um, referring to, uh, basically we got a rifle. Um, knowing how deadly and how accurate rifles can be, um, I wanted to at least match the fire power that they had, um, instead of being, you know, standing, you know, whatever distance away this is with just nothin' in my hand but a pistol.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. In your original interview, you were asked what were your beliefs about the sus, the suspects' intentions and you replied that he was gonna kill one of us. Were you concerned about the female and, and what were your concerns as well? The female being Mary.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah, absolutely. It was, there was no doubt in my mind other than the initial, um, that they were both players in this and either one of 'em, um, and they were both basically makin' threats to shoot and kill us. Um, initially I believed Joseph made the statement when we, and this is going back to when we first made entry, Joseph had made the statement, if you guys don't back up I'm gonna fuckin' kill her. I relayed to my guys, hey, just get your minds right, we might have a hostage thing here. She evidently heard that from their position in the room and yelled out, I don't know exactly verbatim what she yelled out but something to the extent of, you know, there's no hostage in here, if you guys don't back up we're gonna fuckin' shoot you.

Sergeant Andy Cash: So she clarified –

Detective Scott Mckinnon: She –

Sergeant Andy Cash: Essentially she –

Detective Scott Mckinnon: She verified that she was not a hostage.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: And that basically she was makin' threats to shoot and kill us as well.

Sergeant Andy Cash: And at one point in time during your interview you stated at one point I see a female with a shotgun. That same female is Mary?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. When you see her with a shotgun, did it change your belief that at any point in time that she was a victim or hostage? If that doesn't make sense, I can clarify it.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Um, once she made that initial statement, and again the detectives when they made entry into that room initially, relayed to us that they were both, they had both armed themselves, um, which in my brain meant Mary and Joseph had both armed themselves with firearms. Um, and then when she made the statement, uh, there was no doubt in my mind that, you know, she was just as much involved in this as the suspect as Joseph was and there, you know, at no point in my mind other than that very initial statement Joseph made that she was any kind of victim or hostage. Um, she clarified that for us by stating she wasn't a hostage.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. Seeing a shotgun, did that change your mindset at all in regards to the capabilities of a shotgun?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Absolutely. I mean, I know the capabilities of a shotgun, I know the capabilities of a rifle. Um, the, the capabilities of any long gun in that aspect. Um, accurate, you know, the accurateness, the ability to cause great bodily injury and death goes up a lot when it comes to any kind of long guns, especially shotguns 'cause you fire, you know, depending on what kind of load she has, you're firing, you know, whether it's 8 pellets coming out or slugs comin' out, we had no idea.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. During the interview you stated you see a male with a rifle aimed downward and that you communicated this information to others on scene. Why did you share this information with other members at the scene?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: So the way that Joseph was holding that rifle, um, if you will, in a downward position, what we refer to as a low ready position, um, is a, is a position that we train on routinely at, uh, our range dates with SWAT. We train on it on our range days with patrol. Um, the reason I wanted to portray that is because it wasn't like there was just a gun sitting in the room. The gun was in his hands at a low ready position and based on my training and experience

as a patrol officer, as a SWAT officer, um, you can come up from that low ready position in a split second and get rounds down range accurately before anybody's gonna have any time to react to it.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. So, um, there's, I want to clarify that our version of low readies, uh, is one and the same meaning either he has the stock, the butt stock of the gun shouldered, um, but the barrel's pointing downward so effectively if you, if he were to raise up, um, his, his support hand, um, can you kinda give me an idea, is it pointed straight at the ground or just down at a low ready like we would at range to come up on target? I mean, just –

Detective Scott Mckinnon: The way he was, he was, he was down on the ground, I can't remember if he was kneeling or actually physically sitting. I believe in my mind he was kneeling and his left arm was basically underneath the barrel like it would be for us at a low ready position, and the stock was upwards towards his right shoulder. Um, he kept basically stating that he wasn't puttin' his right hand on the rifle and that was kinda his whole big thing is that, hey, I'm not a threat 'cause I'm not puttin' my right hand on the rifle.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: But quite a few times he would get extremely amped up and he would put that right hand back down on that rifle and at that point all it would take was a slight move upwards with that gun to be able to get rounds off.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. Did you or any member of any law enforcement agency conduct evacuations of the residents in and around that hotel room, any other businesses, or any of the streets? And if you guys, if you didn't specifically do it, did you know it took place and if you knew it took place, why, why would you evacuate?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes. So I knew evacuations were going on, uh, because we had, um, Ukiah Police officers and some of our detectives helping with it and, uh, at one point they were just behind me off to the right as I was at this, uh, blue sedan and I could actually hear them evacuating people out. At one point, uh, one of our detect, one of the police Ukiah, it was either Ukiah Police officers or one of our detectives said, hey, we're comin' across with civilians and at that point we were basically providing cover on the room for them to be able to get the civilians out of the way. Uh, the reasoning for that is obviously, you know, it's a huge public safety risk when we have armed individuals and, you know, if, and they're pointin', you know, if they're gonna point a gun it's gon, you know, it's gonna get pointed at us and if they basically make any attempt to fire a shot or shoot at us, which I believe was their intentions, we wanted to make sure that no, um, civilians or anybody behind us was gonna get hit. Um, also, you know, knowing our backdrop, if we had to get into a shooting, I had relayed to I believe one of the Ukiah officers, hey, if you can, make sure that Rite Aid, there was a Rite Aid basically directly to the south right behind the motel room, um, in question and I wanted to make sure that if we did get into a gunfight, um, with Mary and Joseph, we didn't have anybody on the back side of this motel takin' any kind of, um, stray round. We didn't need any civilians gettin' hurt so I had requested Rite Aid to be evacuated as well.

Sergeant Andy Cash: So it was in the interest of public safety that the, do you know if the street was shut down?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Uh, I, I believe, yeah, the street was shut down.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. And that's something that you trained to do, either in a patrol fashion or in your SWAT operator status is that the less people that are innocent civilians around that would get hurt, I mean, you, you were doing what you were trained to do?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah, our biggest thing is to, you know, basically protect the lives of any innocent civilians, our lives, the lives of the suspects. And that was the reason for doing evacuations and gettin' as many innocent people out of there as possible.

Sergeant Andy Cash: At one point in time Sergio, being the negotiator, he's the Hispanic officer in, in all the videos and you can hear him, uh, he works for Ukiah Police Department, he, he makes a comment about telling Joseph to do something, uh, I believe it is come out or he's doing something with a gun and you make a comment, I'm not good with that. Can you explain why you told Sergio that and what, what your, your theory was behind that?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: I can't, I'm trying to remember back.

Sergeant Andy Cash: And if you don't know, you don't know, I'm not gonna –

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah, I, I, I remember Sergio and Joseph having a conversation and I believe it was over a phone because Joseph had stated that his cell phone was in the car and wanted to come outside to get his phone and basically I told Sergio I am not good, he is not, he cannot come out of that room armed with that gun.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. And, and for obvious reasons –

Detective Scott Mckinnon: For obvious reasons –

Sergeant Andy Cash: – we, we discussed earlier. Okay.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Right.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Also I believe at one point in time, in the interview, um, you, you relayed that he has two hands on his rifle, um, and you could see him, um, why is that more concerning as opposed to having one hand?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Uh, kinda like just basically like we discussed earlier, he was continually at that low ready position, he had his left hand under the firearm, under the barrel of the rifle the entire time and he kept basically, you know, his whole thought process was that he, he was showing us he wasn't a threat because he put, wouldn't put his right hand on the gun. Several times he got severely, uh, agitated and would draw up that right hand, grab the rifle with it and the problem is with that again, is knowing from my training and experience shooting from

that similar position it's a quick movement up with that rifle and you're shootin', and you're gettin' rounds off down range and you're gettin' rounds off accurately because you're already in somewhat of a shooting position as soon as that rifle comes up.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. I meant to cover it on the first end, but my questions on the back side, um, why did you go to Ukiah to being with?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: So we went to Ukiah to serve a search warrant –

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: – uh, related to a burglary case from the 20th of December.

Sergeant Andy Cash: And you had a signed search warrant by –

Detective Scott Mckinnon: We had a signed search warrant from a Superior Judge, a Sonoma County Judge Dollard.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. And before going to that place and, and attempting to make entry and beating down the door, um, trying to ram it down, the warrant was signed?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: The warrant was signed.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. Mr. Foley, I, I don't have any, any other questions. Is there anything that, uh, that you want me to follow up with or ask? Um –

Other Speaker: Oh, so just going back to I'm not good with that –

Sergeant Andy Cash: Mm hmm.

Other Speaker: – had the gentleman, the suspect said, hey, I'm gonna put the gun down, I'm gonna come out and get my phone, would that have been a different scenario? I mean, did you just want him to stay in the room or is it you just didn't want him to come out with the gun?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah, the biggest, the biggest problem with that is him moving around with this rifle in his possession. I mean, if he had made any attempts to drop the rifle, leave the rifle, and, and come out, you know, that would have obviously, that would have changed it for us.

Other Speaker: Okay.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: But the problem was is he was not willing to drop his rifle, um, and he wanted to come out with that rifle in hand which is, it, we, it, we couldn't have allowed it.

Other Speaker: So you weren't confining him to the room, if he had put the gun down, then you would have –

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Completely different situation.

Other Speaker: – had him come out?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: I might have.

Other Speaker: Okay. That's fine.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: And that's, and that's what we were trying to get him to do the entire time.

Sergeant Andy Cash: And I know that, um, and I'm not trying to get you hemmed up on this, is this somewhat consistent, this is the photograph that was taken that night or early the next morning, did you have approximately, and again I'm not, we're not measuring the door opening –

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Mm hmm.

Sergeant Andy Cash: – is that what it looked like similar to, plus/minus a little bit wider, and I'm referring to, I just wrote it "Int. No. 1" so when I –

Detective Scott Mckinnon: ****. Yeah, I remember, I, I remember having a little bit more of a view into the room possibly but it was a very narrow, um, it was a very narrow view, yeah.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Which is why I changed my positioning from behind the silver pickup to basically off to the side of this blue sedan to get a better look into that, to get a deeper look into that room.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Is it in the original audios that I've listened on our BWCs or body-worn cameras, there's times when he seems to be more, I would say, seems to be less agitated. Does she, she being Mary, does she do anything to raise his level back up to being angry again?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yeah. So they went back and forth. Sergio from Ukiah PD was doing a fantastic job in my opinion in trying to negotiate with Joseph and we could see, I could physically see a couple times where the negotiation was going really well. Um, and then Mary would pop up thinkin' that she either hears something behind their room or sees somebody moving in front of the room and she would get extremely agitated and in turn he would also get extremely agitated and, and that continued, uh, several times between the two of them of just this up-and-down roller coaster of, you know, somewhat having, getting negotiations going to just extremely agitated.

Sergeant Andy Cash: She would get him fired back up?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Yes.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Were you any more or less concerned with Joseph or Mary? I mean, did, did she offer any less fear?

Detective Scott Mckinnon: No, I was concerned with both of 'em. They were both armed, um, and I, I'd almost say, you know, I, I was concerned with both of 'em equally.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay.

Detective Scott Mckinnon: Uh, for, for many reasons.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Um, I, let me just double check my notes here and ****. Did that prompt anything on your behalf, Doug, at all?

Other Speaker: No.

Sergeant Andy Cash: Okay. Um, it is 11:46. I'm gonna shut my audio off and –

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18023-002
Custom Filename: ADMIN REVIEW INTERVIEW WITH MCKINNON
Date: 01/23/2018
Billed Words: 5387

Speaker 1: All right, it is, what is it? December 22nd now?

Speaker 2: Yeah.

Speaker 1: December 22nd, about 2:15 a.m. and I'm, Scott, what's your last name?

Scott McKinnon: McKinnon.

Speaker 1: Can you spell that for me?

Scott McKinnon: M-C-K-I-N-N-O-N.

Speaker 1: Okay, Scott. Present in the room with us is Doug Foley, um, Doug is your legal representation?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: And you had an opportunity to meet with Doug prior to you coming into the room?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Um, after having that meeting you still comfortable speaking with me?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay. Obviously, um, this is your room, it's not mine. Um, the door's unlocked, free to leave at any time or should I say free to throw me out at any time. You are in control of this situation. Um, if I start getting into areas that make you uncomfortable, you tell me we're done and we'll be done, okay? Are you comfortable with all of that?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay. Okay, Scott, so what, what's your occupation?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, detective with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

Speaker 1: Okay. And then were you on duty today? Was that a regular scheduled shift for you?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: And what time did that shift start?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, 7:00.

Speaker 1: Okay. And then at, at some point in the course of your duties you, you were brought to Ukiah, California?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay, what, what brought you to this area? Because this is not your area of patrol, correct? You're Sonoma County.

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: This is Mendocino County.

Scott McKinnon: Correct.

Speaker 1: What brought you to Ukiah today?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so we've been working a residential burglary from the 20th and the suspect involved in that burglary, uh, we've been working a phone ping and, uh, at approx., you know approximately or sometime on the ****, the 21st because it's now the 22nd, uh, the 21st we got a phone ping for the suspect that pinged in the, uh, Ukiah area.

Speaker 1: Okay. So just, just so I'm clear –

Scott McKinnon: Mm hmm.

Speaker 1: – you're a member of the detective unit?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay, and so when you say we came to Ukiah is that the detective unit?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Was it just the detective unit or was there additional personnel?

Scott McKinnon: No, we had one additional personnel with us.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Which was a K-9.

Speaker 1: So can you tell me who all responded to Ukiah from Sonoma County Sheriff's Office?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, so we had, um, Sergeant Jason Lucas, Detective Mike Crean.

Speaker 1: How do you spell Mike's last name?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, C-R-E-A-N.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Uh, Detective Daniel Ager, A-G-E-R.

Speaker 1: All right.

Scott McKinnon: Uh, Detector, uh, Detective Richard Sedgwick, and that's S-E-D-G-W-I-C-K.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Uh, Detective Tom Peirsol and that's P-E-I-R-S-O-L.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: And then we had, uh, uh, K-9 Deputy Dan Negri, N-E-G-R-I.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: And then that was it. And then we had one, uh, Ukiah officer with us for –

Speaker 1: Okay, so there were 6 Sonoma County deputies besides yourself?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: For a total of 7. Okay. And you guys responded here because you picked up a phone ping on an active burglary investigation?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: And the phone ping is basically he's utilizing his cellular phone, hittin' off a tower and you're trackin' him via the tower?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. Um, did you know your suspect's identity?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. Who, who was your suspect?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, I don't know, uh, first name, last name, it was a, it was Detective Sedgwick's primary case.

Speaker 1: Okay. So you, you were not the primary, you were just –

Scott McKinnon: No, I was not the case –

Speaker 1: – assisting.

Scott McKinnon: – primary, I was just assisting with it.

Speaker 1: Okay. So prior to coming to Ukiah did you receive some sort of briefing about the detail you guys were here for?

Scott McKinnon: We did. We've been working, well we've been workin' on this since the 20th.

Speaker 1: Okay. Did you guys have a formal briefing before you guys headed to Ukiah? Did you have a plan or, or was there anything like that that took place?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Once we, once we got to Ukiah we staged and we kind of briefed –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – about what we were –

Speaker 1: Okay, and where did you guys stage?

Scott McKinnon: – going – Uh, it's the Windmills Café?

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: The back of that, over by the county buildings.

Speaker 1: And then at, at your staging briefing kind of go, go through that for me if you will.

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so we talked about, um, basically the, uh, two suspects. Uh, the male and the female, uh –

Speaker 1: So were those suspects identified at the time of briefing and you just don't remember their name?

Scott McKinnon: I just can't recall the last name.

Speaker 1: Okay, that's fine. But the, the names were given at the briefing?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Were there photographs or anything like that shown at the briefing?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, not at the briefing but we had photographs earlier in the day.

Speaker 1: From the course of your investigation you had obtained photographs of the suspect?

Scott McKinnon: Correct.

Speaker 1: Was there one suspect or two?

Scott McKinnon: Two. A male and a female.

Speaker 1: A male and a female, okay.

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: And you guys were aware of their identities, you just don't recall them as we sit here right now because you weren't the primary?

Scott McKinnon: Correct.

Speaker 1: Okay. All right. So the briefing, you talked about the two suspects and what else did you discuss?

Scott McKinnon: And we talked about the two, two suspects, uh, discussed the fact that, um, you know, again with the firearms being involved. Um, we had sent, we had a, I believe, basically we had made identification of their vehicle, they had –

Speaker 1: They had a vehicle identified as belonging to the subjects?

Scott McKinnon: At the motel.

Speaker 1: Okay. Is that, did you have that vehicle information from your previous investigation?

Scott McKinnon: We did.

Speaker 1: Okay. And do you recall that information as we sit here?

Scott McKinnon: Yeah, it was a dark gray Nissan Altima.

Speaker 1: Did you have a plate at the briefing or no?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, we did, it was a Nevada plate.

Speaker 1: Okay. Is there anything, um, that stood out about that plate or was there any additional information about that plate?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, no additional info about that plate but, um, when identification was made on the, the suspect's vehicle from our investigation, uh, we determined that basically it had California plates on it now which we were able to roll back an determine were stolen off a vehicle in Cotati.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Which is Sonoma County.

Speaker 1: That California plate, was that fresh information that you obtained once you got to Ukiah?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. Now you mentioned firearms.

Scott McKinnon: And I'm sorry, so we, we knew that information prior to leaving Sonoma County, uh –

Speaker 1: So you knew the vehicle had a hot plate on it before you left Sonoma County?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. Did you, did you know the plate number?

Scott McKinnon: The California plate number? Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay, it was provided at the briefing but you didn't memorize it?

Scott McKinnon: No.

Speaker 1: Okay. But you mentioned firearms. Um, tell me about firearms; how did you attribute firearms to the suspects?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so in the course, during the residential burglary, uh, we were aware of at least a half a dozen firearms missing from the residence.

Speaker 1: Was this a single residence burglary?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. And from that single residence approximately six firearms were taken?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay, and what's the timeframe from that burglary until yesterday when you conducted this operation?

Scott McKinnon: The burglary was on the 20th –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – of December.

Speaker 1: Is there anything specific about the weapons' nomenclature? Are we talkin' long guns? Hand guns?

Scott McKinnon: A combination.

Speaker 1: Okay. And the suspects were identified as a male and a female; were, were they associated? Were they related?

Scott McKinnon: Yeah, so I don't know exactly their relationship; it was either girlfriend or –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – uh husband and wife, but they were actually the, the male suspect, Joseph, first name, I can't remember, I can't recall his last name –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – was, uh, the suspect was the victim's grandson –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – of the residential burglary.

Speaker 1: So Joseph had burglarized his grandparents' residence, stolen several items to include several firearms?

Scott McKinnon: Correct.

Speaker 1: Okay. Outside of that information in the course of your investigation into these two suspects did you have any additional background as far as, uh, criminal history, violence, anything like that?

Scott McKinnon: Um, all that was provided was that Joseph had minimal and that his female, um, accomplice had, she was actually a parolee out of Nevada with a parole warrant.

Speaker 1: So she was a parolee at large out of Nevada?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Any idea what the originating charge was with her?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, I believe it was, uh, marijuana related.

Speaker 1: So being in the business for a while it's, you guys brought a lot of people –

Scott McKinnon: Mm hmm.

Speaker 1: – for, for two suspects. Your obvious concern was the –

Scott McKinnon: Firearms.

Speaker 1: Okay. Did you guys take any additional precautions? Any protective gear or anything like that? Did you don any gear at your briefing or what was your plan?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so we have our, we have our investigation vest, um, and then now we have one assigned to a long rifle initially and then –

Speaker 1: Who, who was assigned to the long rifle initially?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, Detective Sedgwick.

Speaker 1: Okay. And you said initially, did that change?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. And we'll get to that. So when you guys arrived in Ukiah you had your briefing; did you contact the local agency?

Scott McKinnon: We did.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: We contacted the Ukiah PD who sent out one of their officers, uh, Kevin Murray.

Speaker 1: Okay, uniform officer?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: And I'm assuming since, um, Sergeant Lucas was the ranking man he was the one making those contacts?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Was Officer Murray present at the briefing at the Windmill?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay. So what was the plan as far as contacting or identifying these suspects?

Scott McKinnon: So the plan was to get eyes on the room, um, just basically we, we had written a search warrant for the room, we were staging at the Windmill Café waiting for a search warrant to be completed in Sonoma County and get signed for the motel room.

Speaker 1: Okay. So in your ping did you actually get the exact room location or did somebody do some recon?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, we did some recon.

Speaker 1: Okay. So was that, you got a ping that, from the general or you knew it was coming from that hotel?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, we got a general ping and then, uh, the local, the local motels in that area were checked, the vehicle was located. One of our deputies who was already up here, who lives in the area, from the area was basically checking it on his way home for us. Um, and then he went in and got a room register and the female's name was registered to the room.

Speaker 1: Okay. Who was that deputy that did that recon work?

Scott McKinnon: Baarts.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: B-A-A-R-T-S?

Speaker 1: Is that Eric?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. Um, when did the recon work take place? Was that the same day?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, yes.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: And, uh –

Speaker 1: And you guys just, just for my mind –

Scott McKinnon: Mm hmm.

Speaker 1: – you guys had a general ping in the Ukiah area?

Scott McKinnon: Right.

Speaker 1: Okay. And then it's pretty common for people like this to use fly by night type hotels, we have several, we're fortunate in that regard, um, Eric Baarts is a Sonoma County deputy but he's also been a Ukiah police officer so he's familiar with the beat.

Scott McKinnon: Very much.

Speaker 1: So then he basically reconned the parking lots for that vehicle that you had associated with the suspect, identified it at the [redacted]?

Scott McKinnon: Mm hmm.

Speaker 1: And then he went inside and got the register and confirmed that the female had registered there?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: So now you had a hotel and a room number, okay.

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: So now it all makes sense, okay. So you guys had your briefing, waiting for your paper to get signed.

Scott McKinnon: Correct.

Speaker 1: Um, and then what was the plan?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so the plan was to send, uh, a K-9 and, uh, one of the detectives so, uh –

Speaker 1: Was the K-9 –

Scott McKinnon: – that would be Negri –

Speaker 1: Okay. The K-9 Officer Negri, did he actually have his dog with him?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. Was he in plain clothes?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, he was in, uh, green pants, black rain jacket and we, our patrol guys wear, uh, the similar vest to what we have.

Speaker 1: Okay. So what was the plan with Negri? Sorry, I interrupted you.

Scott McKinnon: He was going to go to the back with Detective Peirsol and basically remain on the back in case we had anybody, they were, we had information, um, from Deputy Baarts that there were windows on the back of these motel rooms so in case anybody tried to flee out the back window we put him on the back side.

Speaker 1: Okay. And what else did you guys have workin'?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, and then basically we had the rest of us were going to come up to the door. The initial plan was to basically try to set up and hopefully get them comin' out to the car. Uh –

Speaker 1: Were you –

Scott McKinnon: – and –

Speaker 1: Were you guys going to lure them or were you just going to watch the room?

Scott McKinnon: Yeah, we were going to watch the room, um, wait for them to come out. If he didn't, you know, if after some time he didn't come out, uh, we'd get as close to the door as we could and then try to make a phone call and –

Speaker 1: Okay, and the remaining, um, deputies, how did you guys get to the hotel? Was it in multiple vehicles?

Scott McKinnon: Yeah, so we drove in, uh, what, three vehicles including the K-9 car.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: We had a F, uh, Detective Sedgwick's white F-150.

Speaker 1: Who all drove in that?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, that was Detectives Sedgwick, Crean and Detective Ager.

Speaker 1: Okay. What, what other vehicle?

Scott McKinnon: And then, uh, we had a blue Nissan Pathfinder which was Detective Crean and myself.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: And then Detective Peirsol drove with, uh, Deputy Negri in his K-9 unit.

Speaker 1: And they covered the rear?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay. Did you guys actually take your vehicles into the parking lot?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. Because the –

Scott McKinnon: And we had the marked Ukiah, Ukiah vehicle with us as well.

Speaker 1: Okay, where did, did that vehicle also go into the parking lot?

Scott McKinnon: I believe so, followed us in there.

Speaker 1: Okay. Uh, once you got to that location what transpired?

Scott McKinnon: Um, so as soon, so I was in the second car and as soon as we came into the driveway, it's a extremely short distance at that motel, uh, as soon as we came into the driveway I heard over the radio, uh, I don't recall who it was from, uh, he's standing in the doorway.

Speaker 1: Okay. So just to backtrack just a little. When you guys arrived in Ukiah at the Windmill do you have any idea about what time that was?

Scott McKinnon: Um.

Speaker 1: Best recollection.

Scott McKinnon: Maybe 5:30 but I can't –

Speaker 1: That's all right. Did –

Scott McKinnon: – recall the exact time.

Speaker 1: Did you guys go out with your dispatch at all when you arrived?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, I called dispatch on the way in, created a call and then notified them when we were here.

Speaker 1: Okay. So there would be a record?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. So then you arrived on scene and you got notified via radio somebody had eyes on him outside the room?

Scott McKinnon: Correct.

Speaker 1: Okay. You're not sure who made that transmission?

Scott McKinnon: No.

Speaker 1: Okay. So what transpired after that?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so we started to get out of our vehicles. Um, as soon as I got out of our vehicle, again we were the second car back so I couldn't see the doorway initially. Um, as soon as I got out of the front passenger seat of Detective Crean's Pathfinder I could still see the subject standin' in the doorway, he appeared to be looking in our direction. Um, and as we started to approach I saw him run back into the motel room.

Speaker 1: The – When you got out of the vehicle, um, when everybody disembarked the vehicles were they all dressed in the same manner as they were photographed tonight?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: So no one had an opportunity to change gear or anything like that?

Scott McKinnon: No, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay. The subject that you saw outside the hotel you're certain was the subject that you called, um, Joseph, unknown last name, being sought in reference to the residential burglary?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay. So you saw him run back towards the room?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, basically from the, from the doorway, from the threshold and then ran back into the room.

Speaker 1: Okay. Could you see? Was the door open or was it closed? Or could you tell?

Scott McKinnon: At that point the door was open, he was standing in the doorway. He retreated back into the room and shut the door behind him.

Speaker 1: Did he view, is it, do you believe he did that because he saw you guys?

Scott McKinnon: Absolutely.

Speaker 1: No doubt in your mind?

Scott McKinnon: No.

Speaker 1: Okay. So as a reaction of seeing you guys, because even though you're wearing, uh, tactical gear it's still marked?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay. So he sees you guys disembark and then he immediately returns to the room?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Does he close the door?

Scott McKinnon: Yeah, shuts the door right behind him.

Speaker 1: Okay. So what happened after that?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so at that point I, I had a ram with me, uh, I watched Sergeant Lucas try to kick the door. Um, those are pretty sturdy, sturdy doors so I got in front of it and basically started using a ram on the door.

Speaker 1: So Sergeant Lucas did actually physically kick the door?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. And any idea how many shots you gave it with the ram before it gave?

Scott McKinnon: No, but it was quite a few.

Speaker 1: Okay. And did you leave your ram at the scene?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay, so if I saw one outside the hotel room that would be yours?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay. So after several hits with the ram is where –

Scott McKinnon: The door finally gave way, it opened up. Um, as soon as I, as soon as I hit the door with the ram, uh, basically I retreated back out of the doorway.

Speaker 1: When, when the door gave way did you make any visual assessments at that point?

Scott McKinnon: I did not.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: I was watchin' the jam and as soon as I saw the door was opening I got out of the way.

Speaker 1: Okay. So you were wearing the same tactical clothing that you were photographed wearing. What –

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: – um, what equipment did you have with you?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, at that point I had –

Speaker 1: On your person.

Scott McKinnon: Yeah, I had my vest, um, you want me to go through the whole list of –

Speaker 1: Yeah, if you, you don't mind.

Scott McKinnon: Yeah. Uh, I had two pairs of handcuffs, I had my medical kit, I have a, basically a small utility pouch that has a notepad and uh gloves and a flashlight. Uh, two sets of handcuffs. Two sets of, uh, extra magazines for my Glock. Um –

Speaker 1: So you were –

Scott McKinnon: – radio pouch.

Speaker 1: So you were carrying a Glock?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: What model Glock were you carrying?

Scott McKinnon: A 17.

Speaker 1: Okay. And do you know –

Scott McKinnon: Also –

Speaker 1: – many rounds were in, were in the weapon?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, should be the, full loaded so 17 plus 1.

Speaker 1: So 18 rounds?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay. Did you have any other firearm?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, at that time, no.

Speaker 1: Okay. So you, you, you breached the door.

Scott McKinnon: Mm hmm.

Speaker 1: You pull out of the doorway.

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: What transpired?

Scott McKinnon: So I get out of the doorway and kind of peel around to my right and as soon as I get back behind, um, Detective Crean and Sergeant Lucas were making entry into the room and by the time I could get back around and get behind them they were already retreating out of the room yelling, they have a gun, they have a gun.

Speaker 1: Okay, so just to be clear, you guys went in in a stacked formation?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. Initially you were at the head because you were breaching the door.

Scott McKinnon: Correct.

Speaker 1: Okay. So after you breached, if you can tell me, what was the alignment of the stack? If you know it.

Scott McKinnon: I can't tell you.

Speaker 1: Okay, that's fine. So after you breached you came back around; did you take the third position in the stack?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, I don't know what number I was, I just –

Speaker 1: You just filed in.

Scott McKinnon: – filed in.

Speaker 1: Okay. But you're certain it was which two deputies that went in?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, not so, I know for, I know for certain it was, uh, Detective Crean and then, uh, Sergeant Lucas.

Speaker 1: Okay. It may have been more but you're certain of those two?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. And then they came out and said?

Scott McKinnon: By the time I was basically fallen in, uh, they were already startin' to retreat basically yelling, they both have guns, they both have guns.

Speaker 1: Okay, so when they said that what was going through your mind?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, get the hell out of the way and try to find cover.

Speaker 1: Your heartbeat increase a little bit?

Scott McKinnon: Yeah, slightly.

Speaker 1: So they pulled back, you guys have now been advised that they're armed.

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Which was a concern.

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Now it's been confirmed. Uh, what actions do you take?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so we took some cover behind some vehicles that were in that parking lot. As I was taking cover I heard what I believed to have been, um, shotgun shells getting loaded. So a pretty, pretty distinct sound. Um, that's what I believe I had heard as I was retreating backwards. Um, so kinda put my mindset, you know, that they do in fact have long guns.

Speaker 1: One of the weapons that was stolen, was it reported to be a shotgun?

Scott McKinnon: I don't recall.

Speaker 1: Okay. But you're familiar from your experience as a law enforcement officer loading rounds into a shotgun, you're familiar with that sound?

Scott McKinnon: Very distinct.

Speaker 1: Okay. So that's what you thought you heard; what's going through your mind now?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, they've got, you know, long guns that can do some pretty serious damage.

Speaker 1: Okay. What actions are you taking?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so at that point, so I retreated, uh, back to the car, uh, commands were being given to them police –

Speaker 1: Do you know –

Scott McKinnon: officers –

Speaker 1: – who's shouting those commands?

Scott McKinnon: I don't.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: It was, uh, as you can imagine it was pretty chaotic.

Speaker 1: And do you remember what any of the commands were?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, the commands were being shouted for, you know, basically for them to drop the guns; come out of the room with their hands up; Sheriff's Office, Sherriff's Office, come out of the room; drop the guns.

Speaker 1: So just to roll back a little, when you guys first got there he runs into the room; do you guys make any announcements at the door?

Scott McKinnon: I didn't personally. Uh –

Speaker 1: Did you hear any being made?

Scott McKinnon: I don't recall.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Uh, it happened –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – pretty quickly.

Speaker 1: So you're, you're not certain one way or the other?

Scott McKinnon: Mm mmm.

Speaker 1: Okay. So now you're hearing commands being yelled, you're not sure who's yelling them but you're hearing them.

Scott McKinnon: Yeah.

Speaker 1: Okay. And you're doing what?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, at that point I'm still basically taking cover, um, behind vehicles trying to figure out where they're at in the room. The door had only opened, well the door is only basically partially opened so I didn't have a –

Speaker 1: So when you breached it, it didn't blow open, it came ajar?

Scott McKinnon: Yeah, the door opened up and I don't know if it was from the retreat or, you know, I don't know how it happened. Uh –

Speaker 1: Okay, somehow it got closed partially.

Scott McKinnon: The door was basically, it wasn't completely open.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Uh –

Speaker 1: So you couldn't see, you didn't have a clear view into the room but you could tell the door was still ajar?

Scott McKinnon: Right, and –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – the blinds were pulled against the window so you couldn't see through the windows so basically I'm behind the car taking cover, um, trying to figure out where they're at. At the same time I can hear several units, Code 3, lights and sirens. I look over to my left and I see several, uh, Ukiah PD cars. Um, we're still givin' commands, there's yellin' and screamin' comin' from the, inside the room.

Speaker 1: Can you tell what any of that yelling and screaming is coming from inside the room?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, it was a lot of, there was a lot of just screaming, chaos going on inside the room. There's some distinct statements made that, uh, you know, he wasn't coming out and you know, he was going to kill us and, you know, if he had to he would shoot us. He had a 3-year-old daughter, um, and basically he, he wasn't going back and not going to be able to see his daughter.

Speaker 1: Okay. And you keep saying he, so you're pretty certain –

Scott McKinnon: The male.

Speaker 1: – the male is the one shouting this out?

Scott McKinnon: Absolutely. The female is yelling and screaming at the same time and it was just kind of basically chaos –

Speaker 1: Okay, so what's going –

Scott McKinnon: – inside that –

Speaker 1: – on inside your mind now that you, you know he's armed, you think he's chambered rounds and now he's saying he's not coming out; what, what's going through your mind at that point?

Scott McKinnon: That this guy's put it in his mind that he's going to kill us. Uh, at one point I backed off, you know, I got with the Ukiah PD officer, I don't know which one it was, um, it was somewhat dark in that parking lot, and I noti, you know I basically told him hey, if you haven't done so already you need to think about getting Mendocino County SWAT up here and let them know we have an armed barricade, um, and we confirmed that both subjects are armed.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Uh, which he, I believe told me was, was already in process.

Speaker 1: Okay. So what's, what happened next?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so I take up a position, uh, basically I believe behind, uh, another vehicle in the parking lot and I'm just kind of holdin' on the door.

Speaker 1: What do you think your distance is at that position to the door?

Scott McKinnon: Close. Um –

Speaker 1: It's a small parking lot.

Scott McKinnon: It, it's a, yeah, um, maybe, I'm not sure on exact distances but it, it was close. Maybe –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – 20 feet.

Speaker 1: Okay. You still armed with your Glock?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Have you drawn it out at this point?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: And where is it pointed?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, at the door, at the open door.

Speaker 1: Okay. So is there still a lot of screaming going back –

Scott McKinnon: Yeah, there's –

Speaker 1: – and forth?

Scott McKinnon: – still, commands are still being given. At one point, um, I tried, you know, at one point I kind of took over some of the verbal commands, um, or tryin' to get guys set up in different areas to get different angles and views into this room. Um, I started givin' commands to Joey, Joseph, you know, this doesn't need to happen like this, nobody needs to get hurt, you gotta come out of the room with your hands in the air. Um, and it's, it's more, uh, more of the same from him. Um, you know, basically making the statements that, you know, I'll shoot, you know, I'll shoot it out until I, until you kill me. I'll shoot until I'm dead. Um, a, a lot from the male, from Joseph. Uh, repeating himself that, you know, he's, he's not going to, he's not going to go pri, you know he's not going to go for life and not see his daughter again. Basically just kind of repeating the same statements repeatedly.

Speaker 1: Was there ever any dialogue from the female?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, minimal, mostly just screaming –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – coming out.

Speaker 1: Did you hear her –

Scott McKinnon: No, no real –

Speaker 1: No intelligible dialogue?

Scott McKinnon: Right.

Speaker 1: Okay. Um, is, is there ever any real meaningful dialogue between the suspect and law enforcement?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, a little bit later on. Um, so it wasn't going real well, we, I knew that they had, from what I had heard I was aware that there were long guns, I believe somebody else, somebody else had mentioned he has a rifle that actually had a view into the room. I couldn't see, basically I was off to the left of the doorway so I could only see the bed in the room. Um, you know, we were told that they had basically pushed back into the back bathroom area. So when you come in there's a bed on the right and it goes further down and then there's another door that outward opens and goes into a bathroom.

Speaker 1: So at some point somebody said they could see he still had the rifle?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Any idea who said that?

Scott McKinnon: I don't.

Speaker 1: Okay. But you attribute it to someone who had a different view than you.

Scott McKinnon: Somebody who had –

Speaker 1: So you from your point –

Scott McKinnon: – a better view than I did.

Speaker 1: – you couldn't tell.

Scott McKinnon: No.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Um, at which point I had asked Deputy Baarts, um, my car, my truck was still at the staging area, um, inside my, inside of my truck is a autolock rifle lock, uh, with my rifle inside of it. Excuse me.

Speaker 1: You said you asked Deputy Baarts, so did Deputy Baarts show up at some point?

Scott McKinnon: He was there, yeah.

Speaker 1: Okay, because you, he, you have him doing recon but I don't have him in my original list of being there.

Scott McKinnon: He, he was doing recon so he came up prior to us.

Speaker 1: Right.

Scott McKinnon: He was the one –

Speaker 1: So he was already here.

Scott McKinnon: He was already here.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Yeah.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Sorry if that was –

Speaker 1: That's all right. That's okay.

Scott McKinnon: – confusing. Uh, so I give him the keys to my truck and again basically just get back into it and, um, I'm still looking at the open doorway, commands are still being given, uh, basically more of the same. I don't know –

Speaker 1: Were verbal threats coming from the suspect?

Scott McKinnon: I don't know exactly what was said but, you know, still basically giving the same commands, you know, come out, you know, come out of the room with your hands in the air; it doesn't need to be like this; come out of the room with your hands in the air; you know, come out of the room unarmed or more basically commands trying to get them to come out peacefully without, you know, any firearms or anybody gettin' hurt. Uh, a short period of time

after that Deputy Baarts showed back up at the scene with my truck at which point I went and retrieved my rifle.

Speaker 1: So Deputy Baarts, where did he go to get your truck?

Scott McKinnon: He went back, my truck was still staged at the, uh –

Speaker 1: The Windmill?

Scott McKinnon: – the Windmills Café.

Speaker 1: Okay. So he drove back there to get your truck; and what was the purpose of that?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, to retrieve my rifle.

Speaker 1: Okay. You had a long gun in your truck?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. And did you re, did you transition to the long gun at some point?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, I did.

Speaker 1: Okay. And what model long gun were you carrying?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, it's a HK 416.

Speaker 1: And how many rounds did you have in the magazine? And did you have one in the chamber?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, none in the ch, uh, I chambered one but originally it was just 28 in the magazine.

Speaker 1: Okay. So a total of 28 rounds, you chambered a round once, once the situation happened.

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay. So now you've holstered your Glock.

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: And you shoulder the HK.

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. Still pointed at the room?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay. Still, um, still a bunch of verbiage coming back and forth?

Scott McKinnon: Yes. So at which point I had, so I made my way around to basically take up a, a point in the parking lot that was directly across from that open door and I married up with a Ukiah officer, I don't know his last name but his first name's Sergio.

Speaker 1: Mm hmm. Were you taking cover behind a vehicle?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Was it a marked vehicle?

Scott McKinnon: No, it was just a car in the parking lot.

Speaker 1: Okay. Any idea how far you are from the room at that point?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, we were at the furthest point away in the parking lot.

Speaker 1: And the parking lot –

Scott McKinnon: And the parking lot's not huge but we –

Speaker 1: Right.

Scott McKinnon: – were basically back as far as we can get –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – from the room itself.

Speaker 1: Did you have a different vantage point from there?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, I did; it wasn't very good just due to the fact that there, you know, are cars in the parking lot, the door's partially ajar and then I was looking over the roof of the vehicle in the parking lot, so –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – a lot of –

Speaker 1: A lot of obstructions.

Scott McKinnon: – obstructions goin' on. Um, Sergio was on his rifle at that point and, uh, he kept telling me yeah, I got eyes on him, I got eyes on him, he's peeking his head around from the bathroom area. So basically the front door swings, if you will, from, uh, right to left, it swings open and then the bathroom is an outward opening door that, uh, basically would swing from left to right. So there wasn't a big window of observation that was taking place. So I actually came up a little bit into more of a basically taller standing position at which point I could see Joseph's head as he was kinda peeking around the bottom of the bathroom door.

Speaker 1: Okay. So you could see into the room from that angle to the bathroom door.

Scott McKinnon: Right.

Speaker 1: So what, what you could see is him in the bathroom peeking a low angle around the bathroom door.

Scott McKinnon: Yeah, I, I could just see, you know, part of his face.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Sergio was trying to build, uh, some rapport with him, uh, givin' him commands. I was giving him commands as well. Um, there was still more of the same from him. Uh, he, he made some demands that he wanted water. Um, we explained to him that we could get him some water, um, Sergio was doin' a pretty good job of basically buildin' that rapport with him. But unfortunately he would go basically up and down in waves. Um, he, he kept getting –

Speaker 1: You mean mood swings type?

Scott McKinnon: Yes. He kept gettin' really agitated and so did his female accomplice that people were on the back side. And they kept yellin' and screamin' that people were on the back side and if they didn't move on the back he was gonna start shootin' us and, um, continued making the same statements that, um, he'll shoot it out until he's dead, uh, he's gonna kill us if we don't back off.

Speaker 1: And do you have an doubt about his intentions at that point?

Scott McKinnon: No.

Speaker 1: So what are you, what are you certain that his intensions were?

Scott McKinnon: So my intention at that point is that if he, if he has the opportunity he's going to try to kill some, kill one of us.

Speaker 1: Okay. And, and so what happens next?

Scott McKinnon: Um, because of the rapport that Sergio is building with him Joseph kept saying that he wanted to talk to his daughter. Um, Sergio was trying to get the phone number from him for his daughter, which he did. Um, I switched spots with, with Sergio so he could kind of focus more on the negotiation part with Joseph because he, he seemed to be building a pretty good rapport with him. At which point I took a, basically a kneeling stance next to that same vehicle, me and Sergio were at the same vehicle.

Speaker 1: Were you on the same side or were you on opposing sides of the vehicle?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so basically, so initially he was on the, if you're looking at the back of the car he was on the right side.

Speaker 1: The back of the car facing the room?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: So as we're lookin' at the room the front of the, the back of the car is facing the room.

Speaker 1: Mm hmm.

Scott McKinnon: So as we're lookin' at it behind the car we're off to the left.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: And then I was basically in the center, behind the engine compartment.

Speaker 1: And then at some point you moved to a different location?

Scott McKinnon: Basically we flip flopped and I took a position on the front right passenger side of the vehicle and had my rifle basically, um, basically sitting on the right, um, side mirror –

Speaker 1: When you –

Scott McKinnon: – looking directly into the room.

Speaker 1: – switched positions did you have a different vantage point?

Scott McKinnon: I did. I could see way more of the room.

Speaker 1: And what, what was it that you saw when you took that position?

Scott McKinnon: Um, so I could see, basically I had a bigger view into the room, I could see the, the front door that was ajar. I could see the bathroom but I could see, uh, Joseph more

clearly and I could see the female as well. Basically she kept, she was behind him the whole time but she kept kind of poppin' out and she would yell things and get mad and get angry and –

Speaker 1: When you see Joseph, is he holding anything?

Scott McKinnon: Initially, no.

Speaker 1: Okay. And when the female's popping back and forth, can you tell if she's holding anything?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, at one point I saw her come out with what looked to be a shotgun –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – black in color.

Speaker 1: All right. What happens after you guys transition into those new positions?

Scott McKinnon: So he starts talkin, so Sergio's basically workin' on negotiations, he's workin' on buildin' that rapport with him. Um, at one point Joseph states he wants to come into the room, so basically out of the bathroom and into the room, um, and he's not going to have his right hand on the rifle. So when he does that he comes out of the bathroom, I get a full picture of him; he's got a rifle in his, rifle in his hand, he's basically holding the underside of the barrel with his left hand, he's got his right hand up like he said he was gonna do. Uh, and the barrel at that point is pointed downwards towards the ground.

Speaker 1: Are you, is there anybody communicating what they can see to the others that can't see?

Scott McKinnon: Yeah, I was kinda communicatin' the whole time based on what I was seein' and then also the statements that he was makin' so everybody was kinda on board with, you know, what he was, what he was sayin'.

Speaker 1: Okay. So he comes out into the room and he's holdin' the rifle in that manner; what happens next?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so Sergio continues to try to build a rapport with him. Um, his mood is up and down and up and down. Uh, the female keeps getting angry about the people on the back side and it seems like, you know, Joseph would start to calm down a little bit and then she would get real agitated about people bein' on the back side of the motel and then he would get real agitated and they just kept continuin' to amp each other up. Um, I, you know, I kept tellin' Sergio and I kept givin' commands to Joseph as well to drop the gun, we need you to just drop the gun and he was refusin' to drop the gun. What I mean, drop the gun, I mean you know, I was tellin' him, you know, put, put the gun on the ground, get the gun out of your hands, he was refusin' to do that. He absolutely would not take that gun out of his hands.

Speaker 1: When you say he was refusing, was he verbally doing it or was he refusing by not doing it?

Scott McKinnon: Both.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Um, this went on for a little while. Every time he'd get agitated, there was a couple of times that he put his right hand back on the rifle, um, in basically a, you know, I mean in an instant he could have had that rifle up and fired a round at us and we would not have had time to react to it. This goes on for a while, I'm still yelling at him. I'm, I'm screamin' at him to take his hand off the gun, to put the gun on the ground, he's verbally and physically refusing to do so. He keeps getting really irritated, he was wanting to talk to his 3-year-old daughter. At one point he's demanding water and pizza and wantin' to talk to his 3-year-old daughter. It, it, uh, the situation is extremely escalating. I'm lettin' Sergio know, I'm lettin' the other deputies know. He makes a statement that I'm gonna, you know, I'll shoot you guys until I'm dead and I relay that. I'm tellin' Sergio, hey, I'm not good with his hand position right now, he's got both hands on that rifle, that rifle can come up at any second and he's gonna have a round at us, on us. Sergio does a good job of tryin' to negotiate with this guy. He gets real, she gets, the female gets extremely agitated about whoever the, whatever it was that they thought they were hearing or seeing in the back. We relayed numerous times that anybody on the back side stop moving, do not put your lights into the room, do not, turn off any patrol lights so there's not lights bouncin' off the back of the room, which was done. You know there's nobody movin' on the back side of it.

Speaker 1: Could you see her from your position or are you just hearing her?

Scott McKinnon: No, I couldn't so basically he was, so when he came out, sorry, he was in basically a, it was either a kneeling or sitting position, he wasn't standing. Um, and I believe he was almost sitting. Um, and she was behind him the whole time kind of poppin' her head around, poppin' her head out, looking –

Speaker 1: Right behind him?

Scott McKinnon: Right behind him. Looked like directly behind him. Uh, and he would start to get, again he would start to get calmed down, she thinks, she would think that she saw somethin' moving or a light in the back, he thought he saw people movin' in the front and he would get extremely agitated. Several times he kept puttin' his hand on that, his right hand on the rifle. His left hand never left the rifle. He'd put the right hand up and he'd kind of basically bring the rifle into his shoulder. Um –

Speaker 1: Kind of like at a low ready or?

Scott McKinnon: Basically at a low ready. Um, I, I, I told Sergio numerous times, I'm not, with, with where his hands are I'm not good with where that rifle's at. Sergio tried to get him to

put the gun down, I was yellin' at him to put the gun down and eventually he raised the, he raised the rifle, leveled it off at me and I fired shots.

Speaker 1: Okay. Prior to you shooting did you hear any other shots?

Scott McKinnon: No.

Speaker 1: Okay. How many times do you think you shot?

Scott McKinnon: Several.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Um, I fired, I fired a couple of rounds, he was still pointin' the rifle at me, I fired a couple more rounds and the rifle is still pointed at me. I fired another round so I believe I fired five total.

Speaker 1: Three separate volleys?

Scott McKinnon: It's hard to tell.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: I mean it all happened –

Speaker 1: All right.

Scott McKinnon: – it was, it was weird, kind of had all –

Speaker 1: Was your rifle equipped with a scope or were you open sights?

Scott McKinnon: I had an aim point with a magnifier.

Speaker 1: Okay. Do you think you struck him?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, I thought I did.

Speaker 1: Did he react as though he had been struck?

Scott McKinnon: So after, after the last shot went off he kind of basically went out of sight behind the door. So it was my belief at that point he was, he had been hit –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – he had been struck.

Speaker 1: So when he took the rifle from a low ready and began to level it, what's going through your mind?

Scott McKinnon: He's going to kill me.

Speaker 1: And so you –

Scott McKinnon: And I'm –

Speaker 1: – engaged him –

Scott McKinnon: – directly starin' right at him.

Speaker 1: You believe if given the opportunity he was going to shoot you?

Scott McKinnon: Yes. No doubt.

Speaker 1: You had 28 rounds in that magazine.

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Did you empty that magazine?

Scott McKinnon: No.

Speaker 1: So you had a, a volley where you, you shot, you stopped and you shot. Why did you, why did you stop?

Scott McKinnon: After the last shot is when he appeared to have fallen to his right side and went out of sight. Uh, and I stopped shooting.

Speaker 1: What commands are you giving to the other officers? Are you giving them any information? Any input after that?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, I don't believe so. Somebody quickly came back and said hey, confirm that was you and I said yes, that was my shots.

Speaker 1: Did you hear any other shots?

Scott McKinnon: No.

Speaker 1: Okay. So what happened at that point?

Scott McKinnon: Almost immediately after he fell or appeared to have slumped to his right side he came back up; at that point he had –

Speaker 1: Is he still holding the rifle?

Scott McKinnon: – he had the rifle back down at the ground and his right hand was kind of up around like his left shoulder area. Um, he was slumpin' kinda weird, it looked like he had been hit. Um, I was givin' him commands again to, you know, drop the rifle, drop the rifle, get your hands off the rifle. Um, he, I watched him, he touched, he touched his left side a couple of times and I saw him appear to, uh, look at his hands so I'm thinkin' he was hit. So I started giving commands hey, if you're hurt we'll get you help but you gotta drop the rifle, you gotta drop the rifle. And the female yells out at that point, oh I have medical training, I, we're fine. He's refuse, continuing to refuse to drop the rifle, absolutely will not drop the rifle. We're giving him commands to and at which point they kinda go back, they open the bathroom door up, it completely obstructs any view into the room.

Speaker 1: So he retreats back into the bathroom?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: And then they close that bathroom door?

Scott McKinnon: The outward opening bathroom door.

Speaker 1: And that completely blocks your view?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: There is, at that, at which time there is a couple, uh, Mendocino County SWAT officers, SWAT operators who have shown up. Um, one of them had come basically to my position and was over the top of me. I told him, I said, I got, I got no eyes into the room. I, I came up from my kneeling position, basically took a position around the front of that same car.

Speaker 1: When you say the front, that means you moved away from the room, you moved back to the front of the vehicle?

Scott McKinnon: I moved back to the front of the vehicle. The, uh, Mendocino County SWAT operator was off to the left side of that car still. Uh, and then I saw basically Joseph's head popped out from behind that door again. Uh, I couldn't see his hands, I couldn't see where, if, if he had the rifle still with him, all I could see was his head.

Speaker 1: But you're sure he took it with him when he retreated to the bathroom?

Scott McKinnon: Not, not positive.

Speaker 1: Okay. Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Um, I had a lot of obstruction in my way so really all I could see was his head. Uh, the Mendocino deputy, SWAT operator that was standing next to me was asking me hey, can you see, you know, he's asking if I can see the female; I told him no, I can't, I can't see the female. At one point Joseph moved his head and I could see the female was literally like directly behind him. Yellin' at him to drop, he's gettin' commands, you know, people are yellin' at him to come out of the room, drop the gun, at which point I'm kinda crouched down a little bit, I don't have much of a view into the room, uh, from where I'm at slightly crouched down. And I hear the Mendocino County SWAT operator say somethin' to the effect of the rifle's comin' up and I hear shots go off from him. I come back up and try to get on target and I don't see anybody.

Speaker 1: So did you –

Scott McKinnon: I don't see –

Speaker 1: – engage at that time?

Scott McKinnon: – the male, I don't see the female. I did not shoot.

Speaker 1: Okay. So the Mendocino County SWAT officer shot; do, do you know how many times?

Scott McKinnon: I don't know.

Speaker 1: And his basic statement was he, he's raising the gun?

Scott McKinnon: Something to that effect.

Speaker 1: Okay. And you took that to mean?

Scott McKinnon: That he's pointing the rifle back at us.

Speaker 1: He, he's bringing the weapon up on target, target meaning deputies? Officers?

Scott McKinnon: Us, yes.

Speaker 1: Okay. And the SWAT officer engaged the target? You don't see anybody when you, when you tried to come on target.

Scott McKinnon: Right.

Speaker 1: Okay, so what happens after that?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so at that time simultaneously they were trying to bring the Bearcat into the parking lot. Uh, the Mendocino County, uh, their ARV, their Armored Rescue Vehicle

comes into the parking lot and basically takes a position in front of the door at about a 45-degree angle trying to give all of us coverage.

Speaker 1: Coverage. So it completely obstructs your view but it gives you coverage?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, I still have a view into the room but I actually at one point was yelling at the driver, hey, cut hard right and go, go forward, you know, more. We got the same type of ARVs, I'm familiar with, uh, the operations of it and I'm trying to get him to pull, pull forward and cut hard to the right to basically give us maximum coverage if, if he does come out again.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Uh, I moved up to, to the Bearcat with, uh, the other Mendocino, uh, SWAT operator that was with me.

Speaker 1: Is this the same one that engaged the target?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Uh, we move up, we're trying to give commands into the room and then I don't know who it was, I hear another one of the deputies off to my right say he's comin' out. At which point I kind of come around a little bit and look over the hood of the ARV and I can see Joseph comin' out with his hands in the air.

Speaker 1: No weapon?

Scott McKinnon: No weapon.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: And he's, uh, he basically comes out, um, we're able to detec, we're able to put him in handcuffs, I don't know who handcuffed him. Uh –

Speaker 1: Were they givin' him commands and he was following them?

Scott McKinnon: They were giving him commands, he was following them. They're basically telling him to turn, raise his sweater so they could make sure that he didn't have another firearm on him, um, and he was compliant at that point.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: They get him out of the, out of the area, I don't know where the brought internal medicine to and –

Speaker 1: Did he make any statements that you heard?

Scott McKinnon: As he was comin' out he said, uh, you guys just killed my wife, you just killed my wife. She just took her last breath in my arms.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Or just died in my arms. It was somethin' to that effect.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: While they're dealin' with this, while they're dealin' with him, um, I got up on the basically railing of the ARV and held on the door, not knowin' where the female was at that point. Knowin' she's still, knowin' there's still guns inside this room.

Speaker 1: Right. There's no firearms came out with him?

Scott McKinnon: None.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so I held on that for a short period of time until basically Joseph was taken into custody and the Mendocino SWAT operators came back to the ARV. Um, once they were back at the ARV I kinda stepped down a little bit just to let them kind of run their scene and I was just tryin' to bounce questions off of them, I was askin' them hey, you know, do you guys have a robot? Do you guys have a pole cam? Do you have gas? You know, what are your options to try to get an eye into this room without sendin' anybody else in that room because my fear at that point was sendin' anybody into that room is that she's in there layin' in wait and you know, she's gonna shoot it out and she's gonna try and kill somebody as soon as they walk into that room. Um, I get back to the ARV and helpin' them just watch the room and then at which point I move to, um, a separate vehicle in the parking lot. It was that white F-150, our white F-150.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: I'm on the front passenger side again, kinda looking into the room, just keeping an eye on the room, makin' sure she's not tryin' to come out with a gun and kill anybody. Um, after a short period of time, after that we get told to basically clear the scene and the Mendocino SWAT had enough people there that they were gonna take it over, and they were taking over the scene. Uh, at which point I walked out to the sidewalk there at, um, at North State Street and, uh, basically all of, all of the Sonoma County deputies met there, um, at which point I was advised by Sergeant Lucas to turn my camera off.

Speaker 1: And –

Scott McKinnon: Which my body camera was rollin'.

Speaker 1: And –

Scott McKinnon: During the incident.

Speaker 1: So after the completion and you moved out of the area you were instructed to turn your camera off?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay. At what point did you activate your camera?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so I had my camera buffering, basically they go into a buffer mode to where they're, uh, there's no audio but they record video back 30 seconds from the point that you initiate it and turn it on. Uh, and then as soon as we pulled into the driveway I hit it, obviously what was happening with him going back into the room happened extremely quickly, uh, and I remember at some point in that initial part of it I looked down and it was still green, meaning it wasn't recording and I hit it again and made sure that it was red.

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: Which indicated that it was recording.

Speaker 1: So at what, at what point did you check it and reactivate it?

Scott McKinnon: I, I don't know exactly what point but I remember seeing that and activating it –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – almost immediately.

Speaker 1: From the time you guys pulled into the hotel how long do you think the incident took?

Scott McKinnon: Um, whew, whew, probably well over an hour.

Speaker 1: Really?

Scott McKinnon: Yeah.

Speaker 1: Okay. And then were other people involved in the operation from Sonoma County also wearing body cameras?

Scott McKinnon: Yes.

Speaker 1: What happened to your body camera?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, so mine's currently still here.

Speaker 1: You have it?

Scott McKinnon: In this room. Uh, yes. And then basically we're staying so that the, uh, legal counsel could –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – take a look and then I believe it's goin' to, uh –

Speaker 1: And you'll turn that into your administration before you leave?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir, they're going to collect it before I leave.

Speaker 1: Okay. And where did you go from there?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, we went and met, um, in a parking lot right between a donut shop and the, uh, movie theatre.

Speaker 1: Okay. What –

Scott McKinnon: Which is where we remained.

Speaker 1: – what happened there?

Scott McKinnon: Um, basically we were, you know, all advised that, you know, we were going to be sequestered, uh, to basically kind of, you know, we could stay in that area but just to not talk about the incident, um, and to just kind of keep a little bit of distance –

Speaker 1: Okay.

Scott McKinnon: – with regards to each other.

Speaker 1: So you guys didn't do a debrief or you guys were just basically destressing –

Scott McKinnon: Right.

Speaker 1: – from the situation and you were being informed of what was going to transpire from there because you were involved in a shooting?

Scott McKinnon: Correct.

Speaker 1: Okay. Okay. Just two really key points, you engaged Joseph when he brought the weapon up to his shoulder.

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay. You had 28 rounds but you didn't fire 28 rounds.

Scott McKinnon: No, sir.

Speaker 1: Why did you stop firing?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, I stopped firing when I no longer saw the rifle pointed at me.

Speaker 1: Okay. And you never went into the room?

Scott McKinnon: No, sir.

Speaker 1: Okay, so you, and you started your shift at 7 this morning?

Scott McKinnon: Yes, sir.

Speaker 1: And it's after 3 now so you're goin' on 20 hours, so I imagine you're pretty wiped out.

Scott McKinnon: Yeah, a little bit.

Speaker 1: Okay. I think I have everything I need. Do you have any questions or concerns?

Other Speaker: Just very briefly, he keeps, he describes, uh, a kind of cycle where he would get agitated and then he'd put his hand on the gun and then he'd kind of calm down and take it off and get agitated and back on and that went over and over and over again.

Scott McKinnon: Right.

Other Speaker: So what was different about the time when you fired?

Scott McKinnon: Uh, the difference from the time when I fired he actually, basically put his, put both hands on his rifle and brought his rifle up and pointed it directly at me.

Other Speaker: And if you hadn't have fired then, what would have happened?

Scott McKinnon: I believe he was going to try to kill me.

Other Speaker: That's all I have.

Speaker 1: Do you guys have any information or knowledge about drug use with these two suspects?

Scott McKinnon: We did not.

Speaker 1: Okay. Well, Scott, I appreciate it and I'm going to turn the recorder off. It's 3:10 a.m. I appreciate your cooperation.

SpeakWrite
www.speakwrite.com
Job Number: 18017-001
Date: 01/17/2018
Billed Words: 11044

I/NetViewer Search: Enter ID# GO ›

ACASH [Logoff] | Help |

Main Events Units Messages Lineups Inquiry Configure

SD173550174 - SWAR - SEARCH WARRANT
[redacted]S STATE ST,UKIAH

Overview | Chronology | Event Unit | Event Details | Event Calls (1)

Print Page

☑ System Comments

12/21/17 01:27:21 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1101462	**EVENT CROSS-REFERENCED** WI173550004
12/21/17 01:27:21 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1101462	**EVENT CROSS-REFERENCED** SO173540008
12/21/17 16:57:09 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT CREATED** **Type:** C5 - STAKE OUT --- LOCATION: UKIAH --- **Agency:** SD **Group:** SDD **Beat:** **Status:** P **Priortiy:** 3 ---
12/21/17 16:57:09 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**INITIAL CALL** **Call Source:** OFFICER **Caller Name:** **Caller Phone Number:** **Caller Address:** ---
12/21/17 16:57:10 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Revision Number:** 2 **Total Assigned Units:** 1 ---
12/21/17 16:57:10 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **First Unit Dispatched Time:** 12/21/17 16:57:10 **Revision Number:** 3 **Status Code:** A ---
12/21/17 16:57:10 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Revision Number:** 4 ---
12/21/17 16:57:10 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **First Unit Arrived Time:** 12/21/17 16:57:11 **Revision Number:** 5 ---
	EVENT REMARK Field Event

12/21/17 16:57:10 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	---
12/21/17 16:57:10 Terminal: s-spsccad01 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** ** LOI search completed at 12/21/17 16:57:10 ---
12/21/17 16:57:10 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** D14 **Status:** D **Location:** UKIAH **Employees:** 1102129 ---
12/21/17 16:57:11 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** D14 **Status:** AR **Location:** UKIAH **Employees:** 1102129 ---
12/21/17 16:57:27 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Common Event Revision Number:** 2 **Esz:** 1100300454 **Revision Number:** 6 **CommonplaceName:** MAIN **CrossStreet1:** SHERIFFS DEPT NORTH **CrossStreet2:** RUSSELL AV **HasLoiData:** True **IsLocationVerified:** True **Location:** 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN **LocationComment:** : @MAIN **Municipality:** SR ---
12/21/17 16:57:27 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** ** Event Location changed from "UKIAH" to "2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN" at: 12/21/17 16:57:27 ** >>>> by: JESSICA SHAPIRO on terminal: sdd1 ---
12/21/17 16:57:28 Terminal: s-spsccad01 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** ** LOI search completed at 12/21/17 16:57:28 ---
12/21/17 16:57:40 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Revision Number:** 7 **Total Assigned Units:** 2 ---
12/21/17 16:57:40 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** S32 **Status:** D **Location:** 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN **Employees:** ---
12/21/17 16:58:01 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Revision Number:** 8 **Total Assigned Units:** 3 ---
	UNIT UPDATED

12/21/17 16:58:01 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**Unit:** D10 **Status:** D **Location:** 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN **Employees:**
12/21/17 17:02:20 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Revision Number:** 9 **Total Assigned Units:** 4
12/21/17 17:02:20 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** D12 **Status:** D **Location:** 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN **Employees:** 1102133
12/21/17 17:02:42 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Revision Number:** 10 **Total Assigned Units:** 5
12/21/17 17:02:42 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** D17 **Status:** D **Location:** 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN **Employees:** 1102219
12/21/17 17:02:52 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Revision Number:** 11 **Total Assigned Units:** 6
12/21/17 17:02:52 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** Z4 **Status:** D **Location:** 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN **Employees:** 1102171
12/21/17 17:03:06 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Revision Number:** 12 **Total Assigned Units:** 7
12/21/17 17:03:06 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** K10 **Status:** D **Location:** 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN **Employees:**
12/21/17 17:04:22 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** D14-- NO STATUS CHECKS NEEDED, I WILL CALL WHEN WE GET UP THERE WITH MORE DETAILS. NO CLEAR CHANNEL NEEDED, UKIAH PD WILL BE WITH US
12/21/17 17:07:39 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Common Event Revision Number:** 3 **Revision Number:** 13

HasLoiData: False
IsLocationVerified: False
Location: UKIAH

12/21/17 17:07:39
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** Event Location changed from "2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN" to "UKIAH" at: 12/21/17 17:07:39
** >>>> by: JESSICA SHAPIRO on terminal: sdd1

12/21/17 17:07:39
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/21/17 17:07:39

12/21/17 17:07:49
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT UPDATED
First Unit Enrouted Time: 12/21/17 17:07:49
Revision Number: 14

12/21/17 17:07:49
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D14
Status: E
Location: UKIAH
Employees: 1102129

12/21/17 17:07:49
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: Z4
Status: E
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN
Employees: 1102171

12/21/17 17:07:49
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D17
Status: E
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN
Employees: 1102219

12/21/17 17:07:49
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: E
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN
Employees:

12/21/17 17:07:49
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S32
Status: E
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN
Employees:

12/21/17 17:07:49
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D12
Status: E
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN
Employees: 1102133

UNIT UPDATED

12/21/17 17:07:49 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**Unit:** D10 **Status:** E **Location:** 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN **Employees:** ---
12/21/17 17:08:08 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** ** Event Location changed from "UKIAH" to "UNK LOCATION UKIAH" at: 12/21/17 17:08:08 ** >>>> by: JESSICA SHAPIRO on terminal: sdd1 ---
12/21/17 17:08:09 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Common Event Revision Number:** 4 **Revision Number:** 15 **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH ---
12/21/17 17:08:09 Terminal: s-spsccad01 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** ** LOI search completed at 12/21/17 17:08:09 ---
12/21/17 17:09:00 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** D14-- UKIAH PD WILL PROBABLY BE WITH US AND WE MAY NOT HAVE RADIO RECEPTION SO I WILL DO STATUS CHECKS VIA 1021 ---
12/21/17 17:20:02 Terminal: $K10 Operator: 1102203	**EVENT REMARK** Device 00000377/HT Radio/Default System added for employee 1102203. New equipment list for Unit [K10] : Device 00037193/MDT/Default System added for employee 1102203. Tracking device 00037193/MDT/Default System set. Tracking device 00037193/MDT/Default System set for employee 1102203. ---
12/21/17 17:20:02 Terminal: $K10 Operator: 1102203	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** K10 **Status:** DC **Location:** 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN **Employees:** 1102203 ---
12/21/17 17:20:03 Terminal: $K10 Operator: 1102203	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** K10 **Status:** UE **Location:** 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN **Employees:** 1102203 ---
12/21/17 17:20:04 Terminal: $K10 Operator: 1102203	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** K10 **Status:** UC **Location:** 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN **Employees:** 1102203 ---
12/21/17 17:20:05 Terminal: $K10 Operator: 1102203	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** K10 **Status:** DC **Location:** 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN **Employees:** 1102203 ---
	UNIT UPDATED

12/21/17 17:20:06
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

Unit: K10
Status: DC
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN
Employees: 1102203

12/21/17 17:20:06
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: UC
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN
Employees: 1102203

12/21/17 17:20:07
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: DC
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN
Employees: 1102203

12/21/17 17:22:23
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 110341

EVENT UPDATED
Common Event Revision Number: 5
Priority: 4
Priority Changed Time: 12/21/17 17:22:23
Revision Number: 16
HasInformerLoiData: True

12/21/17 17:22:23
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 110341

EVENT REMARK
** Event Priority changed from 3 to 4 at: 12/21/17 17:22:23
** >>>> by: KYLA SMAY on terminal: sdd2

12/21/17 17:53:31
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: UC
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN
Employees: 1102203

12/21/17 17:54:42
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: UC
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN
Employees: 1102203

12/21/17 17:55:01
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: UC
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN
Employees: 1102203

12/21/17 17:55:16
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: UC
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @MAIN
Employees: 1102203

12/21/17 18:18:40
Terminal: sdc2
Operator: 1102598

EVENT REMARK
ON CALL DA AND JUDGE INFO GIVEN TO D12 VIA 1021

12/21/17 19:21:29 Terminal: sdc2 Operator: 1102598	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** S32 **Status:** AR **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** ---
12/21/17 19:21:39 Terminal: sdc2 Operator: 1102598	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** D17 **Status:** AR **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** 1102219 ---
12/21/17 19:21:39 Terminal: sdc2 Operator: 1102598	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** S32 **Status:** AR **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** ---
12/21/17 19:21:39 Terminal: sdc2 Operator: 1102598	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** D10 **Status:** AR **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** ---
12/21/17 19:21:39 Terminal: sdc2 Operator: 1102598	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** K10 **Status:** AR **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** 1102203 ---
12/21/17 19:21:39 Terminal: sdc2 Operator: 1102598	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** D12 **Status:** AR **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** 1102133 ---
12/21/17 19:21:39 Terminal: sdc2 Operator: 1102598	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** D14 **Status:** AR **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** 1102129 ---
12/21/17 19:21:39 Terminal: sdc2 Operator: 1102598	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** Z4 **Status:** AR **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** 1102171 ---
12/21/17 19:22:17 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** S32--CALL UPDATED TO A SEARCH WARRANT-- UPDATED ADDRESS IS [redacted] S STATES ST UKIAH --UKIAH PD IS WITH US-- NO RADIO CONTACT BUT WILL CALL WHEN 97 ---
	EVENT REMARK S32--SEARCH WARRANT IS FOR A 459 SUSP --SUSP VEHIS A 2015 NISSAN ALTIMA HAS STOLEN LIC PLATE [redacted]

12/21/17 19:22:45 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	---
12/21/17 19:23:00 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Revision Number:** 17 ---
12/21/17 19:23:00 Terminal: s-spsccad01 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** ** VEH search completed at 12/21/17 19:23:00 ---
12/21/17 19:23:00 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**ADD SUPPLEMENTAL** **Revision Number:** 1 **Supplemental Type:** Vehicle **LicensePlateNumber:** [redacted] ---
12/21/17 19:23:57 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** ** Cross Referenced to Event # SO173540008 at: 12/21/17 19:23:57 ** >>>> by: JESSICA SHAPIRO on terminal: sdd1 ---
12/21/17 19:24:43 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Common Event Revision Number:** 6 **Revision Number:** 18 **Location:** [redacted]S STATES ST UKIAH ---
12/21/17 19:24:43 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** ** Event Location changed from "UNK LOCATION UKIAH" to [redacted]S STATES ST UKIAH" at: 12/21/17 19:24:43 ** >>>> by: JESSICA SHAPIRO on terminal: sdd1 ---
12/21/17 19:24:43 Terminal: s-spsccad01 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** ** LOI search completed at 12/21/17 19:24:43 ---
12/21/17 19:25:55 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** PER S32--THIS IS REGARDING CN: SO170001636 ---
12/21/17 19:26:07 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** 459 CALL XREF ---
12/21/17 19:27:34 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Agency Event Type Code:** SWAR **Agency Event Type Code Desc:** SEARCH WARRANT **Common Event Revision Number:** 7 **Priority:** 3 **Priority Changed Time:** 12/21/17 19:27:34 **Revision Number:** 19 ---
12/21/17 19:27:34 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** ** Event Type changed from C5 to SWAR at: 12/21/17 19:27:34 ** >>>> by: JESSICA SHAPIRO on terminal: sdd1 ---

12/21/17 19:27:34 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT REMARK** ** Event Priority changed from 4 to 3 at: 12/21/17 19:27:34 ** >>>> by: JESSICA SHAPIRO on terminal: sdd1 ---
12/21/17 19:41:01 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** . ---
12/21/17 19:42:43 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** CALLED UKIAH PD FOR STATUS UPDATE // PER THEIR DISPATCH, THERE IS AN ARMED, BARICADED SUBJECT IN THE BACK OF THE HOUSE WITH FEMALE IN THE ROOM, UKIAH PD IS CALLING OUT SWAT TEAM ---
12/21/17 19:43:08 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** S5 ADV ---
12/21/17 19:46:39 Terminal: srd4 Operator: 1	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** S32 **Status:** # **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** ---
12/21/17 19:46:39 Terminal: srd4 Operator: 1	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** D17 **Status:** # **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** 1102219 ---
12/21/17 19:46:39 Terminal: srd4 Operator: 1	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** D12 **Status:** # **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** 1102133 ---
12/21/17 19:46:39 Terminal: srd4 Operator: 1	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** K10 **Status:** # **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** 1102203 ---
12/21/17 19:46:39 Terminal: srd4 Operator: 1	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** D10 **Status:** # **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** ---
12/21/17 19:46:39 Terminal: srd4 Operator: 1	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** D14 **Status:** # **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** 1102129 ---
	UNIT UPDATED **Unit:** Z4

12/21/17 19:46:39
Terminal: srd4
Operator: 1

Status: #
Location: UNK LOCATION UKIAH
Employees: 1102171

12/21/17 19:46:39
Terminal: srd4
Operator: 1064497

EVENT REMARK
System Unit Alarm
System Unit Alarm
System Unit Alarm
System Unit Alarm
System Unit Alarm
System Unit Alarm
System Unit Alarm

12/21/17 19:47:22
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT REMARK
Alarm Timer Extended: 0

12/21/17 19:47:22
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D14
Status: CU
Location: UNK LOCATION UKIAH
Employees: 1102129

12/21/17 19:47:30
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT REMARK
Alarm Timer Extended: 0
Alarm Timer Extended: 0

12/21/17 19:47:30
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D10
Status: CU
Location: UNK LOCATION UKIAH
Employees:

12/21/17 19:47:30
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D12
Status: CU
Location: UNK LOCATION UKIAH
Employees: 1102133

12/21/17 19:47:31
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT REMARK
Alarm Timer Extended: 0
Alarm Timer Extended: 0
Alarm Timer Extended: 0

12/21/17 19:47:31
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D17
Status: CU
Location: UNK LOCATION UKIAH
Employees: 1102219

12/21/17 19:47:31
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: CU
Location: UNK LOCATION UKIAH
Employees: 1102203

12/21/17 19:47:31 Terminal: sdd6 Operator: 1102482	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** S32 **Status:** CU **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:**
12/21/17 19:47:32 Terminal: sdd6 Operator: 1102482	**EVENT REMARK** Alarm Timer Extended: 0
12/21/17 19:47:32 Terminal: sdd6 Operator: 1102482	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** Z4 **Status:** CU **Location:** UNK LOCATION UKIAH **Employees:** 1102171
12/21/17 19:56:38 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** .
12/21/17 19:57:10 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** LT ENGRAM ADV AND HE WILL BE ADV LT DUKE
12/21/17 20:03:56 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** .
12/21/17 20:04:02 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** PER UKIAH // SHOTS FIRED
12/21/17 20:05:29 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** S5 ADV
12/21/17 20:10:54 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** PER UKIAH // L/E FIRED SHOTS, SUSPECT STILL IN COMMUNICATION // REFUSING TO PUT DOWN THE RIFLE, POSSIBLY HIT AND MAKING 1056T'S
12/21/17 20:11:09 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** S5 ADV
12/21/17 20:12:27 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** UNK WHICH AGENCY FIRED SHOTS
12/21/17 20:20:33 Terminal: sdc2 Operator: 1102598	**EVENT REMARK** UKIAH PD -- SCSO SHOT. STILL IN COMMUNICATION WITH SUSP, HE IS STILL MAKING 1056T
12/21/17 20:20:43 Terminal: sdc2 Operator: 1102598	**EVENT REMARK** S5 ADV

12/21/17 20:34:48 Terminal: sdc2 Operator: 1102598	**EVENT REMARK** UKIAH PD -- MALE SUSP IS IN CUSTODY - UNK IF INJURED. FEMALE IS STILL OUTSTANDING. UNITS ON SCENE USING A POLE CAM TO SEE IF SHE IS DOWN FROM SHOTS FIRED ----------
12/21/17 20:34:59 Terminal: sdc2 Operator: 1102598	**EVENT REMARK** S5 ADV ----------
12/21/17 20:35:19 Terminal: sdc2 Operator: 1102598	**EVENT REMARK** DSA HAS BEEN NOTIFIED ----------
12/21/17 20:45:27 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** PER S32 -- MENDO SWAT TAKING OVER AND SCSO UNITS ARE PULLING OFF OF THE SCENE ----------
12/21/17 20:45:53 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** S5 ADV ----------
12/21/17 20:50:22 Terminal: $A16 Operator: 1101484	**EVENT UPDATED** **Revision Number:** 20 **Total Assigned Units:** 8 ----------
12/21/17 20:50:22 Terminal: $A16 Operator: 1101484	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** A16 **Status:** D **Location:** [redacted]S STATES ST UKIAH **Employees:** 1101484 ----------
12/21/17 20:51:04 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** S5 -- NEED CONTACT INFO FOR THE LT ON DUTY FOR UKIAH PD ----------
12/21/17 20:51:45 Terminal: sdc1 Operator: 1102417	**EVENT REMARK** UKIAH PD //[redacted] ----------
12/21/17 20:51:46 Terminal: sdd5 Operator: 1102565	**EVENT REMARK** UKIAH PD--THERE IS A CAMERA INSIDE TO TRY TO FIND THE FEMALE AND THEY BELIEVE THEY HAVE THE FEMALE WRAPPED IN A BLANKET NOT MOVING SURROUNDED BY RIFLED ----------
12/21/17 20:52:01 Terminal: sdd2 Operator: 110341	**EVENT UPDATED** **Common Event Revision Number:** 8 **Revision Number:** 21 ----------
12/21/17 20:52:44 Terminal: sdd5 Operator: 1102565	**EVENT REMARK** UKIAH LT KAESER; RP WILL ASK FOR LT TO CALL BACK IN SHE DID NOT WANT TO GIVE HIS PHONE NUMBER ----------
12/21/17 20:53:50 Terminal: $A16 Operator: 1101484	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** A16 **Status:** E

	Location: [redacted]S STATES ST UKIAH **Employees:** 1101484 ---
12/21/17 20:56:09 Terminal: sdd6 Operator: 1102482	**EVENT REMARK** A16 -- IS THIS S STATES ST WHERE WE ARE? ---
12/21/17 20:56:10 Terminal: sdd6 Operator: 1102482	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** A16 **Status:** EC **Location:** [redacted] S STATES ST UKIAH **Employees:** 1101484 ---
12/21/17 20:56:40 Terminal: sdd6 Operator: 1102482	**EVENT REMARK** S5-- BOTH ON DUTY WC AND DSA PRESIDENT ARE ADVISED ---
12/21/17 20:58:24 Terminal: sdd6 Operator: 1102482	**EVENT UPDATED** **Revision Number:** 22 **Total Assigned Units:** 9 ---
12/21/17 20:58:24 Terminal: sdd6 Operator: 1102482	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** S13 **Status:** D **Location:** [redacted]S STATES ST UKIAH **Employees:** 1101408 ---
12/21/17 20:58:28 Terminal: sdd6 Operator: 1102482	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** S13 **Status:** E **Location:** [redacted] S STATES ST UKIAH **Employees:** 1101408 ---
12/21/17 21:19:31 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**EVENT UPDATED** **Revision Number:** 23 **Total Assigned Units:** 10 ---
12/21/17 21:19:31 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** A13 **Status:** D **Location:** [redacted] S STATES ST UKIAH **Employees:** 110518 ---
12/21/17 21:19:36 Terminal: sdd1 Operator: 1102588	**UNIT UPDATED** **Unit:** A13 **Status:** E **Location:** [redacted]S STATES ST UKIAH **Employees:** 110518 ---
12/21/17 21:20:07 Terminal: $S5 Operator: 110623	**EVENT UPDATED** **Revision Number:** 24 **Total Assigned Units:** 11 ---

12/21/17 21:20:07
Terminal: $S5
Operator: 110623

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: D
Location: [redacted] S STATES ST UKIAH
Employees: 110623

12/21/17 21:20:13
Terminal: $S5
Operator: 110623

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: E
Location: [redacted] S STATES ST UKIAH
Employees: 110623

12/21/17 21:21:03
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
S5-- WILL BE EN ROUTE TO UKIAH

12/21/17 21:28:00
Terminal: sdc1
Operator: 1102417

EVENT UPDATED
Revision Number: 25
Total Assigned Units: 12

12/21/17 21:28:00
Terminal: sdc1
Operator: 1102417

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S20
Status: D
Location: [redacted] S STATES ST UKIAH
Employees: 1101039

12/21/17 21:28:01
Terminal: sdc1
Operator: 1102417

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S20
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] S STATES ST UKIAH
Employees: 1101039

12/21/17 21:35:18
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 110341

EVENT UPDATED
Common Event Revision Number: 9
Priority: 5
Priority Changed Time: 12/21/17 21:35:18
Revision Number: 26

12/21/17 21:35:18
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 110341

EVENT REMARK
** Event Priority changed from 3 to 5 at: 12/21/17 21:35:18
** >>>> by: KYLA SMAY on terminal: sdd2

12/21/17 21:53:02
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S20
Status: #
Location: [redacted] S STATES ST UKIAH
Employees: 1101039

12/21/17 21:53:02
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT REMARK
System Unit Alarm

EVENT REMARK
Alarm Timer Extended: 0

12/21/17 21:53:44
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 110341

12/21/17 21:53:44
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 110341

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S20
Status: CU
Location: [redacted] S STATES ST UKIAH
Employees: 1101039

12/21/17 22:13:30
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 110341

EVENT UPDATED
Common Event Revision Number: 10
Esz: -1
Revision Number: 27
Apartment: UKIAH
HasLoiData: True
Location: [redacted] S STATE ST,UKIAH

12/21/17 22:13:30
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 110341

EVENT REMARK
** Event Location changed from [redacted] S STATES ST UKIAH" to " [redacted] S STATE ST,UKIAH" at: 12/21/17 22:13:30
** >>>> by: KYLA SMAY on terminal: sdd2

12/21/17 22:13:30
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 110341

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/21/17 22:13:30

12/21/17 22:13:36
Terminal: $A16
Operator: 1101484

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A16
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] S STATE ST,UKIAH
Employees: 1101484

12/21/17 22:16:15
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] S STATE ST,UKIAH
Employees: 110623

12/21/17 22:38:36
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A16
Status: #
Location: [redacted] S STATE ST,UKIAH
Employees: 1101484

12/21/17 22:38:36
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT REMARK
System Unit Alarm

12/21/17 22:38:49
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 110341

EVENT REMARK
Alarm Timer Extended: 0

12/21/17 22:38:49
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 110341

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A16
Status: CU
Location: 650 S STATE ST,UKIAH

Employees: 1101484

12/21/17 22:41:15
Terminal: srd4
Operator: 1

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: #
Location: [redacted]S STATE ST,UKIAH
Employees: 110623

12/21/17 22:41:15
Terminal: srd4
Operator: 1064497

EVENT REMARK
System Unit Alarm

12/21/17 22:41:48
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 110341

EVENT REMARK
Alarm Timer Extended: 0

12/21/17 22:41:48
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 110341

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: CU
Location [redacted]S STATE ST,UKIAH
Employees: 110623

12/21/17 23:27:54
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
S5 -- WE ARE MOVING EVERYONE TO THE [redacted]

12/21/17 23:27:55
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: EC
Location: [redacted] S STATE ST,UKIAH
Employees: 110623

12/21/17 23:28:09
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
S5-- THEY WILL BE IN EITHER ROOM [redacted]

12/21/17 23:29:38
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
PER GOOGLE, ADDRESS FOR [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD, UKIAH

12/21/17 23:57:47
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 110341

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A13
Status: C4
Location: [redacted]S STATES ST UKIAH
Employees: 110518

12/22/17 00:26:42
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
PER SRPD, SOMEONE TURN IN A FOUND PERSON THAT HAD AN ID THAT HAD AN ADDRESS OF [redacted]S STATE ST, UKIAH, NAME WAS [redacted]-- PURSE WAS FOUND IN TARGET AT THE COTTINGTOWN MALL-- SRPD WASN'T SURE IF IT WAS RELATED BUT WANTED TO PASS ALONG THE INFO JUST IN CASE

12/22/17 00:26:58
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
CORRECTION: SOMEONE TURNED IN A FOUND PURSE

12/22/17 00:28:43
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/22/17 00:28:43

12/22/17 00:28:44
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
A16 -- [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH

12/22/17 00:28:44
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A16
Status: CL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101484

12/22/17 00:28:44
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A16
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101484

12/22/17 00:28:44
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A16
Status: AL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101484

12/22/17 00:28:45
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A16
Status: EC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101484

12/22/17 00:28:54
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/22/17 00:28:54

12/22/17 00:28:54
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
S5 -- [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH

12/22/17 00:28:54
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: AL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 110623

12/22/17 00:28:54
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 110623

12/22/17 00:28:54
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: CL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH

Employees: 110623

12/22/17 00:28:55
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: EC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 110623

12/22/17 00:29:00
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/22/17 00:29:00

12/22/17 00:29:00
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
A13 -- [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH

12/22/17 00:29:00
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A13
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 110518

12/22/17 00:29:00
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A13
Status: CL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 110518

12/22/17 00:29:00
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A13
Status: AL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 110518

12/22/17 00:29:01
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A13
Status: EC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 110518

12/22/17 00:29:07
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/22/17 00:29:07

12/22/17 00:29:08
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
S13 -- [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH

12/22/17 00:29:08
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S13
Status: CL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101408

12/22/17 00:29:08
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S13
Status: AL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101408

12/22/17 00:29:08
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S13
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101408

12/22/17 00:29:09
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S13
Status: EC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101408

12/22/17 00:29:15
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/22/17 00:29:15

12/22/17 00:29:15
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
S20 -- [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH

12/22/17 00:29:15
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S20
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101039

12/22/17 00:29:15
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S20
Status: AL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101039

12/22/17 00:29:15
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S20
Status: CL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101039

12/22/17 00:29:16
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S20
Status: EC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101039

12/22/17 00:29:24
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/22/17 00:29:24

EVENT REMARK

12/22/17 00:29:24
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

D10 - [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH

12/22/17 00:29:24
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D10
Status: CL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees:

12/22/17 00:29:24
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D10
Status: AL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees:

12/22/17 00:29:24
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D10
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees:

12/22/17 00:29:25
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D10
Status: EC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees:

12/22/17 00:29:32
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/22/17 00:29:32

12/22/17 00:29:32
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
D12 -- [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH

12/22/17 00:29:32
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D12
Status: CL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102133

12/22/17 00:29:32
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D12
Status: AL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102133

12/22/17 00:29:32
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D12
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102133

UNIT UPDATED

12/22/17 00:29:33
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

Unit: D12
Status: EC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102133

12/22/17 00:29:39
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/22/17 00:29:39

12/22/17 00:29:40
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
D14 -- [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH

12/22/17 00:29:40
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D14
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102129

12/22/17 00:29:40
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D14
Status: AL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102129

12/22/17 00:29:40
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D14
Status: CL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102129

12/22/17 00:29:41
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D14
Status: EC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102129

12/22/17 00:29:45
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/22/17 00:29:45

12/22/17 00:29:45
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
D17 -- [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH

12/22/17 00:29:45
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D17
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102219

12/22/17 00:29:45
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D17
Status: CL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102219

12/22/17 00:29:45
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D17
Status: AL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102219

12/22/17 00:29:46
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D17
Status: EC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102219

12/22/17 00:29:52
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/22/17 00:29:52

12/22/17 00:29:52
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
K10 -- [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH

12/22/17 00:29:52
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: AL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102203

12/22/17 00:29:52
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102203

12/22/17 00:29:52
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: CL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102203

12/22/17 00:29:53
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: EC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102203

12/22/17 00:29:59
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/22/17 00:29:59

12/22/17 00:29:59
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
S32 -- [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH

12/22/17 00:29:59
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S32
Status: CL

Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees:

12/22/17 00:29:59
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S32
Status: AL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees:

12/22/17 00:29:59
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S32
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees:

12/22/17 00:30:00
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S32
Status: EC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employee[redacted]

12/22/17 00:30:04
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/22/17 00:30:04

12/22/17 00:30:05
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
Z4 -- [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH

12/22/17 00:30:05
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: Z4
Status: AL
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102171

12/22/17 00:30:05
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: Z4
Status: AR
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102171

12/22/17 00:30:05
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: Z4
Status: C[redacted]
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102171

12/22/17 00:30:06
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: Z4
Status: EC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102171

EVENT UPDATED

12/22/17 00:37:06
Terminal: $A16
Operator: 1101484

Revision Number: 28
Total Assigned Units: 11

12/22/17 00:37:06
Terminal: $A16
Operator: 1101484

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A16
Status: AM
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101484

12/22/17 00:39:04
Terminal: sdd1
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
S5 ADVD OF SRPD NOTES

12/22/17 01:28:47
Terminal: s-spsccad01
Operator: 110623

EVENT REMARK
** LOI search completed at 12/22/17 01:28:47

12/22/17 01:28:47
Terminal: $S5
Operator: 110623

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: E
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT
Employees: 110623

12/22/17 01:28:47
Terminal: $S5
Operator: 110623

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: CL
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT
Employees: 110623

12/22/17 01:28:55
Terminal: $S5
Operator: 110623

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: AR
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT
Employees: 110623

12/22/17 01:35:51
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: UC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102203

12/22/17 01:36:20
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: UC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102203

12/22/17 01:37:42
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: UC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102203

UNIT UPDATED

12/22/17 01:37:54
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

Unit: K10
Status: UC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102203

12/22/17 01:37:56
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: UC
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102203

12/22/17 01:51:13
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 1102588

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S20
Status: AM
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101039

12/22/17 01:51:14
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 1102588

EVENT UPDATED
Revision Number: 29
Total Assigned Units: 10

12/22/17 01:53:55
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 1

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: #
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT
Employees: 110623

12/22/17 01:53:55
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
System Unit Alarm

12/22/17 01:57:55
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

EVENT UPDATED
Revision Number: 30
Total Assigned Units: 9

12/22/17 01:57:55
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

EVENT REMARK
canine assist

12/22/17 01:57:55
Terminal: $K10
Operator: 1102203

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: K10
Status: AM
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102203

12/22/17 01:59:54
Terminal: sdc1
Operator: 1102417

EVENT REMARK
Alarm Timer Extended: 0

12/22/17 01:59:54
Terminal: sdc1
Operator: 1102417

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: CU
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT
Employees: 110623

12/22/17 02:14:02
Terminal: sdd2
Operator: 1102588

EVENT REMARK
PER S13, USE THE ORIGINAL CN FOR THIS DETAIL

12/22/17 02:29:30
Terminal: $S5
Operator: 110623

EVENT UPDATED
Revision Number: 31
Total Assigned Units: 8

12/22/17 02:29:30
Terminal: $S5
Operator: 110623

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S5
Status: AM
Location: 2796 VENTURA AV SR: @SONOMA COUNTY SHERIFFS DEPT
Employees: 110623

12/22/17 03:35:09
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT UPDATED
Primary Employee Id: 1101408
Primary Unit Id: S13
Revision Number: 32

12/22/17 03:35:09
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT REMARK
** Case number SD171222003 has been assigned to event SD173550174
** >>>> by: SHONNA M. CHRISTIANSON on terminal: sdd6

12/22/17 03:35:09
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

CASE NUMBER ASSIGNED
SD171222003

12/22/17 03:35:09
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

DISPOSITION ASSIGNED
REP

12/22/17 03:36:45
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT REMARK
S13-- NEW CR FOR THE SWAR/ OIS

12/22/17 03:36:51
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT REMARK
CN*

12/22/17 03:37:08
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT REMARK
S13-- CLEAR EVERYONE AND LOG THEM OFF

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT UPDATED
Revision Number: 33
Total Assigned Units: 7

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT UPDATED
Revision Number: 34
Total Assigned Units: 6

EVENT UPDATED
Revision Number: 35

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

Total Assigned Units: 5

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT UPDATED
Revision Number: 36
Total Assigned Units: 4

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT UPDATED
Revision Number: 37
Total Assigned Units: 3

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT UPDATED
Revision Number: 38
Total Assigned Units: 2

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT UPDATED
Revision Number: 39
Total Assigned Units: 1

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT UPDATED
Revision Number: 40
Total Assigned Units: 0

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: Z4
Status: AV
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102171

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D12
Status: AV
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102133

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D10
Status: AV
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees:

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D14
Status: AV
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102129

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: D17
Status: AV
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1102219

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S13
Status: AV
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 1101408

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: A13
Status: AM
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees: 110518

12/22/17 03:37:19
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

UNIT UPDATED
Unit: S32
Status: AM
Location: [redacted] AIRPORT PARK BLVD UKIAH
Employees:

12/22/17 03:37:20
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT CLOSED
:

12/22/17 03:37:20
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

EVENT UPDATED
Closing Employee Id: 1102482
Closing Terminal: sdd6
Closing Time: 12/22/17 03:37:20
Is Open: False
Revision Number: 41
Rms Transfer Time: 12/22/17 03:37:20

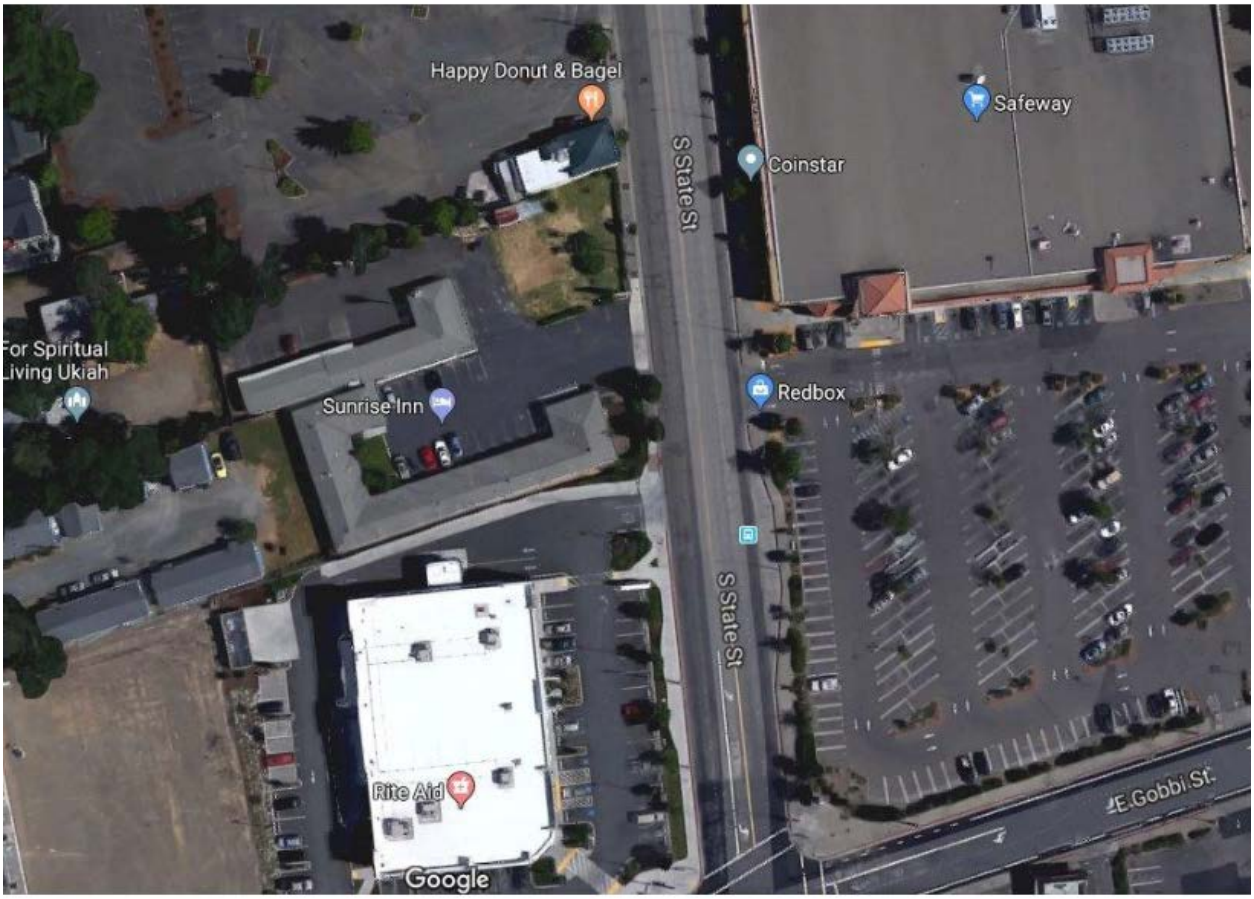
12/22/17 03:37:20
Terminal: sdd6
Operator: 1102482

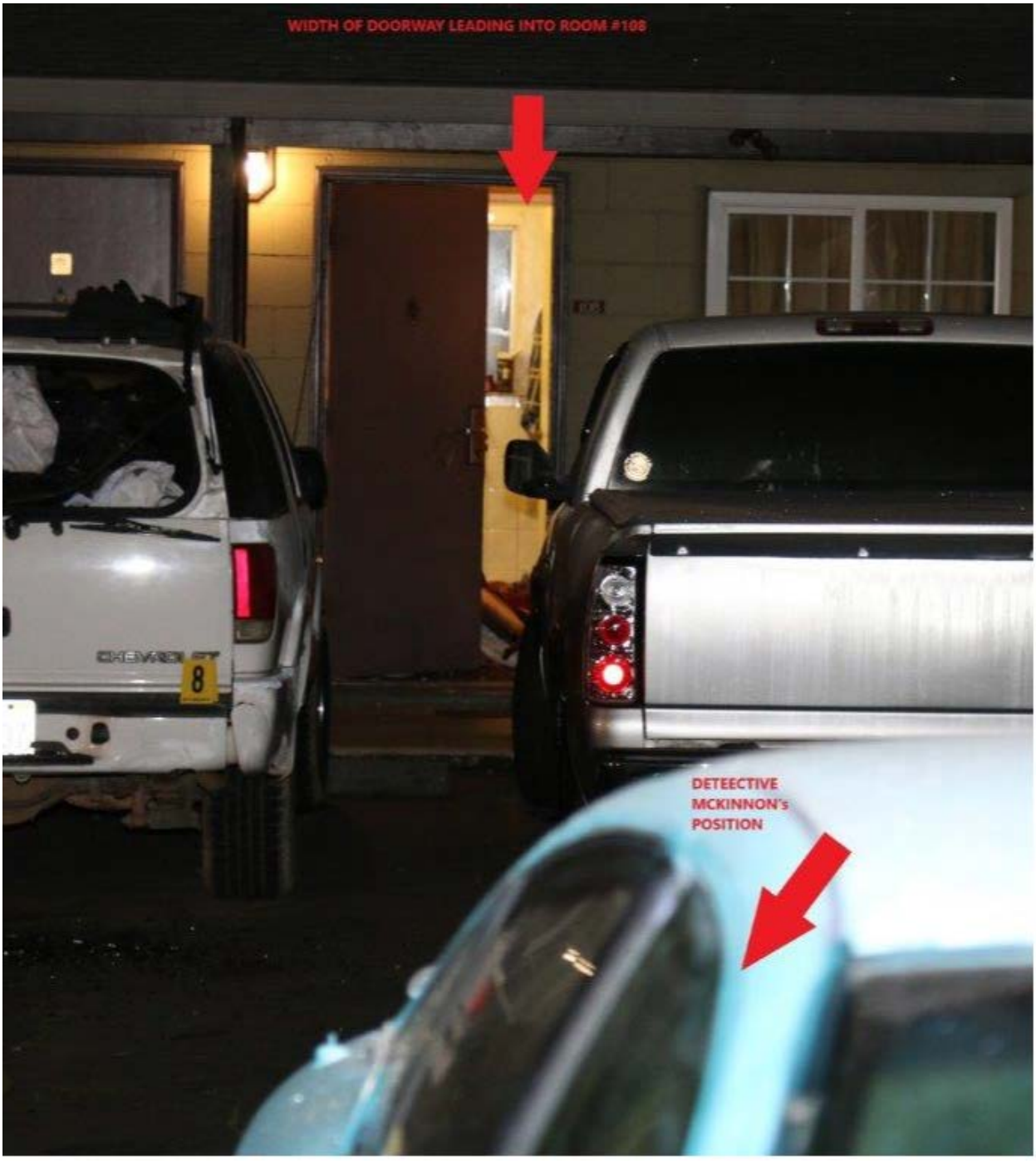
EVENT REMARK
** Event SD173550174 closed.


34
30
31
32
35
36




BULLET STRIKE ON RIFLE

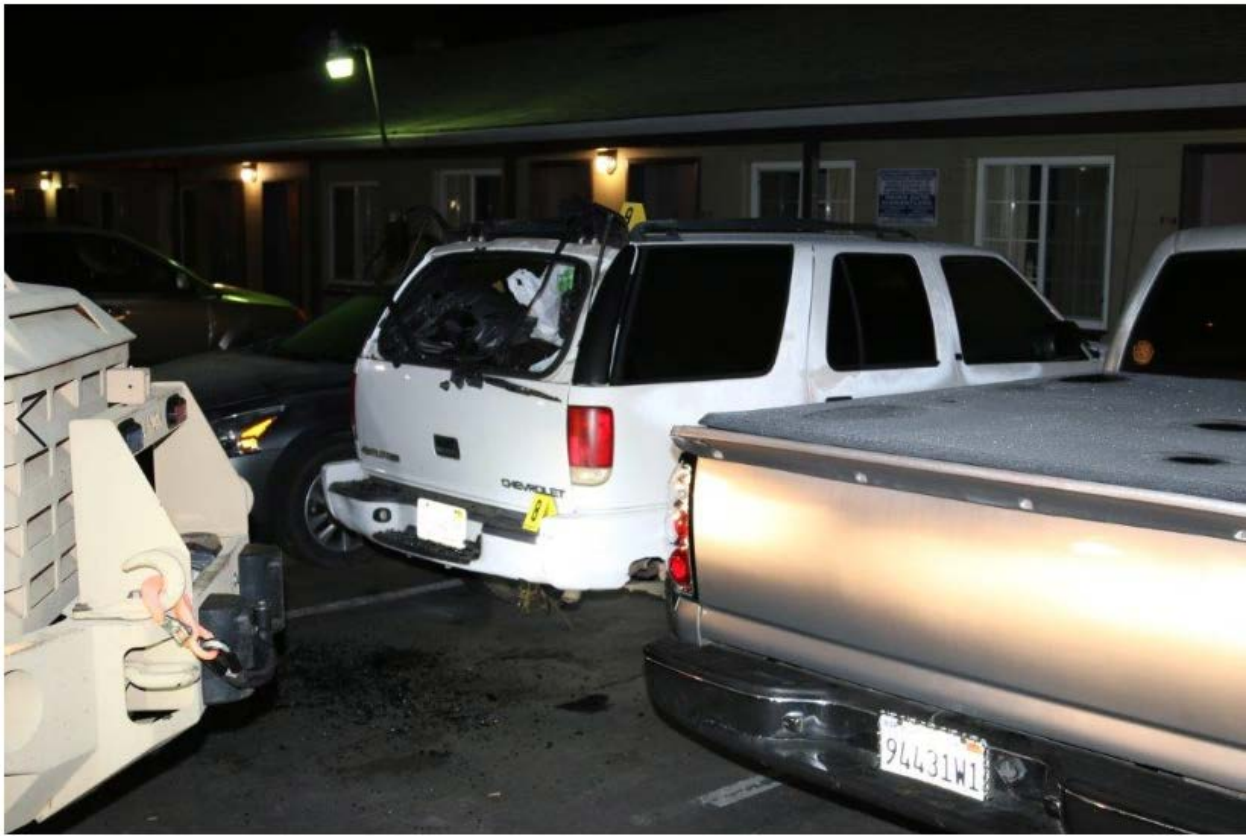

Happy Donut & Bagel
Safeway
S State St
Coinstar
For Spiritual
Living Ukiah
Redbox
Sunrise Inn
S State St
Rite Aid
E Gobbi St
Google

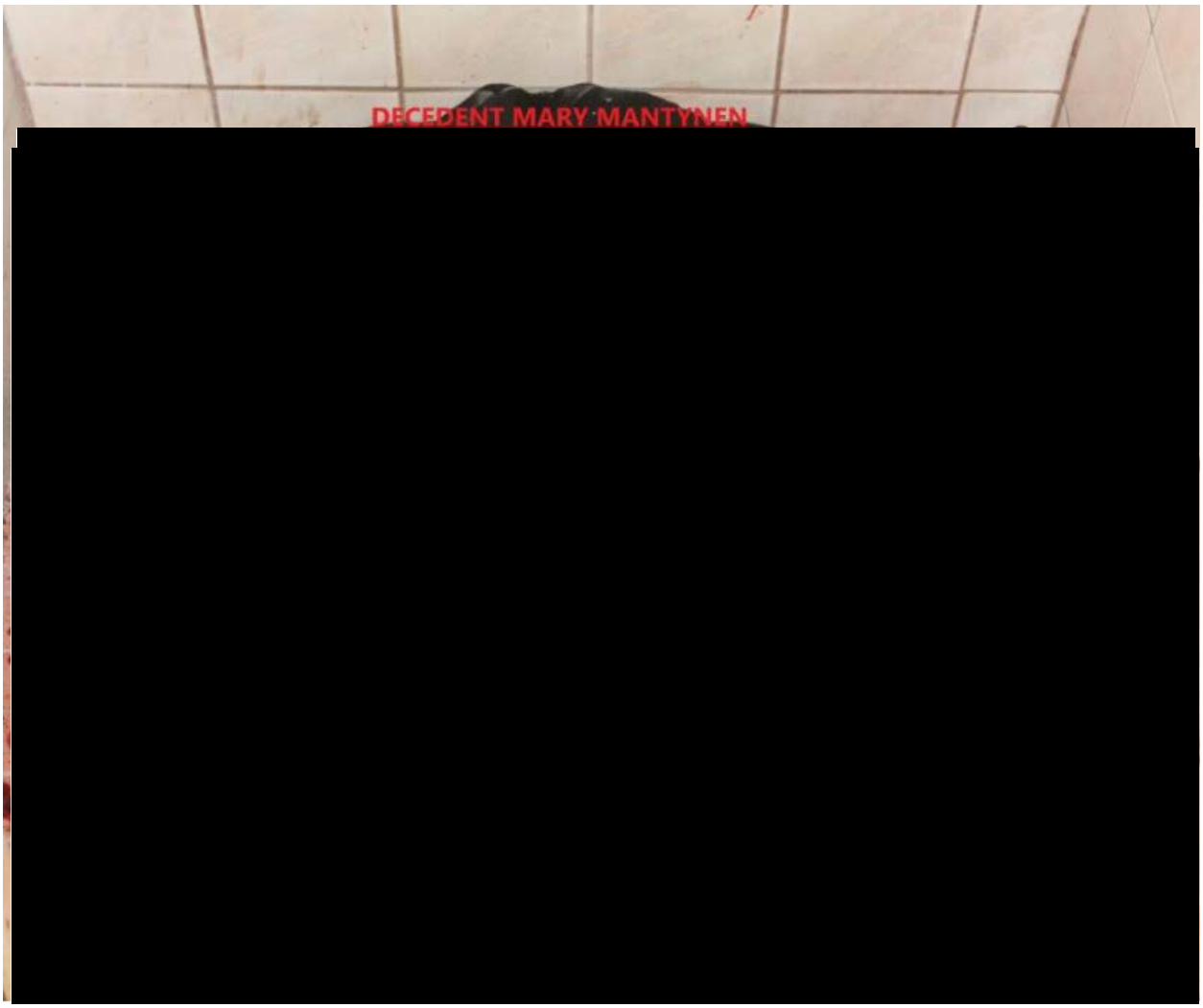

WIDTH OF DOORWAY LEADING INTO ROOM #108
DETEECTIVE
MCKINNON's
POSITION


12/21/2017 08:27:42


17-0007
MULTIPLE HOLES FROM RIFLE
ROUND (S) MARTYNENKO
SWEATSHIRT


PASS THROUGH HOLES FROM
RIFLE ROUND (S)
MANTYNEN's SHIRT
NINETY-ONE
TRUE TO THIS
VOLCOM
ONE


94431W1


DECEDENT MARY MANTYNEN

REGIONAL PATHOLOGY AND AUTOPSY SERVICES

PO BOX [redacted] SAN LEANDRO, CA 94577 [redacted]

AUTOPSY PROTOCOL

Case No: **MCSO17-36917**

Name: **Mantynen, Mary (aka Doe, Jane)**

DOB: [redacted]

Age: 23 years	Height: 61.5 inches	Weight: 90 pounds
Sex: Female	Date of Autopsy: 12/26/2017	Time of Autopsy: 0910 Hours
Pathologist: Greg B. Pizarro, M.D.	Client: Mendocino County Sheriff-Coroner	

INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION: According to investigative information, this 23-year-old female was found unresponsive in the shower stall of a motel room. On 12/21/2017 at 2003 hours and again at 2020 hours, shots were fired involving peace officers from the Ukiah Police Department, the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office and the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and two individuals present in the motel room. The male who was identified as Joseph Mantynen was subsequently arrested; while the female who was initially unidentified and was later identified as Mary Mantynen, who based on information from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, also goes by the name Mary Elizabeth Windham or Mary Elizabeth Valentine. After Joseph Mantynen was arrested and the scene secured, a paramedic from the Mendocino County SWAT Team arrived at the scene and discovered the subject in a shower stall. Death was pronounced at 2025 hours on 12/21/2017. For further details on this case, please refer to Ukiah Police Department case # 17-3535 and Mendocino County Sheriff's Office case # 17-36916. The decedent had an unknown past medical history. The autopsy is ordered by the Mendocino County Sheriff-Coroner.

WITNESSES: Outside observers include Investigator S. Mayberry from the Mendocino County District Attorney's Office, Detective R. Donohue from the Ukiah Police Department and Evidence Technician C. Bartley from the Mendocino County Sheriff-Coroner's Office. I am assisted by [redacted]

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION: The body is received secured in a red plastic pouch with the inscription "17-36917 12/22/2017 0555 Hrs ARA 2415 Seal # 0003346 Jane Doe". A red seal is present on the eyelets of the plastic pouch with the inscription "SEALED 0003346". The seal is broken and the body is on a preparatory table at Eversole Mortuary, Ukiah, CA. When first viewed at gross

examination, the decedent is accompanied by one black and one white glove and is clad in (a) a black long sleeve sweatshirt, (b) black yoga pants, (c) a blood soaked white blouse, (d) a blood soaked black and white pattern brassiere, (d) pink lace panties and (e) two black moccasins, one off the right foot; all of which are removed and collected into Evidence.

Additional items accompanying the body include (all are collected and submitted into Evidence):

1. A dermal piercing on the left face.
2. A white metal ring on the right 3rd finger.
3. Two white metal rings on the left 4th finger.
4. One bank envelope with:
    a. One paper receipt.
    b. Forty-five dollars in U.S. Currency (one $20, one $10, one $5 and ten $1 bills).
    c. A Christmas envelope with one 1957 series U.S. dollar.

EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL THERAPY: There is no medical therapy.

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION: The body is that of a well-developed, well-nourished, adult white female whose appearance is consistent with the reported given age of 23 years. The body presents a small-set build with presence of early stage decomposition, as evidenced by a greenish discoloration on both lower quadrants of the abdomen.

The head is atraumatic, symmetric, and normocephalic. The scalp is intact and atraumatic, covered with long length, straight brown hair that is mostly dyed red with a non-receding anterior hairline and without balding. There is no body hair of female pattern distribution. The pubic area has been shaved. The face is pale, normally formed, symmetric, and without visible injury or lesion. The nose and facial bones are intact by palpation. The eyelids are open, intact and unremarkable. The conjunctivae are clear without petechial hemorrhages, pallor or icterus. The sclerae are white, without petechial hemorrhages or icterus and the corneas are clear. The irides are brown, and the pupils are equally dilated at 3 millimeters. The orbits are unremarkable. The nose is atraumatic, symmetric, and unremarkable. Blood is emanating from both nostrils. The nares are unobstructed. The lips are normally formed. The mouth has native dentition, with several teeth that are missing and in fair repair, characterized by the absence of caries. The remaining oral mucosa is tan, moist, and unremarkable, without visible injury or palpable lesion. The frenula are intact. The external ears are normally formed, symmetric, and unremarkable, without visible injury or drainage. The right earlobe is pierced once. The left earlobe is pierced twice.

The neck is supple, normally formed, symmetric, and without visible injury or lesion. The trachea is palpable in the midline, symmetric and unremarkable. The breasts are small, symmetric, atraumatic, and unremarkable, without palpable masses. The chest is normally formed, symmetric, and with the presence of the entry gunshot wound that will be described below. The abdomen is soft, flat and tympanic to percussion, without visible injury or palpable masses. The back is straight and symmetric, with the presence of the exit gunshot wound that will be described below. The atraumatic external genitalia are those of a normally developed adult female, characterized by intact introitus with unremarkable vulva and vagina. The anus is patent, without visible injury or lesion.

The upper extremities are normally formed, symmetric, and unremarkable, without visible injury or lesion. There are no needle punctures or track marks. There are no ventral wrist scars. The fingernails are clean, trim, and do not extend beyond the fingertips. The lower extremities are normally formed, symmetric, and unremarkable, without visible injury or lesion. The lower extremities are free of edema. The toenails are clean, trim, and short.

IDENTIFYING MARKS AND SCARS:

Scars: A 6-1/2 inch vertical scar on the midline of the abdomen, a small portion passes the umbilicus on the right side.

Tattoos: Multiple tattoos are present on the left back, chest, abdomen, both arms, left thigh and both legs. For further details, please refer to the separate pictures.

EVIDENCE OF POSTMORTEM CHANGES: The body is well preserved, cold (having been refrigerated), and has not been embalmed. Rigor mortis is relenting in the jaw and extremities. Livor mortis is pink-purple, fixed and in a posterior distribution.

EVIDENCE OF INJURY:

Description of the Gunshot Wounds: The entry wound is present on the anterior right chest, localized 15-3/4 below the top of the head, 1-1/2 inches right of the anterior midline and 1-1/2 inches above the level of the right nipple. The wound is an oval shaped defect measuring ¾ x ½ inches with abraded margins all over, measuring 1/16 to 1/8 inches. There is no soot deposition, powder tattooing or a muzzle imprint present. There is an abrasion at the 10 to 12 o'clock position of the wound, measuring 3/16 x 1/8 inches. The wound is consistent with an indeterminate distance gunshot wound. There is also a presence of small scattered abrasions, oriented at the 12 to 3 o'clock positions, localized 1-1/4 inches medial to the entry wound and covers a surface area measuring 2-1/2 x ¾ inches.

Subsequent examination demonstrates that the bullet has traveled in a backwards, slightly downwards and a left to right direction through the right anterior 3rd intercostal space with partial fractures of the right anterior 3rd and 4th ribs, right upper and lower lobes of the lung and exits at the right posterior 7th intercostal space with partial fractures of the right posterior 7th and 8th ribs and produces a shored exit wound in the right back, localized 16 inches below the top of the head and 2-1/4 inches right of the posterior midline. The wound is a circular shaped defect measuring ½ inches in diameter with abrasions around the wound measuring 1/16 to 1/8 inches. A stellate tear is present at the 8 o'clock position and measures 1/4 inch. The bullet is visualized at the exit wound, where it is removed and consists of a deformed lead core, copper jacketed bullet that is submitted into Evidence.

Injuries Associated with the Wounds:

1. Entry wound defect of the right anterior 3rd intercostal space with partial fractures of the right anterior 3rd and 4th ribs.
2. Hemothorax, right (500 ml).
3. Laceration and perforation of the right upper and right lower lobes of the lung.
4. Contusions of the right middle and left upper lobes of the lung
5. Pleural effusion, serosanguinous type, left (100 ml).

6. Hemopericardium (30 ml).
7. Exit wound defect of the right posterior 7th intercostal space with partial fractures of the right posterior 7th and 8th ribs.
8. Hemorrhage along the route.

Cutaneous injuries include a ½ inch in diameter contusion on the anterior right leg.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION: The subcutaneous fat is approximately 2.0 centimeters in its maximum thickness at the mid-abdomen. There are partial fractures of the right anterior 3rd and 4th and right posterior 7th and 8th ribs with corresponding intercostal hemorrhage; consistent with the entry and exit wounds, respectively, described previously. The pleural cavities are free of adhesions. The right pleural cavity contains 500 milliliters of blood. The left pleural cavity contains 100 milliliters of reddish serosanguinous fluid. The visceral and parietal pleurae are intact and unremarkable with the exception of the entry and exit wounds on the right pleural cavity with smooth, glistening surfaces. The pericardial sac is intact and unremarkable with 30 ml of blood. The abdominal cavity is intact and unremarkable without excess fluid, hemorrhage, exudates, or adhesions. The thoracoabdominal organs are in their usual positions. The diaphragm is intact.

NECK: The neck is dissected in a layer-by-layer method after the thoracoabdominal and cranial contents are removed. The superficial and deep muscles of the neck are firm, red-brown, intact, and unremarkable, without hemorrhage or laceration. The soft, red-brown tongue is unremarkable without intramuscular hemorrhage, laceration, or infiltrate. The hyoid bone is intact without fracture or periosseous soft tissue hemorrhage. The thyroid and cricoid cartilages are intact without fracture or adjacent soft tissue hemorrhage. The mucosa of the larynx and trachea are unremarkable without intraluminal obstructive lesion, ulceration, laceration, or fistula. There are no prevertebral fascial hemorrhages or underlying cervical vertebral fractures.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: The 180 gram heart has a smooth, glistening, unremarkable epicardium. The cardiac contour is unremarkable. The coronary arteries arise from the aorta in a normal fashion and follow their usual anatomic pathways. The coronary ostia are patent. The posterior interventricular septum receives its blood supply from the right coronary artery. The coronary arteries are patent and have no significant atherosclerosis. There is no occlusive thrombus of the epicardial vessels. The myocardium is red-brown, firm, and uniform, without focal fibrosis, softening, or hyperemia. The right ventricle, left ventricle, and interventricular septum measure 0.5 cm, 1.4 cm, and 1.2 cm respectively. The endocardium is intact, smooth, and glistening, without thickening or fibrosis. The valve cusps and leaflets are of normal number, pliable, intact, and free of vegetations. The chordae tendineae are thin and delicate. The papillary muscles are intact. Valvular circumferential measurements are tricuspid 9.5 cm, pulmonic 5.0 cm, mitral 7.5 cm, and aortic 5.0 cm. The cardiac chambers are normally dilated. The atrial and ventricular septa are free of defects. The aorta and its major branches have normal pathways and are unremarkable, without atherosclerosis. There are no vascular anomalies or aneurysms. The venae cavae and major veins are all patent, intact, and unremarkable, with smooth, yellow-tan intimae.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: The right and left lungs weigh 220 grams and 200 grams, respectively, and have the usual lobation. There are lacerations and perforations on the right upper and right lower lobes, corresponding to the gunshot wounds described previously. Small contusions are present on the left upper lobe and right middle lobe. The pleural surfaces are smooth and glistening. The lungs have anthracotic pigment. The parenchyma is dark red, subcrepitant, moderately congested and minimally edematous. The lungs have no consolidation, infarct, tumor, gross fibrosis, or enlargement of airspaces. The tracheobronchial tree has pink-tan, unremarkable mucosa and is patent without intraluminal obstructive lesion. The pulmonary vessels are patent and have a yellow-tan, smooth intima without thromboemboli.

HEPATOBILIARY SYSTEM: The 960 gram liver has a smooth, intact capsule with a sharp anterior margin. The hepatic parenchyma is red-brown, congested with a nutmeg appearance and uniform without yellow discoloration, palpable fibrosis, hemorrhage, or mass lesion. The hepatic artery and portal vein are patent and intact. The gallbladder is intact and contains approximately 20 milliliters of dark green, viscid bile without calculi. The gallbladder wall is thin and uniform, with a velvety, green mucosa.

HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM: The 160 gram spleen is intact and has a smooth, gray, translucent capsule. The splenic pulp is moderately firm, congested, purple-red, and unremarkable, with conspicuous corpuscles. The thymus has been replaced by adipose tissue and is unremarkable. The thoracoabdominal and cervical lymph nodes are not enlarged. The visible bone marrow is unremarkable.

ENDOCRINE SYSTEM: The pituitary gland is intact, normally developed, and unremarkable without laceration, hemorrhage, or mass lesion. The thyroid gland is symmetric and unremarkable, with a firm, red-brown, granular parenchyma without cyst, hemorrhage, fibrosis, or mass lesion. The adrenal glands are normally situated and have soft, yellow cortices and soft, grey-brown medullae. The pancreas weighs 90 grams and has a soft, tan parenchyma with a normal lobular architecture without saponification, pseudocyst, neoplasm, fibrosis, hemorrhage, or mineralization.

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM: The oropharynx has a tan, smooth, unremarkable mucosa. The laryngopharynx has a tan, smooth, unremarkable mucosa, without erythema, ulceration, or mass lesion. The esophagus has a smooth, gray-white mucosa. The stomach has a smooth, tan serosa and a smooth, tan mucosa with normal rugal folds. The gastric wall is not thickened or indurated. The gastric contents consist of approximately 20 milliliters of tan-brown, turbid fluid with undigested identifiable food material, especially green peppers and vegetables. The stomach does not contain identifiable tablets, capsules, or pill fragments. The duodenum has a smooth, bile-stained mucosa without ulcers. The small and large intestines and appendix are unremarkable to inspection and palpation. The large intestine has normal haustral markings without descending or sigmoid colonic diverticula. The appendix has been surgically removed. The rectum has a smooth, tan mucosa.

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM: The right and left kidneys weigh 110 grams and 100 grams,

respectively. The renal capsules are intact and strip with ease from the underlying cortices. The kidneys have smooth cortical surfaces without persistent fetal lobulations. The renal parenchyma is firm, congested, dark red-brown, and has a good corticomedullary definition with an average cortical thickness of 0.6 cm. The pyramids and papillae are unremarkable. The pelvicalyceal systems are normal without dilatation or obstruction. The ureters are normal in course and caliber to the urinary bladder. The renal arteries and veins are unremarkable. The urinary bladder is intact with a smooth, tan mucosa without thickening, erythema, hemorrhage, ulcer, or mass lesion. The urinary bladder contains approximately 2 milliliters of clear, yellow urine.

The vaginal mucosa is tan, smooth, and unremarkable, without abrasion, laceration, ulcer, or mass lesion. The ectocervix is smooth, tan, and unremarkable, with a 1.0 os. The endocervical canal is tan and unremarkable, without mass lesion, induration, or necrosis. The uterine serosa is smooth, tan, and unremarkable, with a tan, homogeneous myometrium and a tan, smooth endometrium. The uterus is free of hemorrhage or mass lesion. The fallopian tubes have a smooth, tan serosa and are unremarkable. The ovaries have a white, opaque, cerebriform serosa with a tan, homogeneous, fibrotic parenchyma, without cyst, hemorrhage, or mass lesion. A 2 x 1.5 cm hemorrhagic corpus luteum is present in the right ovary. No intrauterine or extrauterine pregnancy is identified.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM: The musculoskeletal system is well developed and free of deformity. The skeletal muscle is red-brown and firm, without focal lesions. The skeleton is normally developed and without fractures, the exception being the rib fractures from the gunshot wounds described previously. The cervical spinal column is stable on internal palpation.

HEAD AND CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM: The reflected scalp is free of trauma. The galeal soft tissues and temporalis muscles are intact and unremarkable. The calvarium is intact and without fracture. The dura mater is intact and unremarkable. The epidural and subdural spaces are free of blood. The 1350 gram brain has mild global edema but with symmetric cerebral and cerebellar hemispheres covered by thin, congested, transparent leptomeninges, without subarachnoid hemorrhage, exudate, or cortical contusions. The cerebral cortex is tan and uniform, with a normal gyral pattern. There is no flattening of the gyri, narrowing of the sulci, midline shift, or evidence of herniation. The cerebral white matter is uniform throughout. The caudate nuclei, basal ganglia, and thalami are tan, uniform, and symmetric. The ventricles are normal in caliber and contain clear, colorless cerebrospinal fluid and congested choroid plexus. The midbrain, cerebellum, pons, and medulla oblongata are free of abnormalities. The substantia nigra is normally pigmented. The cranial nerves and mammillary bodies are symmetric and unremarkable. The arteries at the base of the brain are free of atherosclerosis and aneurysms. The anterior, middle, and posterior cranial fossae are free of fractures. The proximal cervical spinal cord is firm, symmetric, and grossly normal.

The remaining spinal cord is not examined.

SPECIMENS RETAINED:

RETAINED TISSUE: Representative sections of major organs and other tissues are collected in formalin and retained.

TOXICOLOGY: Samples of central and peripheral blood, vitreous humor, bile, urine and liver are collected and sent for toxicology.

PHOTOGRAPHS: Full body overall photographs and photographs of the tattoos, gunshot wounds with associated injuries and bullet are taken by Evidence Technician C. Bartley and K. Ihle.

RADIOGRAPHS: Radiographs of the body are taken at the Ukiah Valley Medical Center, examined and filed.

EVIDENCE: Evidence taken includes all clothing and items accompanying the body as described above; and the deformed lead core, copper jacketed bullet.

AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

1. Gunshot wound of right chest with:
    a. Wound of Entry: Right chest.
    b. Range: Indeterminate (Absence of close range firing in skin).
    c. Path of the Bullet: Backwards, slightly downwards and in a left to right direction.
    d. Wound of Exit: Shored exit wound in right back.
    e. Bullet Recovered: Deformed lead core copper jacketed bullet.
    f. Injuries:
        i. Entry wound defect of the right anterior 3rd intercostal space with partial fractures of the right anterior 3rd and 4th ribs.
        ii. Hemothorax, right (500 ml).
        iii. Laceration and perforation of the right upper and right lower lobes of the lung.
        iv. Contusions of the right middle and left upper lobes of lung.
        v. Pleural effusion, serosanguinous type, left (100 ml).
        vi. Hemopericardium (30 ml).
        vii. Exit wound defect of the right posterior 7th intercostal space with partial fractures of the right posterior 7th and 8th ribs.
        viii. Hemorrhage along the route.
2. Pulmonary vascular congestion, bilateral, moderate.
3. Generalized visceral congestion.
4. Congestive splenomegaly, mild (160 grams).
5. **Toxicology:** Positive for Methamphetamine at 2100 ng/mL (2.1 mg/L) in the peripheral blood; presence of Acetaminophen, Benzodiazepines (Diazepam), Free Hydrocodone and Cannabinoids in the peripheral blood (Please refer to separate Toxicology report).
6. Hemorrhagic corpus luteum of ovary, right (2 x 1.5 cm).
7. Surgical absence of appendix (Date of procedure unknown).

CAUSE OF DEATH: **GUNSHOT WOUND OF RIGHT CHEST (MINUTES)**

OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: **ACUTE METHAMPHETAMINE TOXICITY, POLYSUBSTANCES PRESENT**



Greg B. Pizarro, M.D.
Pathologist

Electronically signed under the express direction of Greg Pizarro, M.D. on 3/16/2018

NMS LABS

NMS Labs

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

Toxicology Report

Report Issued 01/15/2018 14:03

To: **10619**
Mendocino County Sheriff-Coroner

951 Low Gap Road
Ukiah, CA 95482

Patient Name MANTYNEN, MARY
Patient ID [redacted]
Chain [redacted]
Age 23 Y **DOB** [redacted]
Gender Female
Workorder 17402472

Positive Findings:

Compound	Result	Units	Matrix Source
Caffeine	Positive	mcg/mL	008 - Central Blood
Cotinine	Positive	ng/mL	008 - Central Blood
Nicotine	Positive	ng/mL	008 - Central Blood
Acetaminophen	9.8	mcg/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Diazepam	90	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Nordiazepam	200	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Hydrocodone - Free	23	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Delta-9 Carboxy THC	6.4	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Delta-9 THC	2.7	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Amphetamine	280	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood
Methamphetamine	2100	ng/mL	002 - Femoral Blood

See Detailed Findings section for additional information

Testing Requested:

Analysis Code	Description
8052B	Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic)
8052B	Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic)
9096B	Alcohol Screen, Blood (Forensic)

Specimens Received:

ID	Tube/Container	Volume/ Mass	Collection Date/Time	Matrix Source	Miscellaneous Information
001	Gray Top Tube	3.1 mL	12/26/2017	Central Blood	
002	Gray Top Tube	3.9 mL	12/26/2017	Femoral Blood	
003	Gray Top Tube	4.9 mL	12/26/2017	Blood	
004	Red Top Tube	2.8 mL	12/26/2017	Vitreous Fluid	
005	Red Top Tube	0.8 mL	12/26/2017	Urine	
006	Red Top Tube	8.4 mL	12/26/2017	Bile	
007	White Plastic Container	2.6 g	12/26/2017	Liver Tissue	
008	Homogenate Container	Not Given	12/26/2017	Central Blood	

All sample volumes/weights are approximations.

Specimens received on 12/28/2017.

I hereby certify this Document is a true copy
of the Original on file in this office.
DATE: _____
THOMAS D. ALLMAN, SHERIFF-CORONER
BY: CYNTHIA BARTLEY #2693

Detailed Findings:

Analysis and Comments	Result	Units	Rpt. Limit	Specimen Source	Analysis By
Caffeine	Positive	mcg/mL	0.20	008 - Central Blood	LC/TOF-MS
Cotinine	Positive	ng/mL	200	008 - Central Blood	LC/TOF-MS
Nicotine	Positive	ng/mL	100	008 - Central Blood	LC/TOF-MS
Acetaminophen	9.8	mcg/mL	0.50	002 - Femoral Blood	HPLC
Diazepam	90	ng/mL	20	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS
Nordiazepam	200	ng/mL	20	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS
Hydrocodone - Free	23	ng/mL	5.0	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS
Delta-9 Carboxy THC	6.4	ng/mL	5.0	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS
Delta-9 THC	2.7	ng/mL	0.50	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS
Amphetamine	280	ng/mL	5.0	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS
Methamphetamine	2100	ng/mL	50	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS

Other than the above findings, examination of the specimen(s) submitted did not reveal any positive findings of toxicological significance by procedures outlined in the accompanying Analysis Summary.

Reference Comments:

1. Acetaminophen (Tylenol®) - Femoral Blood:

   Acetaminophen is an over the counter analgesic with antipyretic properties; however, it has no anti-inflammatory actions. It may be found both alone and in combination with other substances such as codeine, hydrocodone, tramadol, butalbital, and propoxyphene. It appears to be a relatively safe substance when used in analgesic amounts; however, it frequently produces acute hepatic necrosis after overdose.

   The generally accepted therapeutic range of acetaminophen is 10 - 20 mcg/mL of plasma; however, there are considerable individual differences in plasma concentrations.

   Symptoms of acetaminophen overdose usually are not seen immediately but are reflected in hepatic damage after 1/2 to 6 days with concentrations of 120 mcg/mL and above. A reported range of blood levels in individuals succumbing to acetaminophen overdose ranged from 160 - 390 mcg/mL.

2. Amphetamine - Femoral Blood:

   Amphetamine (Adderall, Dexedrine) is a Schedule II phenethylamine CNS-stimulant. It is used therapeutically in the treatment of narcolepsy and obesity and also in the treatment of hyperactivity in children. Amphetamine has a high potential for abuse. When used in therapy, initial doses should be small and increased gradually. In the treatment of narcolepsy, amphetamine is administered in daily divided doses of 5 to 60 mg. For obesity and children with attention deficits, usual dosage is 5 or 10 mg daily.

   Following a single oral dose of 10 mg amphetamine sulfate, a reported peak blood concentration of 40 ng/mL was reached at 2 hr. Following a single 30 mg dose to adults, an average peak plasma level of 100 ng/mL was reported at 2.5 hr. A steady-state blood level of 2000 - 3000 ng/mL was reported in an addict who consumed approximately 1000 mg daily.

   Overdose with amphetamine can produce restlessness, hyperthermia, convulsions, hallucinations, respiratory and/or cardiac failure. Reported blood concentrations in amphetamine-related fatalities ranged from 500 - 41000 ng/mL (mean, 9000 ng/mL). Amphetamine is also a metabolite of methamphetamine, benzphetamine and selegiline.

Reference Comments:

3. Caffeine (No-Doz) - Central Blood:

   Caffeine is a xanthine-derived central nervous system stimulant. It also produces diuresis and cardiac and respiratory stimulation. It can be readily found in such items as coffee, tea, soft drinks and chocolate. As a reference, a typical cup of coffee or tea contains between 40 to 100 mg caffeine.

   The reported qualitative result for this substance was based upon a single analysis only. If confirmation testing is required please contact the laboratory.

4. Cotinine (Nicotine Metabolite) - Central Blood:

   Cotinine is a metabolite of nicotine and may be encountered in the fluids and tissues of an individual as a result of tobacco exposure.

   Anabasine is a natural product occurring in tobacco, but not in pharmaceutical nicotine and a separate test for anabasine in urine can be used to distinguish tobacco from pharmaceutical nicotine use.

   The reported qualitative result for this substance was based upon a single analysis only. If confirmation testing is required please contact the laboratory.

5. Delta-9 Carboxy THC (Inactive Metabolite) - Femoral Blood:

   Delta-9-THC is the principle psychoactive ingredient of marijuana/hashish. Delta-9-carboxy-THC (THCC) is the inactive metabolite of THC. The usual peak concentrations in serum for 1.75% or 3.55% THC marijuana cigarettes are 10 - 101 ng/mL attained 32 to 240 minutes after beginning smoking, with a slow decline thereafter. The ratio of whole blood concentration to plasma concentration is unknown for this analyte. THCC may be detected for up to one day or more in blood. Both delta-9-THC and THCC may be present substantially longer in chronic users. THCC is usually not detectable after passive inhalation.

6. Delta-9 THC (Active Ingredient of Marijuana) - Femoral Blood:

   Marijuana is a DEA Schedule I hallucinogen. Pharmacologically, it has depressant and reality distorting effects. Collectively, the chemical compounds that comprise marijuana are known as Cannabinoids.

   Delta-9-THC is the principle psychoactive ingredient of marijuana/hashish. It rapidly leaves the blood, even during smoking, falling to below detectable levels within several hours. Delta-9-carboxy-THC (THCC) is the inactive metabolite of THC and may be detected for up to one day or more in blood. Both delta-9-THC and THCC may be present substantially longer in chronic users.
   THC concentrations in blood are usually about one-half of serum/plasma concentrations. Usual peak levels in serum for 1.75% or 3.55% THC marijuana cigarettes: 50 - 270 ng/mL at 6 to 9 minutes after beginning smoking, decreasing to less than 5 ng/mL by 2 hrs.

7. Diazepam (Valium®) - Femoral Blood:

   Diazepam is a benzodiazepine used primarily for its sedative anxiolytic or muscle relaxing effects. It is a U.S. DEA Schedule IV listed central nervous system depressant, and patients using this medication are warned accordingly, especially concerning motor functions. It is habituating, and frequently abused. It is metabolized to several pharmacologically active compounds: nordiazepam, oxazepam and temazepam. In order to evaluate the effects of this compound, concentrations of these metabolites must also be considered.

   The reported diazepam concentration in a chronic steady-state regimen of 5 mg twice daily ranges from 100 - 400 ng/mL with nordiazepam being in the range of 130 - 500 ng/mL. Oxazepam and temazepam may be present in low concentrations.

   Toxic effects may be produced by blood concentrations in excess of 1500 ng/mL; fatalities produced by diazepam alone are rare, but may occur at blood concentrations greater than 5000 ng/mL. Alcohol greatly enhances the activity of the benzodiazepines.

8. Hydrocodone - Free (Vicodin®; Zohydro®) - Femoral Blood:

   Hydrocodone is a DEA Schedule II semisynthetic narcotic analgesic. It is similar to codeine in analgesic activity and is also widely used in cough syrups for its antitussive activity. This compound is reported to be highly addictive. For relief of pain, hydrocodone, as the bitartrate salt, is only available in oral form in combination with non-opiate drugs, e.g., acetaminophen. Active metabolites of hydrocodone include hydromorphone and hydrocodol (dihydrocodeine). Normal adult oral dosages range from 5 to 10 mg every 4 to 6 hr. Hydrocodone has also been demonstrated to be a metabolite of codeine.

Reference Comments:

After a single oral administration of 10 mg, mean peak serum levels of 20 ng/mL were reported at 1.5 hr; levels dropped to 7 ng/mL at 8 hr.

Hydrocodone is reported to be more toxic than codeine. In overdose, it produces the same manifestations as other opiates including: drowsiness, sedation, respiratory depression, coma and death. In reported overdosage, post-mortem blood levels ranged from 130 - 7000 ng/mL.

9. Methamphetamine - Femoral Blood:

d-methamphetamine is a DEA schedule II stimulant drug capable of causing hallucinations, aggressive behavior and irrational reactions. Chemically, there are two forms (isomers) of methamphetamine: l- and d-methamphetamine. The l-isomer is used in non-prescription inhalers as a decongestant and has weak CNS-stimulatory activity. The d-isomer has been used therapeutically as an anorexigenic agent in the treatment of obesity and has potent CNS-, cardiac- and circulatory-stimulatory activity. Amphetamine and norephedrine (phenylpropanolamine) are metabolites of methamphetamine. d-methamphetamine is an abused substance because of its stimulatory effects and is also addictive.

A peak blood concentration of methamphetamine of 20 ng/mL was reported at 2.5 hr after an oral dosage of 12.5 mg. Blood levels of 200 - 600 ng/mL have been reported in methamphetamine abusers who exhibited violent and irrational behavior. High doses of methamphetamine can also elicit restlessness, confusion, hallucinations, circulatory collapse and convulsions.

*In this case, the level of methamphetamine determined has not been differentiated according to its isomeric forms. Differentiation of the isomers of methamphetamine is available upon request.

10. Nicotine - Central Blood:

Nicotine is a potent alkaloid found in tobacco leaves at about 2 - 8% by weight. It is also reportedly found in various fruits, vegetables and tubers, e.g., tomatoes and potatoes, but at a smaller per weight fraction. As a natural constituent of tobacco, nicotine is found in all commonly used smoking or chewing tobacco products. It is also in smoking cessation products. Nicotine has been used as a pesticide, although not as widely since the advent of more effective agents.

Nicotine is extensively metabolized; the primary reported metabolite is the oxidative product cotinine. Many factors influence the levels found in an individual, including: frequency of use; amount of nicotine exposed to; route of administration; etc.

Toxic effects of nicotine overdose include nausea, vomiting, dizziness, sweating, miosis, EEG and ECG changes, tachycardia, hypertension, respiratory failure, seizures and death. Death from nicotine exposure usually results from either a block of neuromuscular transmission in respiratory muscles or from seizures.

Anabasine is a natural product occurring in tobacco, but not in pharmaceutical nicotine. A separate test for anabasine in urine can be used to distinguish tobacco from pharmaceutical nicotine use.

The reported qualitative result for this substance was based upon a single analysis only. If confirmation testing is required please contact the laboratory.

11. Nordiazepam (Chlordiazepoxide Metabolite) - Femoral Blood:

Nordiazepam is a pharmacologically active metabolite of several benzodiazepines, including diazepam (Valium®) and chlordiazepoxide (Librium®). The action of this compound is based on its central nervous system depressant activity. Nordiazepam has a very long elimination half-life and may be identified long after the parent drug has been completely eliminated from the circulation.

Psychiatric patients taking chronic diazepam doses ranging from 2 to 55 mg daily had steady state plasma concentrations of nordiazepam averaging 390 ng/mL (range 26 to 1600 ng/mL). Chronic therapy with a daily oral dose of 22.5 mg clorazepate produced reported steady-state plasma concentrations of nordiazepam of 660 +/- 140 ng/mL. The active metabolites oxazepam and temazepam may be present in low concentrations. The blood to plasma ratio of nordiazepam is 0.6.

A fatal case was reported with a nordiazepam blood concentration of 5500 ng/mL along with 0.180 g/dL ethanol and 7000 ng/mL chlordiazepoxide. Alcohol greatly enhances the activity of the benzodiazepines.

Sample Comments:

001 Blood specimen required homogenization: 17402472-001

008 NMS Labs generated homogenized Blood sample: 17402472-008

Unless alternate arrangements are made by you, the remainder of the submitted specimens will be discarded two (2) years from the date of this report; and generated data will be discarded five (5) years from the date the analyses were performed.

Workorder 17402472 was electronically signed on 01/15/2018 13:29 by:

Michael E. Lamb, M.S.F.S.
Certifying Scientist

Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

All of the following tests were performed for this case. For each test, the compounds listed were included in the scope. The Reporting Limit listed for each compound represents the lowest concentration of the compound that will be reported as being positive. If the compound is listed as None Detected, it is not present above the Reporting Limit. Please refer to the Positive Findings section of the report for those compounds that were identified as being present.

Acode 50000B - Acetaminophen Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Acetaminophen	0.50 mcg/mL		

Acode 50012B - Benzodiazepines Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/ TandemMass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
7-Amino Clonazepam	5.0 ng/mL	Flurazepam	2.0 ng/mL
Alpha-Hydroxyalprazolam	5.0 ng/mL	Hydroxyethylflurazepam	5.0 ng/mL
Alprazolam	5.0 ng/mL	Hydroxytriazolam	5.0 ng/mL
Chlordiazepoxide	20 ng/mL	Lorazepam	5.0 ng/mL
Clobazam	20 ng/mL	Midazolam	5.0 ng/mL
Clonazepam	2.0 ng/mL	Nordiazepam	20 ng/mL
Desalkylflurazepam	5.0 ng/mL	Oxazepam	20 ng/mL
Diazepam	20 ng/mL	Temazepam	20 ng/mL
Estazolam	5.0 ng/mL	Triazolam	2.0 ng/mL

Acode 50016B - Opiates - Free (Unconjugated) Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/ TandemMass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
6-Monoacetylmorphine - Free	1.0 ng/mL	Hydromorphone - Free	1.0 ng/mL
Codeine - Free	5.0 ng/mL	Morphine - Free	5.0 ng/mL
Dihydrocodeine / Hydrocodol - Free	5.0 ng/mL	Oxycodone - Free	5.0 ng/mL
Hydrocodone - Free	5.0 ng/mL	Oxymorphone - Free	1.0 ng/mL

Acode 52198B - Cannabinoids Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/ TandemMass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
11-Hydroxy Delta-9 THC	1.0 ng/mL	Delta-9 THC	0.50 ng/mL
Delta-9 Carboxy THC	5.0 ng/mL		

Acode 52485B - Amphetamines Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/ TandemMass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Amphetamine	5.0 ng/mL	Norpseudoephedrine	5.0 ng/mL
Ephedrine	5.0 ng/mL	Phentermine	5.0 ng/mL
MDA	5.0 ng/mL	Phenylpropanolamine	5.0 ng/mL
MDEA	5.0 ng/mL	Pseudoephedrine	5.0 ng/mL
Methamphetamine	50 ng/mL		

Acode 8052B - Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic) - Central Blood

-Analysis by Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Barbiturates	0.040 mcg/mL	Salicylates	120 mcg/mL
Cannabinoids	10 ng/mL		

Acode 8052B - Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic) - Central Blood

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/Time of Flight-Mass Spectrometry (LC/TOF-MS) for: The following is a general list of compound classes included in this screen. The detection of any specific analyte is concentration-dependent. Note, not all known analytes in each specified compound class are included. Some specific analytes outside these classes are also included. For a detailed list of all analytes and reporting limits, please contact NMS Labs.
Amphetamines, Anticonvulsants, Antidepressants, Antihistamines, Antipsychotic Agents, Benzodiazepines, CNS Stimulants, Cocaine and Metabolites, Hallucinogens, Hypnosedatives, Hypoglycemics, Muscle Relaxants, Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Agents, Opiates and Opioids.

Acode 9096B - Alcohol Screen, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by Headspace Gas Chromatography (GC) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Acetone	5.0 mg/dL	Isopropanol	5.0 mg/dL
Ethanol	10 mg/dL	Methanol	5.0 mg/dL

C. DAVID EYSTER (SBN #113115) ns
District Attorney
Mendocino County
Courthouse, Room G-10
Post Office Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
(707) 463-4211

Attorneys for Plaintiff

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA Plaintiff, v. JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN, Defendant.	SCUK-CRCR-17-92736-001 **AMENDED COMPLAINT-CRIMINAL FELONY** **From Mendocino County Bail Schedule:** **Requested Bail: $825,000**

THE UNDERSIGNED COMPLAINS AND SAYS THAT WITHIN THE CALIFORNIA COUNTIES OF MENDOCINO AND SONOMA, WITHIN THE TERRITORIAL AND JURISDICTIONAL MEANING OF PENAL CODE SECTION 781:

COUNT ONE

Said defendant **JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN** did on or about the 21st day of December 2017, commit the crime of MURDER, a FELONY violation of Section 187(a) of the California Penal Code, in that said defendant did willfully and unlawfully, with deliberation, premeditation, and with malice aforethought, through provocative act, murder a human being, to wit, Mary Elizabeth Windham, also known as Mary Elizabeth Valentine, also known as Mary Elizabeth Mantynen.

FIRST SPECIAL ALLEGATION

It is further alleged that the defendant **JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN**, during the commission of the above offense, personally used a firearm, within the meaning of Penal Code Section 12022.53(b).

SECOND SPECIAL ALLEGATION

It is further alleged that in the commission and attempted commission of the above offenses, a principal in said offense was armed with a firearm, to wit, a Marlin .410 shotgun, said arming not being an element of the above offense, within the meaning of Penal Code Section 12022(a)(1).

COUNT TWO

Said defendant **JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN** did on or about the 21st day of December 2017, commit the crime of ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM ON A PEACE OFFICER, a FELONY violation of section 245(d)(1) of the California Penal Code, in that said defendant did commit an assault with a firearm upon the person of a peace officer, to wit, Mendocino County Sheriff's Deputy James Elmore, knowing, or reasonably should have known, that the victim is a peace officer engaged in the performance of his duties, and the peace officer was actually engaged in the performance of his duties.

THIRD SPECIAL ALLEGATION

It is further alleged that the defendant **JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN**, during the commission or attempted commission of the above offense, personally used a firearm, to wit, Remington .22 caliber rifle, within the meaning of Penal Code Section 12022.5(a).

COUNT THREE

Said defendant **JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN** did on or about the 21st day of December 2017, commit the crime of ASSAULT WITH A FIREARM ON A PEACE OFFICER, a FELONY violation of section 245(d)(1) of the California Penal Code, in that said defendant did commit an assault with a firearm upon the person of a peace officer, to wit, Sonoma County Sheriff's Deputy Scott McKinnon, knowing, or reasonably should have known, that the victim is a peace officer engaged in the performance of his duties, and the peace officer was actually engaged in the performance of his duties.

FOURTH SPECIAL ALLEGATION

It is further alleged that the defendant **JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN**, during the commission or attempted commission of the above offense, personally used a firearm, to wit, Remington .22 caliber rifle, within the meaning of Penal Code Section 12022.5(a).

COUNT FOUR

Said defendant **JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN** did on or about the 20th day of December 2017, commit the crime of BURGLARY IN THE FIRST DEGREE, a FELONY violation of sections 459 and 460(a) of the California Penal Code, in that said defendant did then and there, personally and in concert with another, enter an inhabited dwelling located at 381 Nicoli Lane in the town of Sonoma, County of Sonoma, State of California, said residence inhabited by Janet Sides, with the intent to commit larceny therein.

The offenses charged in the **FOUR COUNTS** of this complaint were of the same

///

///

class of crime or connected together in their commission.

Complainant therefore prays that said defendant be dealt with according to law.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on December 28, 2017 in Ukiah, California.

C. DAVID EYSTER
District Attorney

Pursuant to Penal Code Section 1054.3, the prosecuting attorney hereby requests that the defendant and his attorney disclose the following:

"(a) The names and addresses of persons, other than the defendant, he or she intends to call as witnesses at the trial, together with any relevant written or recorded statements of those persons, or reports of the statements of those persons, including any reports of statements of experts made in connection with the case, and including the results of physical or mental examinations, scientific tests, experiments, or comparisons which the defendant intends to offer in evidence at the trial."

"(b) Any real evidence which the defendant intends to offer in evidence at the trial."

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MENDOCINO STREET ADDRESS: 100 N. State Street MAILING ADDRESS: CITY AND ZIP CODE: Ukiah, CA 95482 BRANCH NAME:	FOR COURT USE ONLY FILED MAR - 1 2018 CLERK OF MENDOCINO COUNTY SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA v. Defendant: JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN	
PLEA FORM, WITH EXPLANATIONS AND WAIVER OF RIGHTS—FELONY	CASE NUMBER: SCUK CRCR 17-92736

INSTRUCTIONS: (1) Fill out this form only if you want to plead guilty or no contest.
(2) Read this form carefully. For each item, if you understand and agree with what you read, put your initials in the box to the right of the item. For any item that does not apply to you or that you do not understand, leave the box blank.
(3) On page 6, sign and date the form under "DEFENDANT'S STATEMENT."
(4) Keep in mind that the court cannot give legal advice. If you have any questions about anything in this form, ask your attorney.

1. **CHARGES AND MAXIMUM TERM.** I want to plead guilty or no contest ("nolo contendere") to the charges and allegations listed below. I understand that the minimum and maximum penalties for the charges to which I am pleading guilty or no contest are listed below.

COUNT	CHARGES (SECTION & DESCRIPTION)	YEARS / MONTHS MINIMUM	YEARS / MONTHS MAXIMUM	PRIOR CONVICTIONS, ENHANCEMENTS, & SPECIAL ALLEGATIONS (SECTION & DESCRIPTION)	YEARS / MONTHS MINIMUM	YEARS / MONTHS MAXIMUM	TOTAL MAXIMUM TIME
1	PC 192(a)	3 yrs.	11 yrs.	PC 12022.5(a)	3 yrs.	10 yrs.	21 yrs.
2	PC 245(d)(1)	4 yrs.	8 yrs.				2 yrs.
3	PC 245(d)(1)	4 yrs.	8 yrs.				2 yrs.
4	PC 459/460(a)	2 yrs.	6 yrs.				16 mos.
				AGGREGATE MAXIMUM TIME OF IMPRISONMENT			26 y. 4 m.

2. **PLEA AGREEMENT.** I understand that I must tell the court on this form about any promises anyone has made to me about the sentence I will receive or the sentence recommendations that will be made to the court. My attorney, the court, or the prosecutor has explained to me that if I plead guilty or no contest to the charges and admit the allegations listed above, the court will sentence me as follows:

a. Check one: [x] **State Prison** (or the Division of Juvenile Justice) [ ] **County Jail** for — INITIALS
(1) [x] 26 years and 4 months or — JM
(2) [ ] Not less than years and months and/or not more than years and months.
(3) [ ] Other *(specify):*

b. **Probation** for years under conditions to be set by the court, including: — XXX
[ ] days in the **county jail** or
[ ] up to days in the **county jail.**

I understand that a violation of any of the conditions of probation, including failure to complete a drug education or treatment program, if ordered by the court, may cause the court to send me to **county jail or state prison** for up to the **"Aggregate Maximum Time of Imprisonment"** specified in item 1, which may include a period of mandatory supervision under Penal Code section 1170(h)(5)(B) if the court sends me to county jail.

Form Approved for Optional Use
Judicial Council of California
CR-101 [Rev. January 1, 2018]

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA v. Defendant(s): JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN	CASE NUMBER: SCUK CRCR 17-92736

INITIALS

2. c. **Split Sentence (1170(h)(5)(B)):** years and days in the county jail and years and days on mandatory supervision under conditions set by the court. I understand that if I violate any of the terms or conditions of mandatory supervision, I may be remanded into custody for the entire unserved portion of the sentence. XXX

d. **Narcotics Addiction Confinement**
I understand that if the court finds that I am addicted to narcotics or in immediate danger of becoming a narcotics addict, the court may send me to a narcotics detention, treatment, and rehabilitation facility for up to the amount of time I would otherwise have served in prison. XXX

e. **Open Plea**
1. ☐ I understand the maximum and minimum sentences for the charges and allegations stated on page 1. No one has made any other promises to me about what sentence the court may order. XXX
2. ☐ I understand that I am not eligible for probation.
3. ☐ I understand that I will not be granted probation unless the court finds at the time of sentencing that this is an unusual case where the interests of justice would be best served by granting probation.

f. **Restitution, Statutory Fees, and Assessments**
I understand that the court will order me to pay the following amounts (if an amount is not yet known, "TBD" for "to be determined" is entered next to the $); I must prepare financial disclosure statements to assist the court in determining my ability to pay; and refusal or failure to prepare the required financial disclosure statements may be used against me at sentencing: JM

1. ☒ $ TBD **to the Victim Restitution Fund**
2. ☒ $ **restitution to actual victims**
3. ☒ $ **restitution to the State of California, Victims of Crime Fund**
4. ☒ $ **court operations assessment**
5. ☒ $ **court facilities assessment**
6. ☒ $ **base fine plus any applicable penalties, assessments, and surcharges**
7. ☒ $ **other** *(specify):*
8. ☒ $ **other** *(specify):*
9. ☒ An (additional) amount to be determined by the court at sentencing or such other hearing as the court may set.

g. **Parole Revocation or Probation Revocation Fine**
I understand that if I am sentenced to **state prison**, the court **will** impose a parole revocation fine, which will be collected only if my parole is later revoked. I also understand that if I am granted probation, the court **will** impose a probation revocation fine, which will be collected only if my probation is later revoked. JM

h. **Dismissal of Other Counts**
I understand that as part of the plea agreement bargain, the following counts will be dismissed after sentencing: XXX

I understand and agree that the sentencing judge may consider facts underlying dismissed counts to determine restitution and to sentence me on the counts to which I am entering a plea. XXX

i. **Other Terms (*specify):***
Deft. waives all pre-sentence custody credits up to the day of sentencing. JM

Deft. waives his right to appeal, including any and all writ proceedings.

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA v. Defendant(s): JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN	CASE NUMBER: SCUK CRCR 17-92736

3. **CONSEQUENCES OF MY PLEA** INITIALS

a. **No Contest ("Nolo Contendere") Plea** XXX
I understand that a no contest plea is the same as pleading guilty and that if I plead no contest, I will be convicted and my no contest plea could be used against me in a civil case.

b. **Parole and Postrelease Community Supervision** JM
I understand that if I am sentenced to **state prison** or a **narcotics treatment facility**
(1) I will be placed on parole or postrelease community supervision for up to 3 years after my release.
(2) If I abscond or the court tolls my supervision, the total time of parole or postrelease community supervision can be extended.
(3) If I violate any of the terms or conditions of my parole, I can be sentenced to county jail for up to 180 days for each violation, or returned to state prison for up to one year, up to a maximum of 3 years. If I violate any of the terms or conditions of postrelease community supervision, I can be sentenced to county jail for up to 180 days for each violation, for up to a maximum of 3 years.

c. **Effect of Conviction on Other Cases** JM
I understand that a conviction in this case may constitute a violation of any other current grant of parole, mandatory supervision, postrelease community supervision, or probation in any other case and that I may receive additional punishment as a result of that violation.

d. **Registration** XXX
I understand that I will be required to register with the local police agency or sheriff's department in the city or county in which I reside as

(1) ☐ an arson offender (4) ☐ a sex offender **(this registration is a lifelong requirement)**
(2) ☐ a gang member (5) ☐ other (*specify*):
(3) ☐ a narcotics offender

and that if I fail to register or to keep my registration current for any reason, new felony criminal charges may be filed against me.

e. **Prints and DNA Samples** JM
I understand that I must provide biological samples and prints for identification purposes—including buccal (mouth) swab samples, right thumb prints, palm prints of each hand, and blood specimens or other biological samples required by law—and that failure to do so constitutes a new criminal offense.

f. **Serious or Violent Felony**
(1) ☒ I understand that by pleading guilty or no contest to a serious or violent felony ("strike"), the penalty for any future felony conviction will be increased as a result of my convicion in this case, depending on the number of strikes I have, up to a mandatory prison sentence of double the term otherwise provided or a term of at least 25 years to life. JM
(2) ☒ I understand that if I am convicted of a violent felony, jail or prison conduct/work-time credit I may accrue will not exceed 15%.
(3) ☐ I understand that if I am admitting a prior strike conviction, prison work-time credit that I may accrue will not exceed 20% of the total term of imprisonment.
(4) ☐ I understand that if I am convicted of murder or a third felony conviction of certain offenses, I am ineligible to receive work-time credits. Count is such an offense.

g. **Prior Prison Term or County Jail Sentence Under Penal Code Section 1170(h)(5)** XXX
I understand that if I am sentenced to prison or county jail under Penal Code section 1170(h)(5), the penalty for any future felony conviction may be increased as a result of my incarceration in this case.

h. **Driver's License and Vehicle Forfeiture** XXX
I understand that my privilege to drive a motor vehicle may be revoked or suspended by the court or the California Department of Motor Vehicles, and my vehicle may be ordered forfeited if it was involved in the offense.

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA v. Defendant(s): JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN	CASE NUMBER: SCUK CRCR 17-92736

INITIALS

3. i. **Immigration Consequences**
I understand that if I am not a citizen of the United States, my plea of guilty or no contest may or, with certain offenses, **will** result in my deportation, exclusion from reentry to the United States, and denial of naturalization and amnesty, and that the appropriate consulate may be informed of my conviction. The offenses that **will** result in such immigration action include, but are not limited to, an aggravated felony, conspiracy, a controlled substance offense, a firearm offense, and, under certain circumstances, a moral turpitude offense. JM

j. **Firearms**
I understand that federal and state laws prohibit a convicted felon from possessing firearms or ammunition for life. JM

k. **Other Consequences** (*specify*): each count is a strike offense LT
Deft. shall be financially responsible for restitution to the funeral home for services rendered involved the deceased, including but not limited to storage of remains and disposal of same. JM

Deft. shall be financially responsible for restitution to the burglary victim(s).

4. **RIGHT TO AN ATTORNEY**
I understand that I have the right to an attorney of my choice to represent me throughout the proceedings. If I cannot afford to hire an attorney, the court will appoint one to represent me. JM

I hereby give up my right to be represented by an attorney. XXX

5. **OTHER CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS**
I understand that I am entitled to each of the following rights as to the charges listed in item 1 (on page 1):

a. **Right to a Jury Trial**
I understand that I have a right to a speedy and public jury trial. At the trial, I would be presumed to be innocent, and I could not be convicted unless, after hearing all of the evidence, 12 impartial jurors chosen from the community were unanimously convinced beyond a reasonable doubt that I am guilty. I have a right, through my counsel, to participate in jury selection. JM

b. **Right to a Court Trial**
I understand that, as an alternative to a jury trial, if the prosecutor agrees, I may give up a jury trial and have a court trial in which the judge alone, without a jury, hears the evidence. I still could not be convicted unless, after hearing all of the evidence, the judge was convinced beyond a reasonable doubt that I am guilty. JM

c. **Right to Confront and Cross-Examine Witnesses**
I understand that I have the right to confront and cross-examine all witnesses testifying against me. This means that the prosecution must produce the witnesses in court, they must testify under oath in my presence, and my attorney may question them. JM

d. **Right to Remain Silent and Not to Incriminate Myself**
I understand that I have the right to remain silent, and my silence cannot be considered as evidence against me. I understand that I also have the right not to incriminate myself, and I cannot be forced to testify. JM

e. **Right to Produce Evidence and to Present a Defense**
I understand that I have a right to present evidence and to have the court issue subpoenas to bring to court all witnesses and evidence favorable to me, at no cost to me. I also have the right to testify on my own behalf. JM

6. **BEFORE THE PLEA**

a. **Discussion With My Attorney** JM

Before entering this plea, I have had a full opportunity to discuss the following with my attorney:

(1) The facts of my case;
(2) The elements of the charged offenses, prior convictions, enhancements, and special allegations;
(3) Any defenses that I may have;
(4) My constitutional and statutory rights and waiver of those rights;
(5) The consequences of this plea, including the immigration consequences; and
(6) Anything else I think is important to my case.

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA v. Defendant(s): JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN	CASE NUMBER: SCUK CRCR 17-92736

INITIALS

6. b. **Questions**
I have no further questions of the court or of my attorney with regard to my plea and admissions in this case, any of the rights, or anything else on this form. JM

c. **Stipulation to Commissioner**
I understand that I have the right to have a judge take my plea and sentence me. I give up this right and agree to have a commmissioner, sitting as a temporary judge, take my plea and sentence me. XXX

d. **Medications or Controlled Substances**
I am not taking any medication that affects my ability to understand this form and the consequences of my plea, have not recently consumed any alcohol or drugs, and am not suffering from any medical condition, except for the following: JM

e. **Court Approval of Plea Agreement**
I understand that the plea agreement in item 2 (on pages 1 and 2) is based on the facts before the court. I understand that if the court approves this plea agreement the approval of the court is not binding, and that the court may withdraw its approval of the plea agreement upon further consideration of the matter. I understand that if the court withdraws its approval of this plea agreement I will be allowed to withdraw my plea. (Pen. Code, § 1192.5.) XXX

7. **STATUTORY RIGHT TO A PRELIMINARY HEARING**
I understand that before I have a trial, the law gives me the right to a speedy preliminary hearing at which the prosecution would produce evidence and the court must find reasonable cause to believe I committed the crimes with which I have been charged. I understand that I have all of the above constitutional rights at the preliminary hearing, except for the right to a jury trial. JM

I give up my right to a preliminary hearing and the constitutional rights listed in item 5 (on page 4).

8. **WAIVER OF CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS**
I give up, for each of the charges and allegations listed in item 1 (on page 1), my right to a jury trial, my right to a court trial, my right to confront and cross-examine witnesses, my right to remain silent and not to incriminate myself, and my right to produce evidence and to present a defense, including my right to testify on my own behalf. I understand that I am, in fact, incriminating myself with my plea. JM

9. **THE PLEA**
I freely and voluntarily plead [X] GUILTY [ ] NO CONTEST to the charges listed in item 1 (on page 1) and admit the allegations listed in item 1 (on page 1), understanding that this plea and admission will lead to the penalties listed in item 2 (on pages 1 and 2). JM

a. I offer my plea of guilty or no contest freely and voluntarily and with full understanding of everything in this form. No one has made any threats; used any force against me, my family, or my loved ones; or made any promises to me, except as listed in this form, in order to convince me to plead guilty or no contest. JM

b. **I understand that the court is required to find a factual basis for my plea to make sure that I am entering a plea to the proper offenses under the facts of the case.**

I offer to the court the following as the basis for my plea of guilty or no contest and any admissions:

(1) **I understand that the court may consider the following as proof of the factual basis for my plea:** JM

(a) [ ] Preliminary hearing transcript
(b) [x] Police report
(c) [ ] Probation report
(d) [ ] Welfare investigator's declaration
(e) [ ] Court documents regarding any alleged prior offenses
(f) [x] Other *(specify):* DA's statement on the record
(g) [ ] (Specify facts):

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA v. Defendant(s): JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN	CASE NUMBER: SCUK CRCR 17-92736

INITIALS

9. b. (2) **I am pleading guilty or no contest to take advantage of a plea agreement (my attorney will stipulate to a factual basis for the plea).** (*People v. West* (1970) 3 Cal.3d 595.) XXX

10. **AFTER THE PLEA**

a. **Surrender**
I understand that the court is allowing me to surrender at a later date to begin serving time in custody. XXX

I agree that if I fail to appear on the date set for surrender or sentencing without a legal excuse, my plea will become an "open plea" to the court, I will not be allowed to withdraw my plea, and I may be sentenced up to the maximum allowed by law. XXX

b. **Sentencing Court**
I understand that I have the right to be sentenced by the same judge or commissioner who takes my plea. I give up that right and agree that any judge or commissioner may sentence me. JM

c. **Sentencing Date**
I understand that I have the right to be sentenced within 20 court days. I give up that right and agree to be sentenced at a later date. XXX

11. **MANDATORY WARNING** XXX
I understand that if I am charged with violating Vehicle Code section 23103, as specified in Vehicle Code section 23103.5, or Vehicle Code sections 23152 or 23153, the following warning applies:

You are hereby advised that being under the influence of alcohol or drugs, or both, impairs your ability to safely operate a motor vehicle. Therefore, it is extremely dangerous to human life to drive while under the influence of alcohol or drugs, or both. If you continue to drive while under the influence of alcohol or drugs, or both, and as a result of that driving someone is killed, you can be charged with murder.

DEFENDANT'S STATEMENT

I have read or have had read to me this form and have initialed each of the items that applies to my case. If I have an attorney, I have discussed each item with my attorney. By putting my initials next to the items in this form, I am indicating that I understand and agree with what is stated in each item that I have initialed. The nature of the charges, possible defenses, and effects of any prior convictions, enhancements, and special allegations have been explained to me. I understand each of the rights outlined above, and I give up each of them to enter my plea.

DEFENDANT'S SIGNATURE

3/1/2018
February 28, 2018
DATE

ATTORNEY'S STATEMENT

I am the attorney of record for the defendant. I have reviewed this form with my client. I have explained each of the items in the form, including the defendant's constitutional and statutory rights, to the defendant and have answered all of his or her questions with regard to those rights, the other items in this form, and the plea agreement. I have also discussed the facts of the case with the defendant and have explained the nature and elements of each charge; any possible defenses to the charges; the effect of any prior convictions, enhancements, and special allegations; and the consequences of the plea.

I concur in the plea and admissions and join in the waiver of the defendant's constitutional and statutory rights, and I hereby stipulate that there is a factual basis for the plea and refer the court to the [X] police report [ ] preliminary hearing transcript [ ] probation report [X] other (*specify*): (*People v. West* (1970) 3 Cal.3d 595.)

ATTORNEY'S SIGNATURE

3/1/2018
February 28, 2018
DATE

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA v. Defendant(s): JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN	CASE NUMBER: SCUK CRCR 17-92736

INTERPRETER'S STATEMENT

I, having been duly sworn or having a written oath on file, certify that I truly translated this form to the defendant in the language noted below. The defendant stated that he or she understood the contents of the form and then initialed and signed the form.

Language: ☐ Spanish ☐ Other (*specify*):

INTERPRETER'S SIGNATURE — DATE

INTERPRETER'S NAME (TYPE OR PRINT)

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S STATEMENT

I have read this form and understand the terms of the plea agreement.

I ☒ agree ☐ do not agree with the terms of the plea agreement and the indicated sentence.

ATTORNEY'S SIGNATURE

3/1/2018
February 28, 2018
DATE

COURT'S FINDINGS AND ORDER

The court, having reviewed this form (and any addenda), and having orally examined the defendant, finds as follows:

1. The defendant has read or has had read to him or her and understands each of the initialed items in this form.
2. The defendant understands the nature of the crimes and allegations listed in item 1 (on page 1) and the consequences of the plea and any admissions.
3. The defendant expressly, knowingly, understandingly, and intelligently waives his or her constitutional and statutory rights.
4. The defendant's plea, admissions, and waiver of rights are made freely and voluntarily.
5. A factual basis exists for the plea and admissions, or the defendant is pleading pursuant to a plea bargain under *People v. West.*

The court accepts the defendant's plea, admissions, and waiver of rights, and the defendant is hereby convicted based thereon.

It is ordered that this document be filed with the court's records of this case and that the defendant's plea, admissions, and waiver of rights be accepted and entered in the minutes of this court.

JUDGE'S SIGNATURE

3/1/2018
February 28, 2018
DATE

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

RECEIVED

MAR 22 2018

MENDOCINO COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

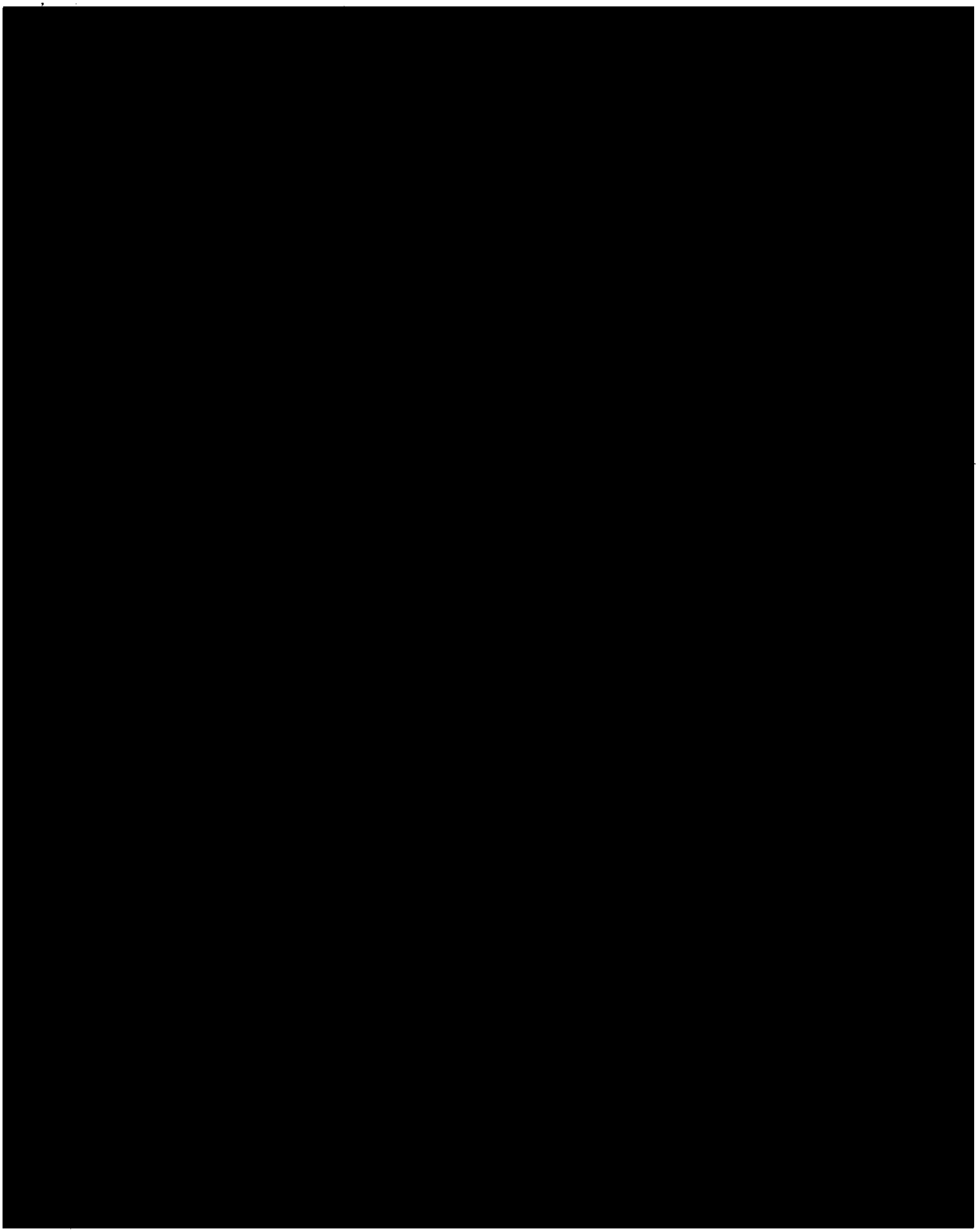
TO: [redacted]

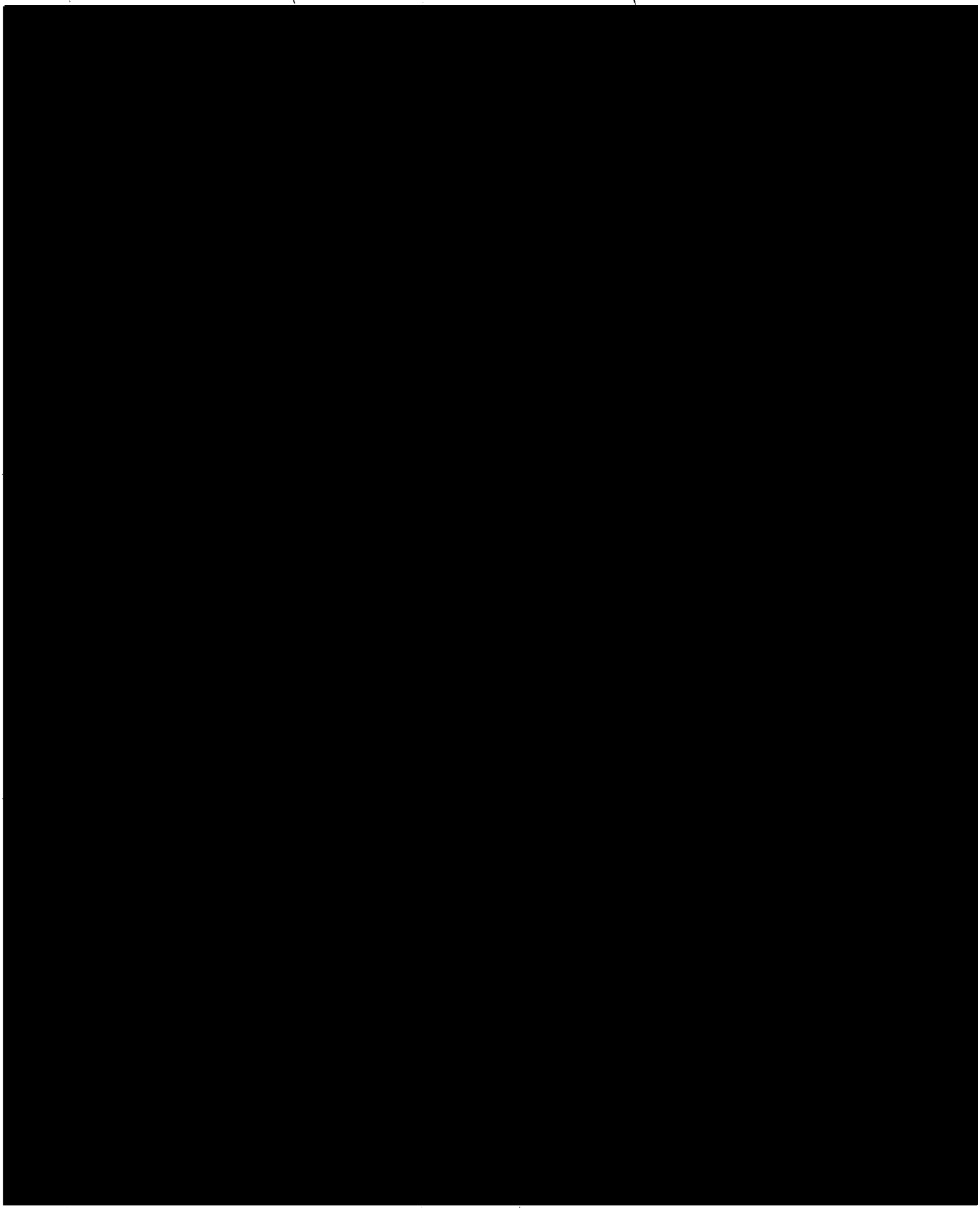
Date J&S: 03/28/18
Date Ref: 03/01/18
Date Rec: 03/01/18
Prob. No: 18-201
Crm. Rpt: UPD# 17-3535; SCSO# 17-1222 and 17-1636

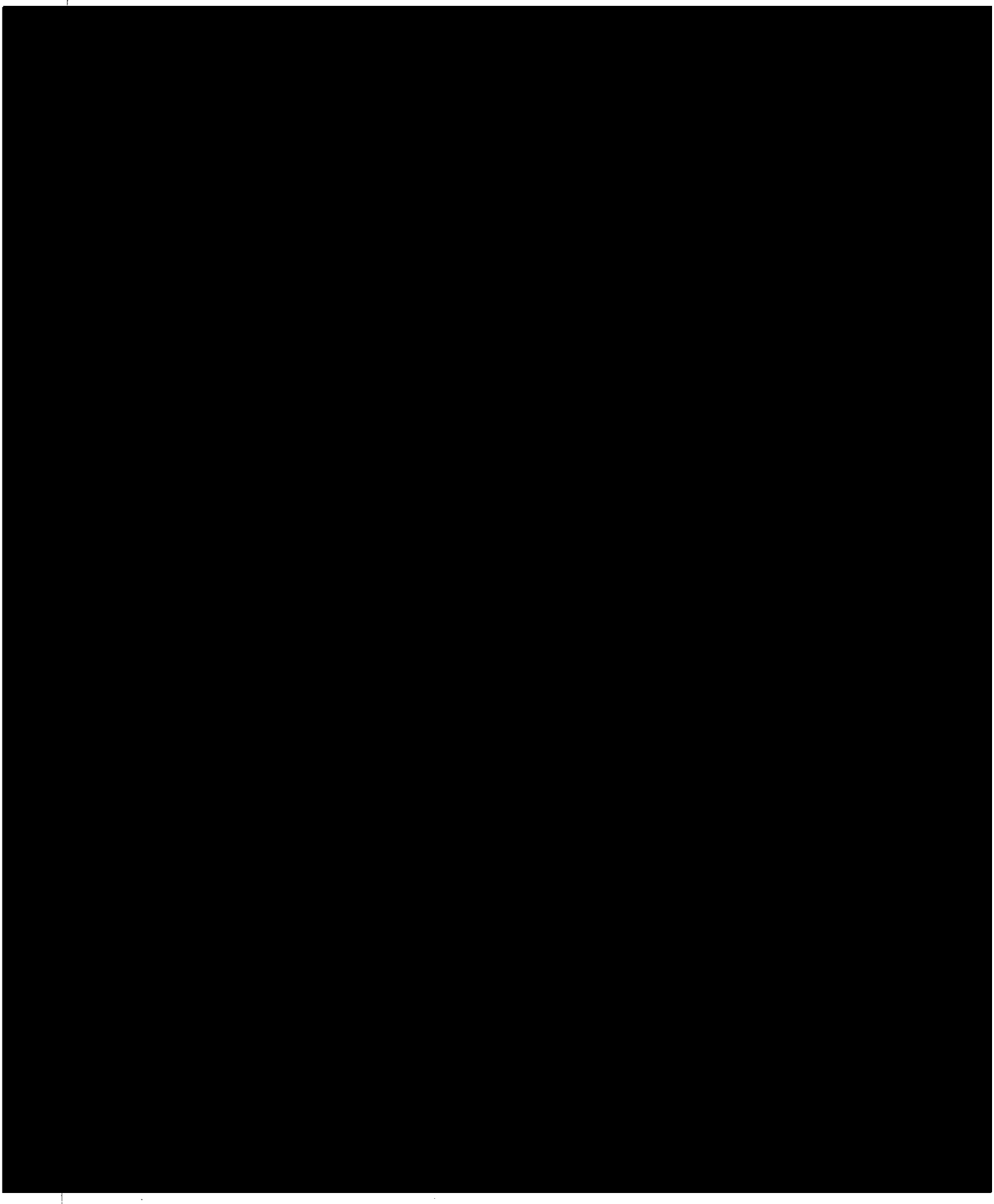
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

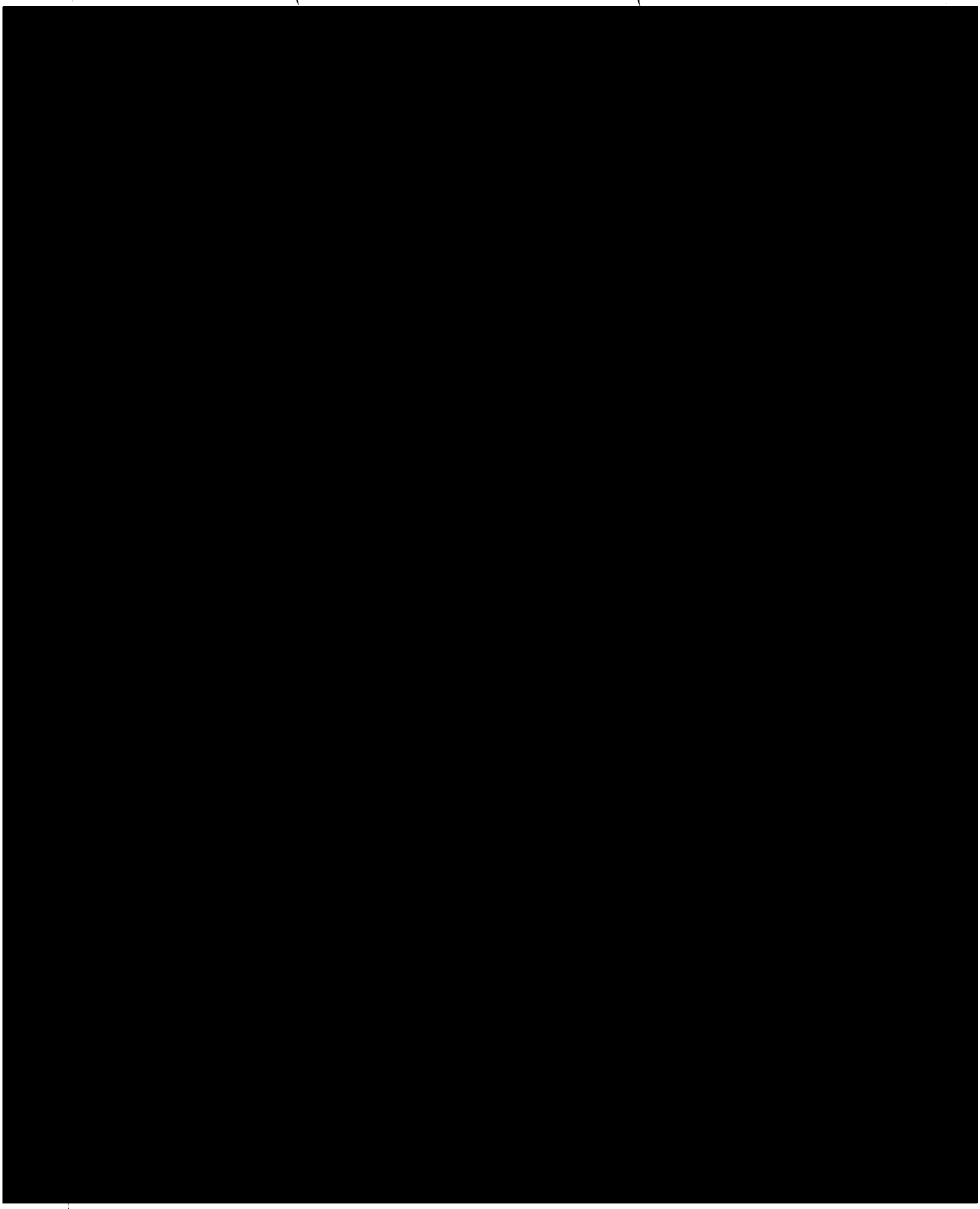
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, Plaintiff, -vs- **JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN,** Defendant.	SCHEDULED IN **UKIAH COURTROOM H** **SCUK-CRCR-17-92736-1** PROBATION OFFICER'S REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION

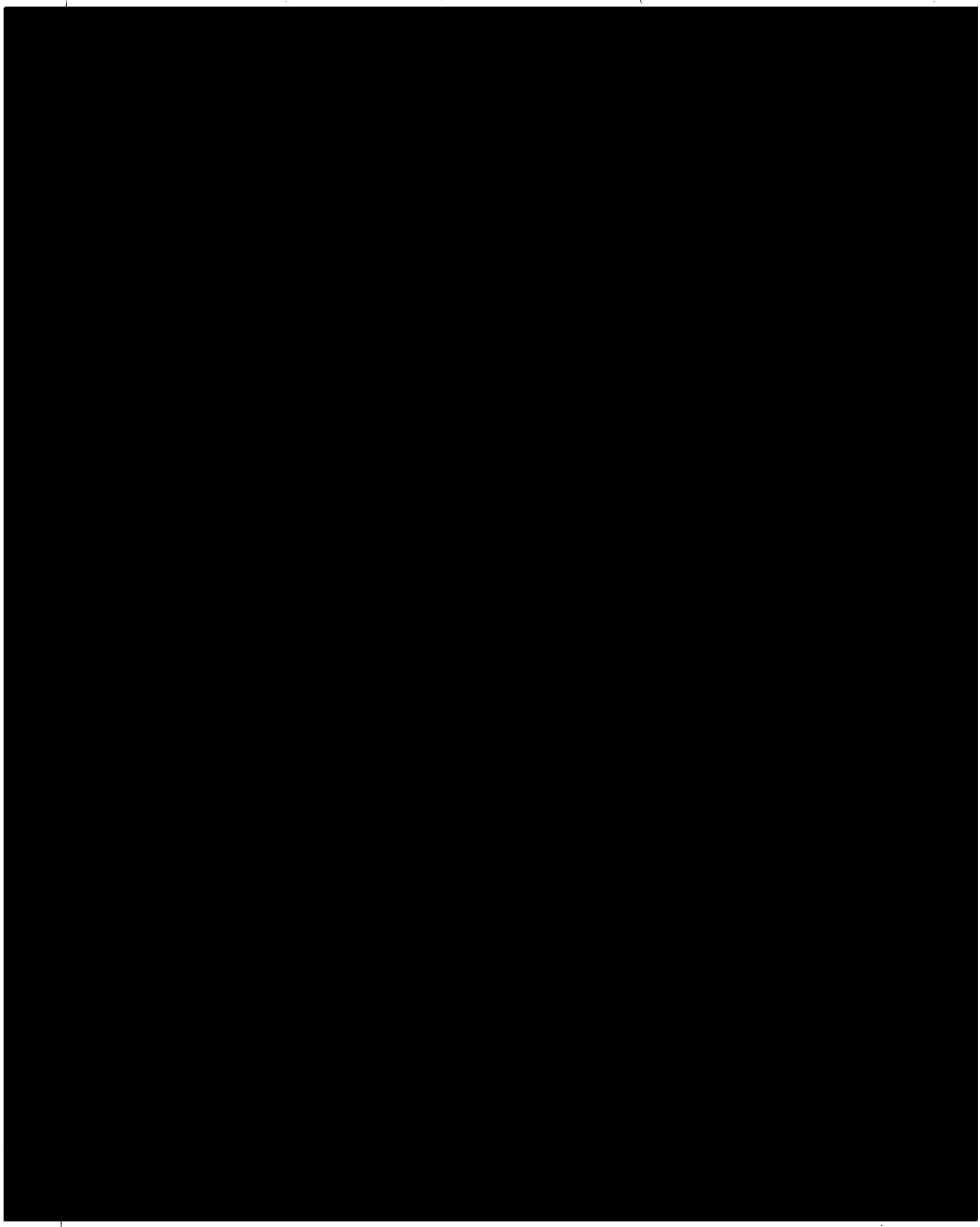
[redacted]

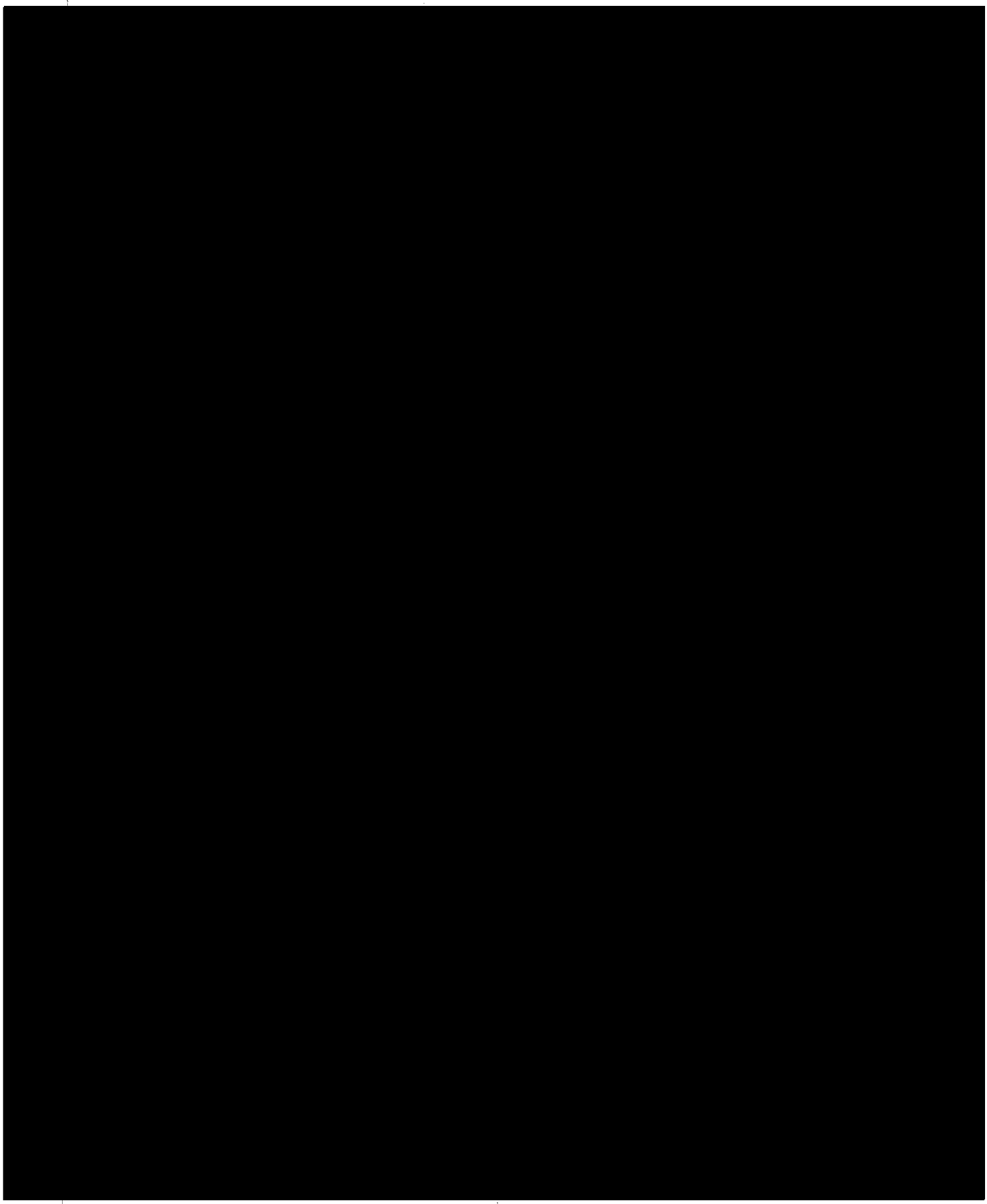






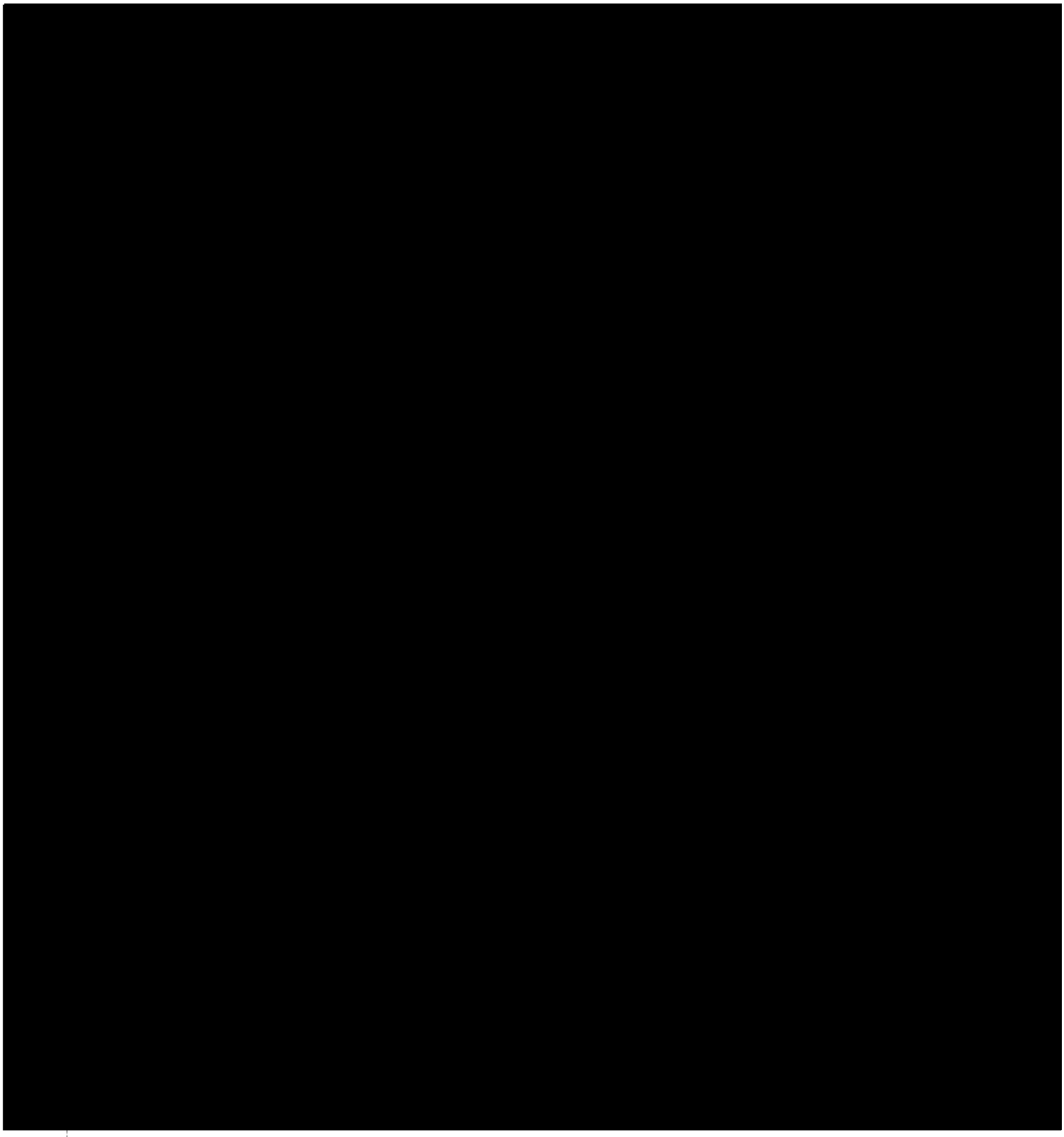






[redacted]

Defendant: JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN
Court No: SCUK-CRCR-17-92736-1



Izen Locatelli
Chief Probation Officer

Douglas A. Carver
Interim Asst. Chief Probation Officer

Cathy White
Administrative Services Manager II

Brady T. Bechtol
Juvenile Hall Division Manager

Kevin Kelley
Juvenile Division Manager

Izen Locatelli
Adult Division Manager

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

vs

JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN

Dept. H Judge John Behnke

Case #: SCUK-CRCR-17-92736-1

Probation Officer's
Firearms Relinquishment Report

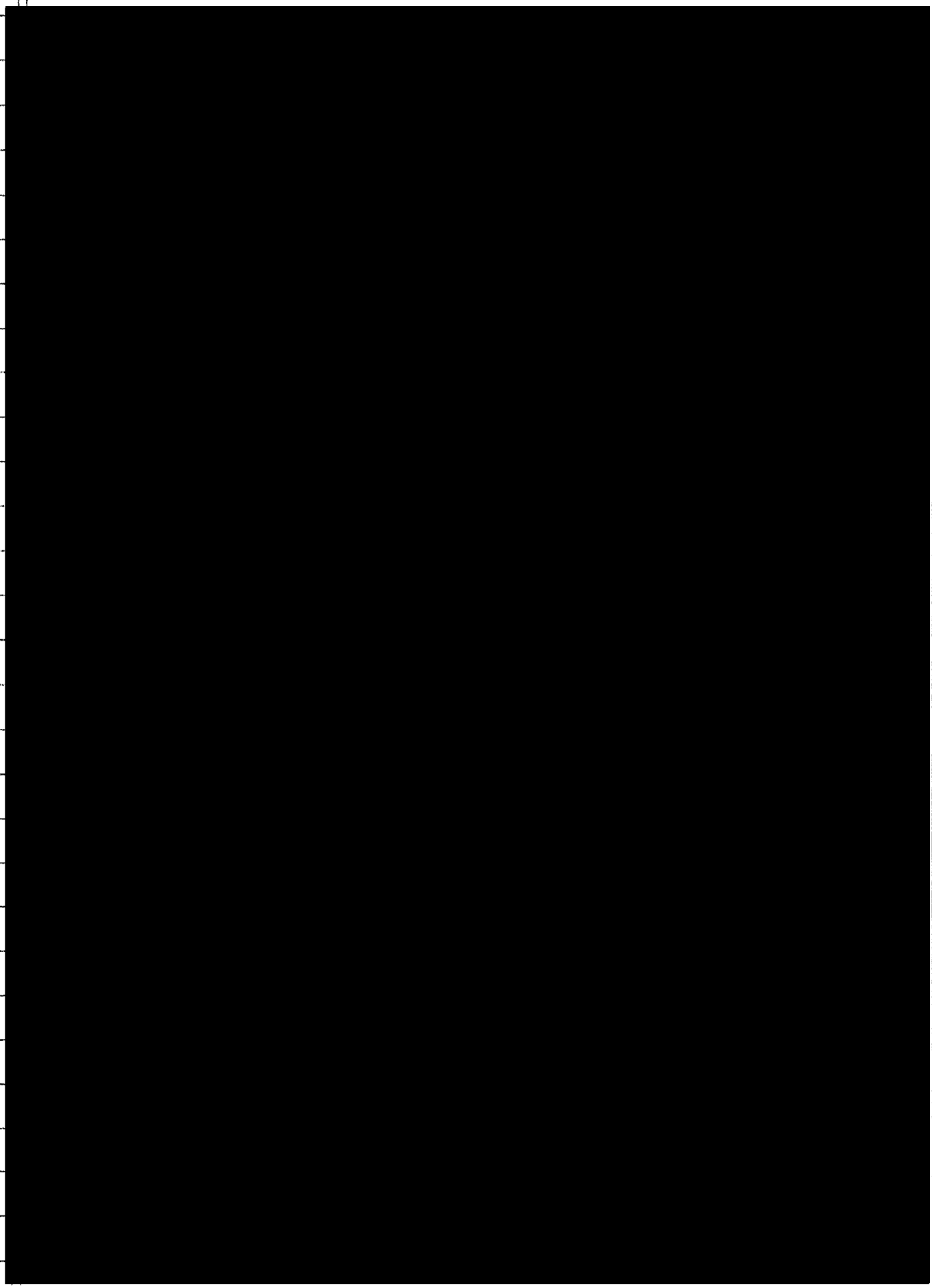
[redacted]

1/08/2018

YOUR HONOR-

[redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

JOSEPH C. MANTYNEN

3/19/2018

PROOF OF SERVICE

[redacted]

THIS SHOULD REVEAL ALL, SO I CAN STOP TRYING TO TELL YOU AND REMEMBER. I WOULD LIKE TO MOVE FORWARD, YOU KNOWING ALL, LET ME TALK TO YOU ABOUT NORMAL THINGS, LIKE [redacted] BATTLE MOUNTAIN, ETC. I HOPE YOU TAKE THIS AS A STEP IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION, I'M BEING HONEST AND OPEN ABOUT ALL.

MAKES IT EASIER, HERE ARE SOME THINGS I THOUGHT I SHOULD TELL YOU. HOPEFULLY THIS LIST CLEARS IT ALL, CAN MOVE FORWARD, PLEASE ASK IF YOU CAN THINK OF ANYTHING. SORRY IF SOME I REPEATED OR YOU ALREADY KNEW. I'VE BEEN WRITING A LOT, DON'T KNOW WHO I TOLD ALL. I AM SORRY I DID ANY OF THIS. PLEASE READ IT ALL.

MARY AND I LEFT LATE SEPT WITH PLANS TO HONEYMOON FOR A WEEK THEN DO IT, NOT GO ON THE RUN AS I PUT IT, WE CAMPED/LIVED IN CAR IN JOAN AND LOVELL CANYON MOST OF THE TIME. I STARTED DRUGS AFTER YOUR BIRTHDAY, STOPPED 2 WEEKS LATER BEFORE COURT. PLAN WAS TO "EXPERIMENT" FOR THE 2 WEEKS. I MISSED [redacted] GRADUATION BECAUSE MARY COULDN'T GO. I WAS NOT HIGH MOST TIMES YOU SAW ME, BUT I WAS HIGH AT NIGHT. I DON'T RECALL ANY SPECIFIC TIMES I GOT HIGH WITH [redacted] AROUND. I WAS ALWAYS TRYING TO HIDE ME SMOKING CIGARETTES. I MOSTLY SMOKED POT SUNDAY-THURSDAY, SLEPT AT NIGHT ON WEEKENDS BECAUSE OF THE KIDS. WHEN I VISITED DURING THE WEEK, I HADN'T GOTTEN HIGH ANY TIME CLOSE TO VISITING. I WAS SO SCARED OF GETTING PULLED OVER OR YOU. YOU SCARED ME TO DEATH, AND I DIDN'T WANT ANYONE TO KNOW. I WAS SCARED OF YOU SEEING OR KNOWING I SMOKED CIGARETTES. I CUT PEOPLE OUT OF MY LIFE BECAUSE I DIDN'T WANT ANYTHING TO GET BACK TO YOU. I BOUGHT MARY THE CAR. I TRIED TO HIDE HER PAST AND MARRIAGE UNTIL WE WERE GOING TO MEET THAT FRIDAY. I WAS SCARED OF HURTING YOU. I HELD A HUGE GUILT BECAUSE I NEVER GOT MUCH TIME WITH [redacted], DID THE BOYS, BUT SEEMED TO ALWAYS BE DISCIPLINING THE BOYS. I DIDN'T TAKE THEM OUT MUCH, BUT [redacted] EVERY WEEK. I DIDN'T MANAGE BEING A PARENT WELL AT FIRST. MARY AND I FOUGHT OVER THE KIDS UNFAIR TREATMENT, AT FIRST. I CRIED WHEN [redacted] WAS THERE BECAUSE OF THIS, IN THE ROOM DOOR SHUT, OFTEN, OR MARY AND I FOUGHT. I CRIED BECAUSE I DIDN'T KNOW HOW TO FIX IT. MARY AND I GOT MARRIED QUICKLY, TOOK TIME TO UNDERSTAND EACH OTHER AND BUILD TRUST. SHE THOUGHT YOU AND I WERE DOING STUFF BEHIND HER BACK. SHE WAS AMAZING, I LOVE HER, LOVE OF MY LIFE, BUT IT TOOK A COUPLE MONTHS TO BE "PERFECT". I KNOW QUICKLY. I DON'T KNOW WHY I BLAMED YOU SO MUCH. I WAS SO ANGRY, I THINK YOU WERE THE EASY TARGET. I BLAMED YOU FOR [redacted] CUSTODY, WHEN I SHOULD BE THANKING YOU FOR PROTECTING HER. THANK YOU. I NEVER DROVE

I ALSO HAD TO STEAL A COUPLE CANDY BARS, OR ASK FOR CREAMER WHEN STARVING.

IMPAIRED WITH [redacted]. I'M SCARED TO ANYWAYS, SINCE THAT TIME AFTER BRAD'S POOL. I WAS SCARED OF YOU, DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH MARY STANDING UP FOR ME OR COMING AT YOU, WITH I WAS TRIPPING THE DAY YOU TWO TALKED IN THE DRIVEWAY. SHE DID TEST DIRTY A COUPLE TIMES AND BEAT TESTS OFTEN. I WAS STRESSED I WAS LOSING HER ALL THE TIME. I WAS TAKING EVERYTHING OUT ON YOU BECAUSE I WAS MAD AT MYSELF. I WAS SUPPOSED TO HAVE A 2-BEDROOM APT, 1 RM FOR [redacted], BUT THE PLACE SCREWED UP. I HAD TO HAVE A PLACE IN VEGAS SO MARY'S P/O WOULD RELEASE HER FOR A DIRTY TEST. I NEVER CHEATED, I ONE CAMP GIRL.

IF I CAN THINK OF ANYTHING ELSE I WILL TELL YOU. DON'T THINK THERE IS ANYMORE TO TELL. CAN WE PLEASE MOVE FORWARD TO THE REBUILDING PHASE WHERE WILL TAKE A LOT OF TIME, COMMUNICATION, REBUILD TRUST, AND RESPECT. I AM SORRY FOR HURTING YOU. I WOULD LIKE TO WRITE NORMAL-LAUGHTER LETTERS, BE MYSELF NOW. NOT THAT THIS ISN'T ME, BUT I HAVE SPILLED AND FLOWED GALLONS OF TEARS, AS I AM SURE OTHERS HAVE. I AM SORRY, CAN WE START WITH SMALL TALK AND [redacted]? BELOW I AM LISTING DRUGS I HAVE USED, SO YOU HAVE 0 TO ASK, I HOPE. PLEASE LET ME TRY AND REBUILD OUR FRIENDSHIP. - JOE 83827

MAY, ATE, ONCE

SMOKED ONCE ON WEED SNORTED 4 TIMES ONE NIGHT NOV.

DRUGS: METHAMPHETAMINE, GHB, LSD, HEROIN, CANNED AIR, COCAINE, OPIATES, BENZOS.

- METH: MAY-DECEMBER SMOKED, ATE, INJECTED (IV)
- GHB: MAY-JULY (APPROX) NOT OFTEN DRANK
- LSD: NOV. SMOKED (ONCE) IV (TWICE)
- HEROIN: MAY-JULY HUFF (APPROX 30 TIMES)
- CANNED AIR: ALMOST NEVER
- COCAINE: MAY-JULY NOT OFTEN
- OPIATES, BENZOS.

WEED - RARELY, SMOKED, ATE EDIBLE FROM DISPENSARY
OCTOBER → DECEMBER
TRIED SMOKING WAX, KEEF

1.4.18

MY [redacted] MANTYNEN, I AM WRITING YOU IN TEARS TODAY AS I CAN OPENLY AND HONESTLY ADMIT TO YOU I HAVE DONE REALLY BAD THINGS. I NOW ONLY HOPE YOU WILL STILL BE APART OF MY LIFE. I HOPE YOU CAN WRITE TO ME, AND I HOPE I CAN WRITE TO YOU STILL. I PUT DRUGS AHEAD OF EVERYTHING IMPORTANT IN MY LIFE AND AM PAYING THE CONSEQUENCES FOR IT. I WON'T BE ABLE TO SEE YOU FOR AWHILE, BUT I AM HOPING TO TALK ON THE PHONE ONCE IN AWHILE, AND REALLY RECEIVE A PICTURE OF TWO OF YOU. I MADE SOME BAD DECISIONS WITH MARY, AND I WATCHED HER BECOME AN ANGEL. I AM SO SORRY TO HAVE PUT OUR RELATIONSHIP THROUGH THIS. I AM SORRY FOR ALL THE OTHER PROBLEMS AND STRESS THIS HAS CAUSED YOU. NONE OF THIS IS YOUR FAULT, IT IS MINE. YOU ARE TO LITTLE TO DISCUSS A LOT OF THIS WITH, BUT I CAN TELL YOU ABOUT IT WHEN YOUR OLDER. I HOPE YOU RECEIVED YOUR GIFT, I DON'T KNOW IF HE WAS ABLE TO SEND IT. I HAD MAILED YOU SOME PICTURES TO FINISH COLORING AND DRAWING LAST TIME I WAS FORCED WITH YOU. I HOPE YOU GOT THEM. I AM SO THANKFUL YOU HAVE YOUR MOTHER, HEATH, AND FAMILY, I HOPE I SPELLED HEATH CORRECT. YOU ARE THE MOST AMAZING, SMART, SPECIAL, AND BEAUTIFUL LITTLE LADY I HAVE EVER KNOWN. I HOPE YOUR MOTHER WILL ALLOW ME TO SEND DRAWINGS AND LETTERS TO HER SO I CAN TELL YOU ALL ABOUT THIS MADNESS WHEN I GET OUT OF JAIL OR PRISON. I MIGHT BE OUT IN AS LITTLE AS 5 YEARS, OR A LOT LONGER. EVERYTHING HAPPENS FOR A REASON IN LIFE, I SHOULD BE AN ANGEL MYSELF, THIS SECOND CHANCE, NO MATTER HOW LONG THE WAIT, IS A BLESSING FOR ME. I HOPE YOU KNOW MARY

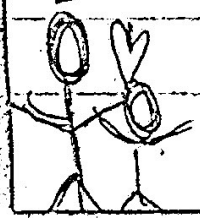
1.4.18

LOVES YOU AS MUCH AS [redacted] AND [redacted]. PLEASE WRITE ME ANY QUESTIONS YOU HAVE, EVEN ABOUT HER. DADDY WILL BE VERY UPSET ABOUT MARY FOR A LONG TIME, BUT THAT IS OK. I KNEW AND LOVED MARY A LOT. MOST PEOPLE DIDN'T GET TO KNOW HER LIKE I DID. I KNOW YOU LOVED HER AND ITS OK TO BE UPSET. WHEN MARY BECAME AN ANGEL, SHE HELD ONTO MARY FOX AS SHE LEFT. THEY WILL BE TOGETHER FOREVER AND WATCH OVER YOU. THE ONE THING I HOPE YOU REMEMBER ABOUT MARY, WELL ACTUALLY 3 THINGS, SHE ALWAYS TOLD YOU YOU HAD A VOICE YOU WERE BEAUTIFUL, AND TOLD EVERYONE YOU WERE THE BEST BEHAVED CHILD EVER. SHE ALSO TAUGHT ME HOW TO DO NAILS AND ENCOURAGED ME SO MUCH IN ART I LOVE IT MORE THAN WORKING OUT. SHE DID BOTH OF THOSE FOR YOU. I WISH EVERYTHING HAPPENED DIFFERENTLY. I ACTUALLY HAD A VEHICLE EASEL AND COOL MARKER CONTAINERS, I WISH YOU COULD HAVE SEEN HOW GOOD MY DRAWINGS WERE THAT I SPENT 30-40 HOURS ON. JAIL GAVE ME A FLIMSY INK REFILL, REALLY HARD TO DRAW. BUT I WILL SEND PICTURES WHEN THEY ALLOW ME. I AM TRYING TO ARRANGE FOR [redacted] TO GET YOUR STUFF SO YOU CAN HAVE GRANDPA [redacted], GRANDMA [redacted] AND SOME OTHER STUFF OF YOURS BEFORE IT GETS RUINED IN STORAGE. [redacted], I HOPE YOU HAVE THE CHANCE TO STAY IN TOUCH WITH [redacted] AND [redacted] [redacted] AND [redacted], AND I HOPE YOU KNOW I LOVE YOU! I AM SO SORRY! I LOVE YOU PLEASE STAY IN MY LIFE. I LOVE YOU I LOVE YOU I LOVE YOU! BABY I'M SORRY!!! I DON'T WANT TO LOSE YOU TO.

1.4.18

PLEASE STAY IN CONTACT WITH ME. ALSO, REMEMBER THE TALK WE HAD ABOUT YOU CALLING MARY MOM AND YOUR MOTHER WILL ALWAYS BE YOUR MOTHER, KNOW I LOVE YOU AND NEVER FEEL GUILTY OF THINGS I'M MAD FOR CALLING [redacted] DAD, LIKE I SAID THAT DAY. HE HAS STEPPED UP A LOT, IS DOING THE THINGS I USED TO WITH YOU AND ONE DAY HOPE TO AGAIN. YOU LIKED HIM A LOT, HE SEEMS AMAZING, AND I'M HAPPY YOU HAVE ANOTHER AMAZING PERSON YOU CAN CALL DAD. I PROMISE YOU [redacted] I WILL BE BACK TO THE MAN YOU CALLED HERO IN TIME. I'M SORRY I HAVEN'T BEEN. I HOPE YOU BOX WITH ARTWORK IS SAFE AT YOUR HOUSE, I DIDN'T SEND IT AWAY TO HURT YOU, I WAS DOING SOMETHING BAD AND DIDN'T WANT IT HURT. I HAVE SO MUCH MORE TO SAY, BUT IT'S LIGHTS OUT. I WILL WRITE AGAIN SOON! HERE IS THE ONLY PICTURE I HAVE OUT OF A NEWSPAPER A GANG GAVE ME. ONLY POSSESSION I OWN IN JAIL. PLEASE TAKE IT, I CRY EVERY TIME I SEE IT. IT'S MARY AND I IN LOVELL CANYON CAMPING/LIVING OCT 2017. I WILL WRITE [redacted] TO TRY TO GET YOUR STUFF. PLEASE WRITE OR DRAW ME ANYTHING!!!! SORRY I MISSED CHRISTMAS.

I LOVE YOU!



— YOUR DAD —

1.5.2018

[redacted],

THIS LETTER IS LONG OVERDUE. PLEASE EXCUSE MY HAND WRITTING, THE PEN THEY ISSUE IS ABOUT 3" AND FLEXIBLE. THERE WILL PROBABLY BE A BUNCH OF LETTERS, WELL A FEW AS I WON'T BE ABLE TO RIGHT EVERYTHING IN ONE. I DON'T EXPECT YOU TO UNDERSTAND, APPROVE, OR ANYTHING ELSE. I HOPE ME FINALLY BEING HONEST, SOBER, AND ON AN ANTIDEPRASSANT WILL ENABLE US TO COMMUNICATE. MAYBE TO LITTLE TO LATE, BUT AS YOU SAID FROM THE BEGINNING WHY THROW AWAY 15 YRS OF FRIENDSHIP. I'M SORRY I DID. I AM WRITTING THIS IN NO WAY TRYING TO DISRESPECT [redacted] I HAVE BEEN SHOWN I NEED TO ATTEMPT TO ATLEAST TRY AND BURY THE HATCHET. WE MAY NEVER BE FRIENDS AGAIN, BUT YOU ARE THE MOTHER OF MY CHILD. I DO OWE YOU SO MANY APOLOGIES, I DON'T KNOW WHERE TO START OTHER THAN ME BEING HONEST WITH YOU FINALLY. I WISH WE HAD STAYED CORDIAL AND COMMUNICATED. I KNOW WE, AS IN / I FAILED IN OUR MAIRRAGE, BUT WHY DID I THROW OUR 15 YRS OF FRIENDSHIP AWAY? STARING DEATH DIRECTLY IN THE FACE, SWAT OFFICERS SHOOTING AT ME, CORNERED IN A BATHROOM, MARY BEHIND ME, I DON'T KNOW WHY OR HOW THE BULLET WENT IN MY HOODIE, IN MY TSHIRT, BACK OUT MY TSHIRT, HOODIE, AND STRUCK HER. WHAT I SAW AFTER THAT I WILL NEVER DISCUSS. COUPLE WEEKS LATER, I'M CLEAN, LOCKED UP, NO IDEA HOW MY TRIAL WILL GO. JUST TIME FOR ME TO THINK, STARE AT WHAT REMAINS FROM MY BRUISING AND BULLET POWDER BURN ON MY CHEST. I AM SORRY [redacted] I HOPE WE CAN COMMUNICATE, I WANT TO CONTINUE, REPHRASE, I WANT TO HEAR ABOUT

[redacted] [redacted], LIFE, EVERYTHING. I'M ASKING IF YOU CAN CONTINUE TO BE THE BIGGER PERSON, AND NOT THROW 15 YRS OF FRIENDSHIP AWAY BECAUSE I LET SO MANY LIES, BAD DECISIONS, AND RUNNING FROM MY PROBLEMS CAUSE THIS. I WILL NEVER BE ASKING YOU TO WRITE ALL THE TIME, I'M NOT ATTEMPTING ANYTHING BASED ON ANY REASON. I RESPECT [redacted], ALWAYS HAVE BECAUSE OF OUR DAUGHTER TALKING SO HIGHLY OF HIM. I TRUST YOUR JUDGEMENT, IF YOU FEEL [redacted] SHOULD BE LEGALLY TAKEN FROM ME, ALL I ASK IS PLEASE MAKE IT TEMPORARY. WAIT UNTIL THE TRIAL IS OVER, AND LET ME BUILD TRUST WITH YOU, [redacted], FAMILY, AND [redacted]. THEN DECIDE. YOU CAN, [redacted] CAN, YOUR FAMILY CAN ASK ANYTHING OPENLY. I WILL EVEN TELL YOU ABOUT MARY'S DEATH, IT IS JUST HARD FOR ME TO RELIVE, STILL FRESH. I'M GOING TO GET CERTIFIED AS IN SOME TYPE OF DRUG EDUCATION. I'LL TELL YOU EVERYTHING I TRIED, METHOD, WHATEVER YOU WANT. PLEASE GIVE ME THE OPPORTUNITY, YOU AND [redacted], TO BUILD OR DEVELOP SOME TYPE OF TRUST. I HAVE HOPES THAT ONE DAY IN LIFE I WILL BE THERE TO SUPPORT AND HUG OUR DAUGHTER. CAN I WRITE TO HER WEEKLY? AND YOU AND [redacted] MONTHLY? AND I KEEP SAYING [redacted] BECAUSE HE IS INVOLVED TO. I'M THANKFUL HE IS THERE TO STEP UP BECAUSE I SURELY AM NOT. I'M NOT ASKING FOR US TO BE BEST FRIENDS, JUST EX-HUSBAND AND WIFE, MOVED ON YET NOT THROWN 1/2 A LIFE OF FRIENDSHIP AWAY, PLEASE JUST ALLOW ME THE CHANCE AND LETS SEE IF WE CAN COMMUNICATE FOR THE FIRST TIME IN A LONG-

1.5.2018

I AM HAPPY FOR YOU YOUR LIFE, CAREER, AND RELATIONSHIP IS GOING WELL. I DONT KNOW WHY I BLAMED YOU SO MUCH OR HAD SO MUCH ANGER TOWARDS YOU. IF YOU REMEMBER WHEN I WENT AND SAW THE THERAPIST, HAD SLEEPING ISSUES, WHICH I STILL DO, AND YOU WERE CONCERNED ABOUT ME AFTER WE DIVORCED, SORRY SEPERATED, I WAS DEPRESSED THEN JUST NEVER SAW IT. ITS HARD TO EXPLAIN, IT CONTROLS YOU SOMEWHAT. I WAS OFFERED ANTIDEPRESSANTS THEN, I WAS ALSO SEEING A PSYCHIATRIST. I WAS AFRAID TO TAKE THEM BECAUSE OF NOT OR USES. DONT REMEMBER. DIDN'T WANT IT ON MY RECORD. I DID GET ADDERALL, I HAVE ADHD. ALTHOUGH, I DIDN'T FOR LONG BECAUSE OF THE SAME REASON. IT MAKES YOU TEST POSITIVE FOR AMPHETIMINE TOO. WELL BACK TO TODAY, I'M NOW ON AN ANTIDEPRESSANT, HOPING TO GET A DRUG CERT SO I CAN HELP OTHERS, AND HOPING TO NOT BE IN PRISON FOR LIFE. YOU ALWAYS SAID I HAD AN ADDICTIVE PERSONALITY AND ADHD. YOU ARE RIGHT. WHEN I HUNG UP AFTER THE MESSAGE I LEFT YOU "THAT NIGHT," ONE THING THAT CROSSED MY MIND WAS REGRET FOR NOT TRYING TO REPAIR MY OLDEST FRIENDSHIP. I WAS SURE I WAS DEAD, AND HAVING A 2ND CHANCE IN LIFE I HOPE YOU GIVE ME THE CHANCE LIKE I KEEP SAYING. THERE IS STILL GOOD IN ME, SO I'M OPENING THE HONESTY LINE UP GOING TO TRY. MAYBE ONE DAY YOU, [redacted], MYSELF AND [redacted] CAN BBQ OR GO OUT TO EAT. PROBABLY BIG DREAMS, BUT I AM DRIVEN AS YOU KNOW AND THANKFUL I AM EVEN WRITING THIS TO YOU. I SAID IT BACK IN JULY OR AUGUST, I WOULD LIKE TO GET TO KNOW [redacted], AND HOPE ONE DAY I CAN. I AM SORRY IT TOOK THIS TO HAPPEN TO GET MY SHIT TOGETHER, ALMOST GETTING SHOT WOKE ME UP. I AM SORRY

I AGAIN PLACED BLAME ON YOU ON THE PHONE. YOU HAVE NEVER DESERVED ANY. MARY AND I PLACED TO MUCH BLAME / DISRESPECT ON YOU FOR NO REASON. ALL YOU EVER DID WAS PUT [redacted] FIRST. WHAT I SHOULD HAVE DONE. PLEASE ASK ME ANYTHING / EVERYTHING YOU CAN. DON'T THINK I CAN REMEMBER ALL OF IT. AND NO, NOT BECAUSE I WAS HIGH. THAT DIDN'T START UNTIL LATE MAY. [redacted] TO ME, THE CRYSTAL WAS JUST LIKE ADDERALL IN THE BEGINNING, I THOUGHT I WAS DOING IT WRONG BECAUSE IT MADE ME SLEEPY. NEVER KNEW ADHD CAUSED THAT REACTION. PLEASE WRITE ME BACK. CAN I WRITE TO [redacted], YOUR MOM, [redacted], AND [redacted]? PLEASE ASK, TO ATLEAST APOLOGIZE. ALSO, CAN YOU ASK [redacted] + [redacted] IF I CAN WRITE THEM? I WOULD NEED THERE ADDRESSES IF THEY ARE OK WITH IT. THE PHONE I SENT, I'M SORRY IT HAD INAPPROPRIATE PICTURES, NOT SURE WHY CLOUD DID THAT. I WOULD LIKE THE PHONE BACK WHEN I / IF I GET OUT SO I CAN HAVE SOME PICTURES MYSELF AND CAN GIVE IT BACK. ALSO, THE PICTURES YOU AND [redacted] BOXED FROM MARY AND I CAN I HAVE THESE, OR MAKE COPIES IF I GET OUT? I HAVE NOTHING, [redacted] IS WORKING ON GETTING [redacted] STUFF I HOPE YOU HAVE THE HEART, I KNOW YOU [redacted] TO LET ME TRY AND PROVE TO YOU I'M A GOOD PERSON. THANK YOU FOR TAKING THE TIME TO READ AND I'LL WRITE SOON.

PS - IF IT IS A PROBLEM, I SUPPORT YOU CHANGING [redacted] LAST NAME TO [redacted]. ALSO, I HAVE TO DO TAXES FOR MYSELF AND MY MOM, MIGHT CATCH UP ON CHILD SUPPORT. — SCOTT

5.6.18
1 OF 4

PS - PLEASE LET [redacted] STAY IN TOUCH WITH [redacted]

CAN YOU GET ME [redacted]

[redacted] ADDRESS. LAST THING I'LL ASK YOU [redacted] PERKINS UKIAH ARE THE ONLY 2 ENVELOPES I CAN SEND. SORRY.

[redacted] OUR CALL TIMED OUT. I AM SORRY I HAVE PUT THIS ON YOU AND [redacted] AND [redacted] I HOPE YOU SEE I AM SORRY AND TRYING TO DO THE RIGHT THING. DON'T WAIT FOR THE TRIAL, TAKE HER NOW AS LONG AS YOU LIVE UP TO THE PROMISE NOT TO ERASE ME. I WILL LIVE UP TO MINE, STARTING WITH TRUST, NO DRUGS, AND HONEST COMMUNICATION. I AM SORRY YOU HAVE TO DEAL WITH FACEBOOK A SGT HERE SAID TO TRY CALLING GO FUND ME AND FACEBOOK. I AM BEING HONEST WHEN I SAID I WANT TO CORRECT THE WRONGS, HOPEFULLY TIME WILL SHOW YOU HOW SORRY I AM FOR EVERYTHING I HAVE DONE TO YOU. HOPEFULLY IN TIME [redacted] WILL GET TO SEE THE REAL ME, I OWE HIM A LOT, I HOPE I GET THE CHANCE TO PAY SOME BACK. CAN I ASK YOU IF YOU WISH I HAD THE SAME FATE AS MARY? NOT A LOADED QUESTION, DOESN'T MEAN I WILL DO ANYTHING. JUST WANT TO KNOW. WE ARE TALKING OPENLY, YOU MIGHT THINK I HAVE NO ONE LEFT AND JUST WANT TO TALK. YOU ARE RIGHT, I MIGHT HAVE NO ONE REALLY LEFT, BUT I DO WANT TO FIX OUR "EX" HUSBAND - WIFE MOTHER OF MY CHILD / "FATHER" OF YOUR CHILD FRIENDSHIP, OR WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL IT, IT SEEMS LIKE I SCREW UP EVEN WHEN I MEAN WELL THESE DAYS. PLEASE TELL [redacted] I DO NOT AT ALL MEAN TO CAUSE ANY ISSUES BETWEEN YOU TWO. HE WOULD HAVE NOTHING TO WORRY ABOUT ANYWAYS, I'M A HOMELESS DRUG ADDICT DEAD BEAT FATHER. NO FAMILY, JUST A COUPLE FRIENDS AND HOPE FOR A 2ND CHANCE. IF YOU CHANGE HER LAST NAME, DOES MY NAME STAY ON THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE? I KNOW YOU SAID YOUR NOT ERASING ME, BUT VOLUNTARILY DOING THIS HURTS REALLY BAD. I TRUST YOU ARE DOING WHAT'S BEST, YOU ALWAYS HAVE, I TRUST I CAN BE BACK TO THE HONEST GUY, I ONCE WAS. I ALREADY HAVE BEEN, I ADMITTED DRUG USE AND NO I NEVER CHEATED ON YOU. YOU HAVE TO KEEP IN MIND SOME OF THE THINGS ARE FACT BECAUSE THEY WERE SO LONG AGO AND THE OTHER IS I'M USING A TRIGGER TO STOP LYING TO YOU. I ALSO TOLD A LOT OF LIES SO SMALL THINGS I HAVE TO THINK ABOUT. I AM ONLY ALLOWED 2 LETTERS PER WEEK FOR FREE, CAN YOU PLEASE TELL [redacted] HE HAS A BIGONE COMING. I'M ALSO EMOTIONAL, SO I MIGHT REPEAT MYSELF OVER 1 LETTER TO THE NEXT. IF I WRITE POETRY OR DRAW PICTURES WILL YOU GIVE OR SAVE THEM FOR [redacted]? IF YOU AND HEATH APPROVE. I REALLY HOPE YOU SEE THAT AS A START DANA TO A DIFFERENT ME. ASKING AND REFFERING TO [redacted] AS HER DAD, CAUSE HE IS. I DON'T KNOW WHAT TO ASK HIM? ANY THOUGHTS? OBVIOUSLY HE DOESN'T NEED MY APPROVAL AND HAS NO REASON BUT TO HATE ME, BUT HE IS A MYSTERY TO ME. I WOULD LOVE TO KNOW ABOUT HIM. I HOPE HE KNOWS SOMETHING POSITIVE ABOUT ME. BACK TO LYING, I NEVER CHEATED ON YOU, IF YOU MUST KNOW, I DID A 3WAY, DIDN'T TOUCH THE OTHER GIRL, AND HAD A PANIC ATTACK WHEN IT WAS DONE. MAYBE TMI, BUT I HAVE NEVER CHEATED ON ANYONE. MY LIFE WITH RELATIONSHIPS IS DONE IF I EVER GET OUT. ALL I WANT IS TO BE BACK IN [redacted] LIFE, I HOPE YOU AGREE ITS BETTER I'M HATED BY HER AND START OVER THAN DEAD? CAN YOU AND [redacted] PLEASE WRITE AND TELL ME EVERYTHING YOU CAN ABOUT HER FROM THE MOVE UNTIL NOW? WOULD YOU BE ABLE TO SEND ANY PICTURES?

I WANT TO KNOW ABOUT HER GRADES, FRIENDS, HALLOWEEN, THANKSGIVING, CHRISTMAS, VACATIONS, ALL OF IT. I AM SO SORRY I HAVE HURT HER I'M SURE YOU ALREADY DID, I WROTE IT IN NASTY LETTERS, BUT DID YOU EVER TALK TO HER ABOUT HER "FOLDS"? I WAS LOST, [redacted] IN YOUR OPINION WILL I EVER GET THAT TRUST OR RELATIONSHIP BACK? CAN SHE TIE HER SHOES? WHAT HAPPENS TO HER IF SOMETHING HAPPENS TO YOU? STILL [redacted]? IN YOUR HONEST OPINION, WHAT SHOULD I DO TO GET BACK IN HER LIFE? [redacted] WHAT IS BEST FOR HER? I AM MORE WORRIED ABOUT [redacted] THAN MY CASE. FYI, I TRIED CALLING MARY'S SISTER I'LL KEEP TRYING. SHE DID TALK TO ME ABOUT A GO FUND ME PAGE, BUT NOT ABOUT [redacted] CALL [redacted] OR [redacted], THEY MIGHT KNOW THE LOGIN. MARYS [redacted] PASSWORD MIGHT BE ONE I GAVE YOU. MY NEXT TRIAL DATE IS THE 17TH THEY WILL PROBABLY ADD CHANGE, OR REMOVE CHARGES. I MIGHT JUST PLEA OUT TO GET THIS OUT OF THE MEDIA. I HAVE SOME INFO THEY COULD USE IF THEY WANT, BUT WHO KNOWS. IF I GIVE YOU POWER OF ATTORNEY WILL YOU CASH THE CHECK. THAT WILL ALSO GIVE YOU THE ABILITY TO TAKE MY IRS MONEY. WOULD YOU BE WILLING TO APPLY IT TO CHILD SUPPORT. THE HOUSE IS ON MINE, I DIDN'T MAKE MUCH THIS LAST YEAR, SHOULD BE DECENT I WOULD IMAGINE. IF SO, TAKE $3 OF THE RETURN, AS AN EXPENSE AND FORWARD ALL MY MAIL FROM [redacted] OUD ADDRESS AND MY APARTMENT. WH'S FROM SNFP, NDF (MIGHT BE LUCIANO), [redacted] IF ANY (HOPE NOT), OR IGNORE, FALLS ON ME, AND 1 SMALL $800 RETIREMENT THING, HOUSE AND NELNET. SHOULD AUTO PAY YOU BEFORE ME, I CAN DO MY TAXES MYSELF I'M SURE. JUST DON'T KNOW HOW FAST. SOME PEOPLE WAIT UNTIL THEY ARE OUT. IF IT IS ANY CONSOLATION, I AM IN SO MUCH PAIN I AM GETTING WHAT I DESERVE AND SOME. I AM GLAD TO BE ON THE RIGHT TRACK, JUST WISH I HAD ONLY HURT MYSELF IN THE PROCESS. I WON'T WRITE TO OFTEN, I DON'T WANT YOU TO FEEL BURDENED OR ANYTHING NEGATIVE, JUST PLEASE DON'T IGNORE ME. I WANT TO REPAIR MY RELATIONSHIP WITH YOUR FAMILY, PLEASE LET ME KNOW IF THEY ARE WILLING, AND IF YOU AND [redacted] ARE OK WITH IT, ESPECIALLY [redacted], SHE AND [redacted] WERE STILL MY FRIENDS ON FACEBOOK. [redacted] WAS LIKE A SISTER. [redacted] TOO, JUST NEVER TALKED. MY INMATE # IS [redacted] IF YOU FIND IT IN YOUR HEART TO SEND A PICTURE I BELIEVE YOU HAVE TO PUT THAT # ON THE BACK OF THE PHOTO WITH MY NAME, BUT I'M NOT SURE. SORRY MY WRITTING CHANGES SIZES, WOULDN'T BELIEVE WHAT I'M WRITING ON. YOU AND [redacted] HAVE DONE SUCH AN AMAZING JOB WITH EVERYTHING, IT SAYS A LOT ABOUT HIM. I AM A HORRIBLE EX TO HAVE TO DEAL WITH, HE HAS AMAZING PATIENCE. [redacted] I AM SORRY I LIED ABOUT MARY FROM THE START, I DON'T KNOW WHY I DID. MAYBE I KNEW YOU WOULDN'T APPROVE. I

THINK DEEP DOWN I WANTED YOUR APPROVAL..NOT TO THROW IT IN YOUR FACE OR ANYTHING, BUT IT WAS IMPORTANT TO ME. MAYBE I FELT GUILTY, WELL I KNOW I DID. I WAS SO SCARED OF HURTING YOU BECAUSE WE DIVORCED "SMOOTHLY," I THINK I KNEW WHAT WAS COMING. I DID GET MARRIED QUICKLY, NOT THAT I WOULDN'T HAVE CHANGED THAT, BUT I DO WISH EVERYONE HAD BEEN THERE, [redacted], [redacted], AND FAMILY/ FRIENDS. I WISH I TOLD YOU A LITTLE MORE AHEAD OF TIME, I WAS HOPING TO MAKE IT TO THAT FRIDAY WHEN YOU TWO WERE GOING TO MEET WHICH WAS DUMB. I TOLD YOU ABOUT THE PUTYOATE JUST NOT HER. YOU MIGHT HAVE HATED MARY, BUT SHE WAS HONESTLY A GOOD PERSON. MIGHT BE HARD TO SEE THAT RIGHT NOW, BUT AT TIMES I THINK YOU THOUGHT IT. YOU TWO TALKED ON THE PHONE A FEW TIMES. SIDENOTE, WHEN WE WERE IN THE BEDROOM DOOR CLOSED, SOME OF THOSE TIMES I WAS CRYING, OTHERS WE WERE FIGHTING (I HAD MASSIVE GUILT ABOUT BEING FAIR WITH MY TREATMENT OF THE 3 KIDS AND IT CAUSED FIGHTS), AND MOST OF THE TIME IT WAS SMOKING CIGARETTES AWAY FROM THE KIDS, NONE OF IT OK, BUT SMOKING ANY DOPE WAS ALMOST ALWAYS AFTER THE KIDS LEFT FROM EVERYTHING I REMEMBER, I THOUGHT ABOUT IT ALL NIGHT. WE MIGHT HAVE SMOKED DURING THE NIGHT, STOPPED, OR I STOPPED, PICKED HER UP, THEN I SMOKED AFTER DROPPING HER OFF. WHEN I FIRST STARTED ESPECIALLY MY PUPILS WOULD BLOW OUT. I WAS SCARED TO GO OUTSIDE LIKE THAT, SO THE TRUTH IS, I DON'T RECALL DOING IT WITH LIBBY THERE, BUT I AM SURE IT IS POSSIBLE WE DID A COUPLE OR FEW TIMES, I USUALLY NEEDED A SCOOBIE SNACK AFTER DROPPING HER OFF TO PICK ME UP. ALSO, I DIDN'T GET "HEAVY" INTO CRYSTAL UNTIL SHE MISCARRIED. I STILL HAVE SWIMMERS, AFTER [redacted] AND YOU GUYS WENT NORTH, MARY HAD A MISCARRIAGE. SHE WAS HIGH RISK FROM DAY 1 BECAUSE SHE HAD A TUBAL PREGNANCY 2 YEARS AGO. WE BOTH STOPPED DRUGS, BUT SHE ENDED UP MISCARRYING. THAT POINT FORWARD IS WHERE I AND MARY GOT HIGH A LOT. WE MISSED HER CHECK IN WITH PNP, AND THEN TOOK OFF. BUT BACK TO YOU, AND I DON'T EXPECT YOU TO EVER FEEL SORRY FOR ME, JUST BEING HONEST WITH YOU ABOUT WHAT POPS IN MY HEAD BEFORE I FORGET. IF YOU SUBTRACT OUT THE DRUGS, I FEEL LIKE YOU MIGHT HAVE LIKED MARY. SHE HONESTLY LOVED [redacted]. I'M SORRY I LIED TO YOU AT FIRST, I NEVER SHOULD HAVE. IT MIGHT HAVE CHANGED THINGS IF I INTRODUCED YOU FIRST, TOLD YOU ABOUT HER, THEN GOT MARRIED. BUT MAYBE NOT, ONLY YOU KNOW. I KNOW THAT FUCKUP ON MY PART COST ME A LOT. FAMILY, FRIENDS, VISITATION WITH [redacted] FIGHTS WITH YOU, AND MARY, I AM SORRY, DOESN'T PROBABLY MEAN ANYTHING NOW, BUT I AM SORRY. I THINK I DID IT ALL BECAUSE I WAS SCARED. THEN I LIED ABOUT THE HOUSE, SHE CAME OVER. SHE HELPED

ME MOVE, YOU WERE KIND ENOUGH TO GET THE DRESSER. I STILL HURT YOU, BROUGHT HER OVER, AND RODE THE BIKE AROUND WHILE MOVING. I DIDNT CLEAN UP THE MESS LEFT FROM THE OEN, WHERE YOU LET ME TAKE THE TV AND COUCH. I TREATED YOU LIKE SHIT, I WAS SO CAUGHT UP IN MY NEW ROMANCE, NOT ON DRUGS YET, AND TREATED MY OLDEST AND BEST OF FRIENDS, MOTHER OF MY CHILD, LIKE SHIT. AS I SAY THIS I FEEL GUILTY, LIKE I'M HURTING MARY, NOT EASY TO SAY. MARY AND I WERE SOULMATES, I HAD SOMETHING SPECIAL WITH HER. I FEEL GUILTY SAYING THAT TO YOU. I DONT LIKE TO HURT PEOPLE, SORRY I HAVE YOU SO MANY TIMES FOR SO LONG. THIS IS THE THINKING THAT DAMAGED OUR FRIENDSHIP. I'M SORRY FOR THAT. I QUESTION EVERY DAY IF I MADE THE RIGHT DECISION WALKING OUT. HANDS UP. IS ME WRITING THIS JUST MAKING LIFE WORSE FOR EACH APOLOGY I ATTEMPT? I KNOW IT COULD BE A WASTE OF YOUR TIME, I TRULY HOPE NOT. I TEAR UP OR CRY EACH SINCERE ATTEMPT I MAKE. YOU, [redacted], THE ONE I NEED TO WRITE TO [redacted] [redacted], AND MANY MORE. DO YOU HAVE ANY SUGGESTIONS IF I CAN WRITE ONE TO [redacted]? I WROTE ONE TO MARY'S FAMILY NOW, I DONT KNOW HOW TO SAY SORRY FOR THE THINGS I DID TO YOU. I DID SO MUCH. IF I START OFF AGAIN DRAWING PICTURES FOR [redacted], CAN SHE COLOR THEM? I DONT KNOW WHERE ELSE TO START. YOU TOLD HER PEOPLE IN JAIL CAN CHANGE, THATS WHAT I MOTIVATE MYSELF TO BE. IF [redacted] IS UP FOR IT, OR OK WITH IT, PLEASE TELL ME ABOUT HIM. WHAT CAN HE FABRICATE? WILL [redacted] LEARN TO WELD? I JUST FOUND OUT WHEN I'M OUT OF THE 23-24 HR A DAY BY MYSELF, I CAN GO TO A.A/NA AND I WILL GET TO USE CHURCH. NOT AS A BORN AGAIN, BUT TO TRY OUT COUNSELING THAT WAY TO. ARE YOU OK WITH ME ASKING YOU QUESTIONS IF I CAN GET INTO A PROGRAM FOR A CERT? I DO KNOW A LOT ABOUT DRUGS NOW IF YOU EVER HAVE A QUESTION. FYI, I NEVER SHARED NEEDLES, ETC. MARY LEARNED FROM SOMEONE CLOSE THAT WAS AN I.V. EMT AND I DO HAVE BLS AND SOME MORE. WE WERE "CLEAN" AS FAR AS THAT CAN GO. WALMART SELLS NEEDLES. I'M GOING TO DRAW A PICTURE OR 2 FOR [redacted], I HOPE YOU AND [redacted] APPROVE. WOULD LOVE IF SHE COULD COLOR THEM. I CAN ONLY APOLOGIZE FOR SO MUCH IN A LETTER. IT HURTS ME WHEN I SEE HOW I TREATED YOU AND OUR DAUGHTER. TELL [redacted] I LOVE HER AND ENJOY THE PICTURE(S). I DID WRITE ANOTHER LETTER TO YOU AND HER. I WAS EMOTIONAL AND DIDNT PROOF READ MY FIRST "SORRY" TO YOU. SORRY IF IT IS NOT APPROPRIATE FOR HER. PLEASE LET ME KNOW. WISH ME LUCK ON MY TRIAL, COUNSELING, HOPEFULLY A JAIL JOB, AND PLEASE WRITE BACK. 2 YRS AGO THE THERAPIST SAID TO DO THIS, HEARING IT AGAIN FROM MENTAL HEALTH, AND I ACTUALLY WANT TO. SORRY AND PLEASE RESPOND. — JOE

*FOR [redacted] WHEN OLDER

[redacted]-

I WANTED TO WRITE TO YOU ABOUT SOME OF THE MISTAKES I HAVE MADE IN LIFE. YOU ARE BY FAR THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IN THE WORLD TO ME, YET IN 2019 I DID NOT MAKE YOU MY PRIORITY AS YOU DESERVED. INCARCERATION IS DEFINETELY NOT SOMETHING I EVER THOUGHT WOULD HAPPEN TO ME IN MY LIFE. THE EVENTS THAT HAVE LEAD TO IT AND LIVING WITH NO TO MINIMAL FREEDOM ARE NOT FOR THE WEAK MINDED OR WEAK SPIRITED. I SPEND MANY SLEEPLESS NIGHTS REFLECTING, RELIVING, AND WISHING I HAD MADE DIFFERENT CHOICES. PLEASE NEVER FORGET LAW ENFORCEMENT IS NOT TO BLAME FOR THIS. THEY ARE GOOD GUYS. THE NIGHT OF 12/21/17 WILL FOLLOW ME FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE, AS WELL AS THE MONTHS LEADING UP TO IT. I AM SURE ONE DAY YOU WILL HAVE QUESTIONS, AND I WANT TO ANSWER THEM WHEN YOU ARE OLD ENOUGH. DON'T BELIEVE EVERYTHING YOU READ ONLINE. THE MEDIA HAS PROVEN TO ME THEY ARE CLUELESS. I DID MAKE SOME REALLY BAD DECISIONS AND DO SOMETHINGS I AM NOT PROUD OF, I ALSO DO NOT AGREE WITH THE PROVOCATIVE ACT, AS MY ACTIONS DO NOT REFLECT WHAT THE LAW IS INTENDED TO BE APPLIED TOO. I AM FAIRLY CONFIDENT I WILL BEAT OR HAVE THAT DROPPED, AS IS QUITE A FEW OTHER PROFESSIONALS. SOMETIMES GOOD PEOPLE DO THE WRONG THINGS IN LIFE, BUT IT DOESN'T MEAN THEY ARE NECASSARILY BAD PEOPLE. DEPRESSION WAS MY DOWNFALL. I HAVE AN ADDICTIVE PERSONALITY, AND I OPENED MYSELF UP TO DRUG ABUSE. THEY GO HAND IN HAND. BOTH RUN IN YOUR FAMILY ON MYSIDE. I WAS AFRAID TO TAKE AN ANTIDEPRESSANT DUE TO MY JOB BECAUSE IT COULD POTENTIALLY LABEL ME. I DON'T KNOW WHY I WAS SO SCARED, NOTHING WOULD HAVE HAPPENED. FOR SOME REASON I THOUGHT THE NEVADA DIVISION OF FORESTRY WOULD FIRE ME IF THEY FOUND OUT. I DIDNT WANT TO DISCLOSE IT ON MY ANNUAL PHYSICAL, WHICH WAS IN DEPTH. THAT WAS A BAD DECISION. IN TIME MY DEPRESSION GOT WORSE, WHICH LED ME TO DO MORE THINGS I NEVER WOULD HAVE DONE, LIKE DRUGS. THEN THE DRUGS CONTINUED TO HELP ME MAKE EVEN WORSE DECISIONS. I LEFT MY DREAM JOB, THEN BLEW JOBS I HAD GOTTEN WITH THE U.S. FOREST SERVICE,

FIRESTORM, AND DESERT FIRE PROTECTION. A FIREFIGHTER JOB WITH THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FIREFIGHTING JOB WITH A PRIVATE CONTRACTOR, AND A FIRE INSPECTOR JOB WITH A CORPERATION. ALL GREAT JOBS THAT MANY WOULD LOVE A SHOT AT. I THROUGH ALL OF THESE AWAY BECAUSE OF DRUGS. DRUGS RUIN LIVES. THE ADDICT DOESN'T EVEN NOTICE, BUT EVERYONE ELSE DOES. IT HURTS THE ADDICT, BUT MORE IMPORTANTLY THOSE THAT LOVE OR CARE FOR THE PERSON. LOOK AT HOW MUCH THEY COST ME. I STARTED IN MAY 2017, AND IN 7 MONTHS I LOST MY WIFE, EVERY POSSESSION, MY FREEDOM, AND MOST IMPORTANTLY YOU. I STARTED JUST TO EXPERIMENT, BUT THEY ARE SUPER ADDICTIVE, AND SADLY YOU DON'T EVEN NOTICE. EVERY NIGHT I LAY DOWN, AND CAN THINK OF A REGRET I HAVE, OR ANOTHER TIME I HURT THIS PERSON, OR THAT PERSON, TO CONCEAL MY HABIT. I DIDN'T EVEN REALIZE I WAS HURTING ANYONE, OR THINK I HAD A PROBLEM. LIFE IS TOO SHORT AND PRECIOUS TO LIVE WITH REGRETS. I WISH I HAD SLOWED DOWN AND ENJOYED WHAT I HAD, INSTEAD OF CHASING WHAT I DIDN'T HAVE. I WOULD FINISH ONE PROJECT AND BE OFF TO THE NEXT. BUY THIS AND START LOOKING FOR THAT, BUILD ONE PROJECT AND BE PLANNING THE NEXT. IT NEVER ENDED. I LOVED EVERYTHING I HAD, BUT NEVER TRULY ENJOYED WHAT I HAD OR EXPERIENCED. I WISH I HAD RELAXED MORE AND APPRECIATED ALL I HAD AND THOSE AROUND ME. YOU WILL NEVER FIND TRUE HAPPINESS LIKE THAT, ~~ONLY REGRETS, ALWAYS DREAM AND NEVER QUIT DREAMING~~ BUT SLOW DOWN AT TIMES AND APPRECIATE WHAT YOU DO HAVE AND LOVE THOSE AROUND YOU. I HOPE ONE DAY I WILL GET TO GO THROUGH ALL OF THE PICTURES WE HAVE SO I CAN TALK ABOUT ALL OF THE GOOD TIMES WE HAD. IT WAS NOT ALWAYS LIKE THIS, THERE WAS A LOT OF GOOD. I SENT AN iPHONE WITH 10,000 PICTURES AND YOU HAD SOME PICTURES PRINTED OUT ALREADY. ONE DAY WE CAN GO THROUGH ALL OF THEM. I LOVE YOU [redacted].

LOVE, DAD

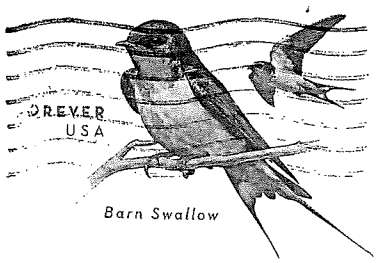
[redacted] 83827

MANTYNEN

[redacted])

IN STATE PRISON
N, CA 94974

SAN FRANCISCO CA 945
PM
16 APR
2019



SGT. ANDREW CASH #1039
2796 VENTURA AVE
SANTA ROSA, CA 95403

9540382225 C013

SGT. ANDREW CASH, 4/15/18

THANK YOU FOR TAKING THE TIME TO SPEAK WITH ME AFTER MY SENTENCING HEARING. IT WAS AN EMOTIONAL DAY FOR ME, AS I AM SURE IT WAS FOR SOME LAW ENFORCEMENT DECEMBER 21ST CHANGED MANY LIVES. IT IS A NIGHTMARE I WILL LIVE WITH FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE, AS I AM SURE FOR MANY OTHERS AS WELL.

I HAVE HAD PLENTY OF TIME TO REFLECT ON OUR CONVERSATION. I WANTED TO ADD AND CLARIFY A COUPLE THINGS. IN NO WAY WAS MY LETTER TO THE COURT MEANT TO UPSET ANYONE OR SUGGEST I WAS NOT TAKING FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR MY ACTIONS. ALL I WAS TRYING TO STATE WAS IF I HAD BEEN CONVICTED OF MURDER 1, ANYONE IN A SIMILAR SITUATION WOULD BE FORCED TO GO THROUGH WITH SUICIDE OR FACE LIFE IN PRISON. I DIDN'T MEAN ANYTHING NEGATIVE, I WAS JUST BRINGING UP THE POINT. SOME TIMES IT SEEM YOU DON'T HAVE ANY HELP OR SUPPORT. DRUGS DIDN'T HELP MY SITUATION EITHER. NO EXCUSES, I BROUGHT ALL OF THIS UPON MYSELF.

IF YOU CAN PLEASE LET DEPUTIES ELMORE AND MCKINNON KNOW I AM DEEPLY SORRY THAT THEY WERE FORCED TO FIRE THERE SERVICE WEAPONS. UNFORTUNETLY I CAN'T TAKE BACK WHAT I DID. IF I COULD TAKE AWAY ANY OF

THE STRESS THEY HAVE ENDURED I WOULD. PLEASE LET BOTH DEPUTIES KNOW I REALLY AM SORRY. IT IS NOT THERE FAULT. THE SITUATION SHOULD NEVER HAVE HAPPENED.

I AM NOT SURE WHY I AM ALIVE. AS YOU SAID IT JUST WASN'T MY TIME. I ALSO CREDIT DEPUTY SERGIO CHORA (NOT SURE ON SPELLING). HE DID AN AMAZING JOB SPEAKING WITH ME. I HOPE THAT INCIDENT HELPS HIM ADVANCE IN THE DIRECTION HE PURSUES IN HIS CAREER. HE WAS A HERO THAT DAY, I WISH MORE PEOPLE KNEW ABOUT IT. YOU DEFINETLY GAVE ME SOME MORE MOTIVATION TO BE THE MAN I WAS BEFORE I TRIED DRUGS ON MAY 17, 2017. AT SOME POINT WHILE I AM IN HERE, I HOPE I CAN CORRESPOND WITH TROUBLED INDIVIDUALS, ESPECIALLY YOUTH. MAYBE I CAN HELP JUST ONE PERSON BEFORE THEY TAKE IT TOO FAR.

THANK YOU FOR TAKING THE TIME TO READ THIS SGT. CASH. THANK YOU FOR PUTTING SOME MORE FIRE IN ME AND BEING A DECENT HUMAN BEING.

MANY THANKS,

JOSEPH C. MANTYNEN

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
ASST. CHIEF INVESTIGATOR



OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
(707) [redacted]
Fax (707) [redacted]

INVESTIGATION REPORT

INVESTIGATOR: Andrew Alvarado

Date: December 27, 2017

DA Case#: SCUK-CRCR-17-92736-001

Requesting Agency: Ukiah Police Department 17-3535

Violation: 187(A)PC

Victim: MARY ELIZABETH WINDHAM

Defendant: JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN

NARRATIVE:

On 12/21/2017 at approximately 2000 hours I was called out from my residence by Chief Investigator Bailey. The purpose of the call out was an officer involved shooting that took place at the [redacted], [redacted] South State St. in Ukiah. I responded directly to the scene where I met with law enforcement officers from several agencies, including Ukiah Police Department, Mendocino County Sheriff's Office and Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. I got a briefing as to what was known at the time and learned a subject had died, most likely as a result of the officer involved shooting.

After learning this information I responded to my office where I met with Chief Bailey and Investigators Mariano Guzman, Arrington and Gupta. Once we collected the appropriate equipment we responded to the Ukiah Police Department and met with Captain Justin Wyatt, Lt Sean Kaeser, Lt Dave McQueary, Detective Sgt Cedric Crook and Officer Kevin Murray. We again received information about what had occurred up to that point and confirmed it was likely a female, later identified as Mary Windham, had died as a result an officer involved shooting. Since the incident occurred in the city limits of Ukiah, we were asked by Captain Wyatt to assist in the investigation. It was further decided the District Attorney's Bureau of Investigations would conduct the officer involved shooting investigation and Ukiah Police Detectives would be the primary agency conducting any criminal investigation.

I responded back to the scene where I was tasked with photographing several Sonoma County Sheriff Detectives in their current uniforms. I took photographs of the following individuals including front, back and side shots.

1. Detective Sgt Jason Lucas
2. Detective Scott McKinnon
3. Detective Mike Crean
4. Detective Daniel Ager
5. Detective Richard Sedgwick
6. Detective Tom Peirsol
7. Deputy/K-9 handler Dan Negri

The photographs of the above listed individuals was later transferred to CD and attached to the case file (AA#2).

After taking photographs of the Sonoma County Sheriff Detectives and Deputy, I responded to the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office Detective Bureau. At this location I contact Detective James Elmore, who had been identified as having fired his weapon during the incident. I also took several photographs of Detective Elmore in his uniform. Additionally I took custody of his departmental issued rifle, which I was informed had been fired. The rifle was a Colt M4 5.56 caliber carbine rifle, serial # [redacted] and the magazine currently seated in the magazine well. The bullet inside the chamber was ejected rendering the rifle safe. These items were later photographed. I also later counted the rounds in the magazine along with the one in the chamber. There were a total of 28 bullets. These photographs were included on AA#2.

Both the rifle (AA#3) and the magazine/bullets (AA#3a) were later booked into evidence.

Once finished at the Sheriff's Office I returned to the [redacted] and assisted with the crime scene investigation.

Rec: Attach To Case File

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
ASSISTANT CHIEF INVESTIGATOR



COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
(707) 463-4211
Fax (707) 472-2877

OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

INVESTIGATION REPORT

RECEIVED
DEC 26 2017
MENDOCINO COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

INVESTIGATOR: Andrew Alvarado

Date: 12/22/2017

DA Case#: 17-0007

Requesting Agency:

Violation:

Victim: People of the State

Defendant: Joseph Mantynen

NARRATIVE:

On 12/22/2017 at approximately 1655 hours I conducted an interview with Mendocino County Sheriff's Deputy James Elmore. The interview took place at the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office EOC conference room. Also present during the interview was his attorney, Josh Ohlander from the law firm of Mastagni -Holstedt. The purpose of the interview was to gather information from an officer involved shooting that took place on 12/21/2017 at the [redacted], [redacted] South State St. Ukiah. Deputy Elmore was one of two deputies who fired their weapons during the incident.

It should be noted I initially contacted Deputy Elmore on 12/21/2017 at approximately 2130 hours at the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office, shortly after the officer involved shooting took place. The purpose of my initial contact was to photograph Deputy Elmore in his uniform and take possession of the rifle he fired, which I did.

I started the interview and informed both Deputy Elmore and Ohlander that the interview was completely voluntary, they could take a break or end the interview at any time they felt necessary. They advised they understood my admonishment. The following is a summary of Deputy Elmore's statement.

Deputy Elmore informed me he is currently assigned to the Sheriff's Detective Bureau. Deputy Elmore advised his normal shift is between 0600 and 1600 hours. On 12/21/2017 Deputy Elmore worked his normal shift and remained in the office until approximately 1630 hours. After completing his shift in detectives, Deputy Elmore went off duty and attended a birthday party at his in-laws residence in Ukiah. He remained at the location until approximately 1900 hours at which time he left to return to his residence. As he was on his way home, while still driving his assigned detective vehicle, he overheard via the his law enforcement radio of an armed, barricaded subject in the city of Ukiah. There was a request for additional units to respond. While continuing to driving N/B Highway 101 near Redwood Valley, he heard a request for the SWAT team to respond to the location. Deputy Elmore, in addition to being assigned to the Detective Bureau, is also a team leader for the Mendocino County Sheriff's SWAT team.

Deputy Elmore, who was N/B Highway 101 between Ukiah and Willits at the time, drove until he was able to turn around and headed back towards Ukiah. Deputy Elmore continued S/B on Highway 101 until he reached a section of 4 lane highway, at which time he increased his response to code 3, lights and siren. Deputy Elmore responded directly to the scene, as he had all of his SWAT gear in his vehicle at the time.

While driving to the scene, Deputy Elmore continued to listen to incident unfold via his police radio. He heard additional MCSO Deputies setting up a perimeter around the location, UPD Officer Kevin Murray advising one of the suspects at the location was armed with a rifle and attempts at negotiating had begun.

When Deputy Elmore arrived on scene he observed a section of South State St, from the theater to Gobbi St. was blocked off by law enforcement. Deputy Elmore went through the street blockage and parked in front of a donut shop located between the [redacted] and the theater. Deputy Elmore started to put on his SWAT gear and about the same time, his SWAT Commander, Lt Jason Caudillo arrived at the location. Deputy Elmore contacted Lt Caudillo and also spoke with Sonoma County Sheriff's Sgt Jason Lucas and Sonoma County Deputy Erik Baarts. It should be noted this incident was a Sonoma County Sheriff's Investigation being conducted at the [redacted] in an attempt to locate two suspects responsible for a residential burglary that occurred in Sonoma County. Sgt Lucas and Deputy Baarts provided Lt Caudillo and Deputy Elmore with a briefing as to what they knew up to that point. Deputy Elmore learned that one of the two suspects in the room was a female wanted by state parole out of the state of Nevada. The male suspect had minimal history and limited information was known about him. They informed them both subjects were barricaded with numerous rifles inside the room.

After receiving this information, Lt Caudillo told Deputy Elmore that the Sheriff Citizen Rescue Vehicle (CRV) was on its way to the location along with other SWAT equipment. Lt Caudillo requested Deputy Elmore enter into the perimeter and evaluate what was occurring from a SWAT perspective. As he entered into the scene the only other SWAT officer inside the perimeter was Ukiah Police Officer Jason Chapman. No other MCSO SWAT members were inside the scene.

Deputy Elmore said he walked into the parking lot of the [redacted] along with Sgt Lucas. He observed two unmarked vehicles parked near the office. As he walked through the parking lot he observed a third unmarked vehicle, which he described as a white Ford 4 door pickup. He observed Officer Chapman positioned at the hood of the Ford. Sgt Lucas pointed out that the suspects were inside of a room, where the door was currently open. Deputy Elmore also observed MCSO Deputy Sergio Chora along the north side of the parking lot, positioned in front of another vehicle, using it as cover. It should be noted at this time we were using a top down view map of the [redacted]. This was used to point out positions of individuals during my conversation with Deputy Elmore.

Deputy Elmore advised Deputy Chora was engaged in negotiations with the two suspects inside the room. He said they were simply yelling across the parking lot. Next to Deputy Chora, was a Sonoma County Deputy positioned at the side of the same vehicle. He was on one knee and pointing a rifle at the direction of the room where the suspects were located. Deputy Elmore proceeded to Officer Chapman's location at the white Ford. Officer Chapman did not have his tactical helmet, which he requested Deputy Elmore retrieve.

Deputy Elmore left the parking lot to retrieve Officer Chapman's helmet and also brief Lt Caudillo as to his observations inside the scene. Deputy Elmore advised Deputy Chora was conducting negotiations. Deputy Elmore then went back into the parking lot.

Deputy Elmore went back to Officer Chapman's location at the white Ford truck. Deputy Chora was still engaged in negotiations with the two suspects. Deputy Elmore advised he could hear two subjects, a male and a female, who were agitated. They were both screaming and yelling at Deputy Chora. He said he could hear both subjects yelling to keep people away from the location and to turn off their lights, referencing law enforcement who was to the rear of the building. Deputy Elmore said Deputy Chora in addition to negotiating with suspects, was also relaying information to law enforcement in the area.

I asked Deputy Elmore if the two suspects made any other statements other than what he'd previously told me. He said they also said something to the effect that if the people around the room didn't move away, then they were going to start shooting. During this time he could hear Deputy Chora and the Sonoma County Deputy yelling back into the room that they needed to keep their hands off of the rifle and to keep it pointed at the ground. They told the suspects not to point the rifle up.

Negotiations continued and the male suspect made the request he wanted to speak with his daughter. Deputy Chora said he would attempt to make that happen but it was going to take time.

I asked Deputy Elmore if he felt any progress was being made during this time and he said he did not. He said the two suspects were very paranoid about people behind the motel and/or people being too close at the front. At the same time making the statements that they will start shooting if people didn't move away.

During this time, the Sonoma County Deputy nearest to Deputy Chora, fired what he believed to be 4 rounds into the motel room. Deputy Elmore believed there was an approximate 1 second pause between each round fired. Immediately after the shots were fired, Deputy Chora yelled into the room

asking if they were struck by the bullets or if they needed any help. He also said they needed to come out in the event they were injured to they could get them help.

Deputy Elmore said the male suspect continued to ask to speak with his daughter. I asked Deputy Elmore if he could hear the female suspect after the initial shooting. Deputy Elmore said she continued to yell about keeping people away from the room and if that didn't happen they would shoot. Deputy Elmore said the male was also yelling the same thing.

I asked Deputy Elmore if after the shots were fired, was there any indication that either the male or female suspect was injured. He said Deputy Chora asked several times if either of the two was hit and Deputy Elmore never heard a response indicating they were.

Deputy Elmore said near this time of the incident, the Sonoma County Deputy requested another officer to his location. Deputy Elmore said the Sonoma Deputy was still in his original position, kneeling with his rifle braced on the passenger side mirror of a vehicle next to him. Deputy Elmore moved to his position and asked what was needed. The Sonoma Deputy requested he take a position over him. Deputy Elmore said this is a normal tactical request so there could be two rifles pointed downrange instead of one.

Deputy Elmore said from this new vantage point, he could now see directly into the motel room. The front door was approximately 2/3 open. He could see through the room to another door that was also partially open. He was informed by the Sonoma Deputy that this was the door into the bathroom. Deputy Elmore was also able to see the male suspect, who appeared seated near or at the entrance to the bathroom. The suspect was sitting sideways with his left side visible to Deputy Elmore. The suspect was holding a rifle with a wood stock and black barrel. He said the rifle was pointed down toward the ground.

Negotiations continued with Deputy Chora telling the male suspect to keep his hands off the rifle. I asked Deputy Elmore if he was able to see the female at any point since he moved to where he could see into the room and he said he was not. I asked if Deputy Elmore was able to see into any other area of the room like the through the front window, etc. He said he was unsure if the blinds were closed on the front window, but his only vantage point was directly through the front door.

Deputy Elmore said he was not giving any commands and allowing Deputy Chora to communicate with the suspects. He said Deputy Chora continued to tell the male suspect to put the weapon down and at one point he replied something to the effect, even if he were to put the weapon down they had several more firearms inside the room. Deputy Elmore said he was advised by Deputy Chora and the Sonoma Deputy the female was also armed with a rifle. Deputy Elmore however had yet to see her in the room since moving positions. Deputy Elmore said the lights were on inside the room allowing ample light to see inside through the front door.

During this time, the two suspects continued to yell, if anyone approached the room they would shoot them. I asked how much time had lapsed since moving to his new location and he estimated 3-5 minutes. At about the same time the Sonoma Deputy informed Deputy Elmore he needed to stand up.

Deputy Elmore assisted in pulling the Sonoma Deputy to his feet so they could keep their firearms aimed down range. The Sonoma Deputy moved to the front of the vehicle he was previously kneeling beside, taking the position where Deputy Chora was standing. Deputy Chora moved simultaneously to the driver side of the vehicle all the while maintaining negotiations. The male subject continued his demand to speak with his daughter, but now also requested a pizza and some water. Deputy Chora told the subject they would work on these things, but again it took time.

Deputy Elmore said the subject stayed in the same seated position with the rifle pointed down. I asked if the rifle was pointed back towards the bathroom floor or in the direction of the front door at the living room floor. Deputy Elmore said it was pointed at the living room floor in the direction of the front door. All the while both the male and female suspects were yelling to keep people away from the room or they would shoot.

At this time the CRV armored vehicle arrived at the location. He said MCSO Deputy Alex Johnston was driving the vehicle and initially parked near the front office. He said the CRV had its emergency lighting activated which agitated the suspect further as he could see the blue and red lights flashing. He said the male suspect was extremely animated and making statements that didn't completely make sense. He said the suspect had his right hand on the rifle and was waving his left hand around in the air.

Deputy Elmore radioed for the CRV to move into the parking lot. I asked Deputy Elmore what type of cover he had since moving to his new location and he told me there was none. Deputy Elmore estimated there was approximately 30-40 feet to the front door of the motel room.

As the CRV started to move forward, the male suspect, who was still seated, said "I'm going to shoot" and started to lift the rifle. Deputy Elmore said the suspect continued to raise the rifle until it was pointed directly at him. Deputy Elmore believed the suspect was going to shoot him and was in fear for his life and the two deputies standing within close proximity to him. Deputy Elmore took his rifle off safe, pointed it at the male suspect and fired two rounds at his upper torso. The male suspect immediately retreated into the bathroom and shut the door.

I asked Deputy Elmore if he could see the female at all during this time and he said he could not. Deputy Elmore said he was still under the impression she was armed somewhere inside the room.

Deputy Elmore instructed Deputy Johnston to pull the CRV so it would block his view into the room while at the same time provide deputies cover. He said MCSO Deputy Clint Wyant climbed into the CRV and took a position out the turret. Deputy Elmore took a position along the passenger side of the CRV. Deputy Elmore directed Deputy Johnston to use the CRV's public address (PA) system to give commands to the male and female suspect. Deputy Elmore said this took some time as Deputy Johnston was not familiar with the CRV PA system. However he was eventually able to get it working.

Approximately two minutes after commands were given by Deputy Johnston, the male opened the bathroom door and immediately put his hands up. He twisted sideways and slid out of the bathroom door which was partially open. Deputy Elmore started giving him commands to come out the room while keeping his hands up. Deputy Elmore said the suspect complied with commands and came out of

the room. Deputy Elmore said he could hear other law enforcement officers and a K-9 off to his right, along the southwest of the motel. As the suspect came outside the front door, these officers took over commands and ordered the suspect to face away from them and get on his knees which he did. Deputy Elmore said the suspect was making statements the female inside the room was now dead, that she had died in his arms that law enforcement had killed her. The suspect was then taken into custody and walked out of the immediate area.

After this occurred Deputy Johnston continued to give commands via the PA for anyone still inside the room to come out. At the same time other law enforcement officers went to the back of the motel room so they could use a pole camera to see inside the bathroom. A short time later Deputy Elmore could hear and see glass break in the bathroom and then saw the pole camera inserted through the broken window.

Deputy Elmore moved to the back of the CRV and met with Lt Caudillo. He said initially Lt Caudillo thought Sonoma County Deputies had been the sole agency to fire their weapons. Deputy Elmore immediately informed Lt Caudillo that he too had fired two rounds from his rifle.

After confirming Deputy Elmore was okay, a ballistic shield was recovered from the top of the CRV. Lt Caudillo, Deputy Elmore, UPD Officer Chapman and Vazquez entered into the motel room. They cleared the living area of the room. Lt Caudillo entered into the bathroom and advised their appeared to be a deceased female inside the shower. Deputy Elmore was partially inside the bathroom and observed a rifle leaned up against the shower wall. The SWAT medic, Jeff Evans, was called into the room at which time Deputy Elmore exited the room.

When he made it outside, Deputy Elmore observed MCSO Sgt JD Comer was on scene. Deputy Elmore advised Sgt Comer is also a team leader on the MCSO SWAT team. Deputy Elmore indicated Sgt Comer had an extended arrival time since he works and responded from Fort Bragg, which gives an indication how long this event lasted. Sgt Comer shortly thereafter took Deputy Elmore from the scene and back to the Sheriff's Office Training Center/Detective Bureau in Ukiah. When they reached the office, Sgt Comer took possession of Deputy Elmore's rifle and leaned it against a desk in the office. At some point Sgt Comer had to leave the office at which time Detective Sgt Andy Porter stayed with Deputy Elmore.

I asked Deputy Elmore what firearms he was carrying at the time of this incident. He informed me he had a Glock 22 .40 caliber handgun in a thigh holster which remained holstered during the entire incident. He also had his Colt M4 rifle. Deputy Elmore indicated he had a 30 round magazine inserted into the rifle. I asked Deputy Elmore since he had so many rounds of ammunition, why he only fired two rounds at the suspect. He informed me after firing the two rounds, the suspect lowered the rifle, no longer pointing it at Deputy Elmore and went into the bathroom. He said there was no longer an immediate threat to his safety.

I asked Deputy Elmore if there was anything I hadn't asked during our interview that he thought was important for us to know. Deputy Elmore said based of his training and experience, 12 years as a deputy, and his dealing with numerous individuals under the influence of drugs, the statements made by

both subjects during the incident led him to believe they were under the influence of some type of stimulant.

I clarified with Deputy Elmore, based on his training and experience and observations, that he was under the belief that these two suspects were not acting normal, they were both armed, and there was no compliance by either subject at all until he fired his two rounds, which he confirmed. Deputy Elmore said until he fired his weapon, that the male suspect never took his hands off his rifle or made any mention of his intent to comply in putting the weapon down.

At this time we concluded our interview and I shut off the recording. A copy of my interview with Deputy Elmore was later transferred to CD and attached to the case file. The overhead map was also attached to the case file for reference.

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
ASST. CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
(707)
Fax (707)

INVESTIGATION REPORT

INVESTIGATOR: Mariano Guzman

Date: December 27, 2017

DA Case#: 17-0007

Requesting Agency: Ukiah Police Department 17-3535

Violation: 245(D)(2)

Victim: People

Defendant: JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN

Witness: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] Phone: [redacted]
[redacted] Galaxy St. [redacted] Pahrump, Nevada 89041

Witness: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] Phone: [redacted]
[redacted] Galaxy St. [redacted] Pahrump, Nevada 89041
P.O. Box [redacted] Pahrump, Neveda 89048

Witness: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] Phone: [redacted]
[redacted] Cloudy Bay Ct Las Vegas, Nevada 89141

Witness: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] Phone: [redacted]
[redacted] Elquist Drive Battle Mountain, Nevada 89820

Witness: [redacted] DOB: [redacted] Phone: [redacted]
[redacted] Lorenzi Street Las Vegas, Nevada 89107

NARRATIVE:

On 12/21/17 at 2035 hours, I received a call out from DA Assistant Chief Investigator Andy Alvarado to respond to the DA Investigator's Office for an Officer Involved shooting incident that occurred at the [redacted] within the city limits of Ukiah.

On 12/21/17 at 2105 hours, I arrived at the DA Investigator's Office where DA Chief Investigator Kevin Bailey, Investigator's Andy Alvarado, Investigator Bryan Arrington, and Butch Gupta met. We obtained investigative equipment and proceeded to the Ukiah Police Department.

On 12/21/17 at 2130 hours, DA Investigators met at the Ukiah Police Department and were briefed by UPD Captain Justin Wyatt and UPD Officer Kevin Murray as to facts known of what had occurred at the [redacted] room [redacted] prior to responding to the scene.

On 12/21/17 at 2150 hours, DA Investigators arrived at the [redacted]. The [redacted] was secured with crime scene barrier tape and UPD Officers. UPD Officer Saul Perez was posted as the log Officer at the point of entry.

As we entered I saw the parking lot to have some vehicles parked within the lot. A Police Rescue truck was parked angled towards room [redacted] and a white pick up truck was parked behind it. There was five vehicles parked along the south side of the lot near the front of room [redacted]. One of the vehicle's (SUV) parked near the front of room [redacted] had the rear window shattered.

Across and on the north side parking area from room [redacted] is a parked blue Pontiac Grand Am Lic: [redacted] which had a bullet hole going through the right rear side post area. There were spent rifle casings on the pavement near the right passenger side.

Standing post at room [redacted] was UPD Officer Jason Chapman. The door to room [redacted] is ajar open and there is damage to the door from being forced open. I could see into the room and noticed it to be littered with items/clothing on every area of the floors, chairs, bed, furniture, closet, and bathroom. The rear bathroom window was broken.

I noticed a bullet indentation on the right metal door frame.

I assisted Investigator Bryan Arrington with the crime scene search, markings, photographs, and evidence collection. Refer to Investigator Arrington's report.

Investigator Butch Gupta used the FARO for the crime scene renderings. Refer to Investigator's Gupta's report.

On 12/22/17 at 0530 hours, I left the crime scene as I was assigned to pick up the Sonoma County Deputy McKinnon's rifle and the defendant's clothing from the UPD.

On 12/22/17 at 0540 hours, I received the defendant's clothing (sweatshirt, t-shirt, sweatpants, and shoes) in separate brown paper bags. I received the Sonoma County Deputy's rifle, magazine and one rifle cartridge. All of these items were received from UPD Detective Sgt. Cedric Crook.

I transported these items to the DA Investigator's office.

On 12/22/17 at 1300 hours, I processed the defendant's clothing. I photographed, packaged, and sealed them into brown paper bags. The sweatshirt has some small holes around the right breast and under the right arm area. The t-shirt has a few holes around the right breast and under the right arm area. These holes may be consistent with a bullet round. The shoes have some dried blood in some areas. Refer to photographs.

I processed the Sonoma County Deputy's rifle placing it into a rifle box and the magazine and cartridge into a large manila envelope. See attached Property Receipt.

On 12/27/17 at 0930 hours, I contacted UPD Sgt. Crook and requested a copy of the UPD search warrant, copy of the interview with the defendant, and any audio/video from UPD Officer Murray's person or vehicle.

On 12/27/17 at 1050 hours, I learned that the defendant's underwear was with the UPD Detective bureau. I requested this item.

12/27/17 at 1050 hours, Investigator Arrington requested assistance in contacting defendant-Mary Mantynen's mother, [redacted]. It was learned from MCSO Sgt. Scott Poma that after speaking with [redacted] the defendant-Mary Mantynen had called her during the incident at the [redacted].

I read Sgt. Poma's report and called [redacted].

On 12/27/17 at 1055 hours, I called and spoke to [redacted]. I identified myself and asked to speak to [redacted]. [redacted] said she had power of attorney for her mother as she is the oldest daughter.

[redacted] said her mother is heavily medicated with [redacted] due to the death of Mary. [redacted] put the phone on speaker so [redacted] could hear me. [redacted] said in essence that Mary called [redacted] on 12/21/17 three times. [redacted] did not answer the first two calls as she did not recognize the call number.

[redacted] said her mother answered the third call and it was Mary. Mary told [redacted] she was sorry, didn't want to go back to prison. Mary told her she was in a stand off with Police. [redacted] said the call was on speaker and she could hear what Mary was saying to [redacted].

[redacted] said she could hear yelling in the background coming from Joe Mantynen. The phone then hung up.

[redacted] said that when she checked the other two missed calls there was a message left on the first one. She played the message and it was Mary saying, "Tell my boys that I love them. Sorry I love you." Mary then hung up.

[redacted] said she still has the recording. I asked if she could forward it to me. [redacted] said she would and I gave her my email.

[redacted] said Mary was on the run with her new husband, Joe Mantynen. [redacted] said she thought Mary was in the state of Washington because when she last spoke to her via messenger chat service Mary spoke about visiting their aunt there. They also thought she may be in New York as she called once from a New York number.

[redacted] said she knew when Mary went on the run because she was followed and stopped by Parole Officers looking for Mary. [redacted] said while Mary was on the run she kept in touch ever so often as they had a fallen out some time ago.

[redacted] explained she had an affair with Mary's ex-husband, [redacted], when they were still married. [redacted] said Mary and Joe married 8 months ago and they knew each other prior to Mary going to prison.

[redacted] said Travis has custody of their two boys and moved to Las Vegas. [redacted] did not know a contact number for [redacted] but would attempt to locate one for me.

[redacted] said she had gathered some dispatch recording of the incident and was gathering other information which she could send me. [redacted] wanted to know if I could disclose information if Mary had the gun pointing up or not when she was shot. [redacted] heard this county was a good o'boy system and wanted to know if there would be an impartial investigation. I assured her we were gathering all the facts as they were available for this case and asked her to forward what she had via my email or address. [redacted] said she would.

On 12/27/17 at 1140 hours, I researched a contact number for [redacted] using the CLEAR locator site and found one.

On 12/27/17 at 1141 hours, I called and spoke to [redacted]. I identified myself and explained why I was calling which he knew. I asked when he last spoke to Mary.

[redacted] said in essence that he has full physical custody of their two young boys and Mary has weekend visitation. [redacted] said 3 months ago Mary and Joe were getting the boys on a regular weekend basis for about 6-7 times. Then he did not hear from Mary.

[redacted] said two and a half months ago he received a package in the mail. The package contained some checks and items for the boys. On one of the blank checks was a written note from Mary. [redacted] said the note read like a suicide letter so he contacted the Las Vegas Metro Police and had them meet him at Mary/Joe's residence in Las Vegas.

[redacted] said no one responded to the door knocks by the Metro Police and they felt there was not enough evidence to force entry and conduct a welfare check so they left. [redacted] said he still has that note. I asked if he could take a photo of it and send it via email and he said he would and could send me the original.

[redacted] said 2 weeks ago Mary and Joe showed up under the influence at his residence during the week when he was at work. [redacted] said his girlfriend, [redacted], opened the door and spoke to them. [redacted] said Mary wanted visitation with the boys but [redacted] refused her due to it not being on the weekend per the court visitation agreement. [redacted] said that Mary and Joe proceeded to hit [redacted] in the face and when she yelled that she was calling the Police they fled.

[redacted] said [redacted] reported the incident with the Metro Police Department and a report was taken. [redacted] said [redacted] was currently at the courthouse appearing on this matter.

[redacted] said on 12/21/17 at 7:36 PM he received a call from [redacted] which popped up as an Indiana number. [redacted] said he answered it on speaker so [redacted] could hear and it was Mary. [redacted] said Mary was hysterical and crying which didn't concern him as most calls from her are in this manner

[redacted] said Mary was telling him that she was going to die tonight. He asked, “Why are you going to die?” Mary said, “Because the cops were going to kill me”. [redacted] told her the cops were not going to kill her but were going to take her to jail (because she was on the run from Parole). [redacted] said he could hear Joe Mantynen in the background screaming, “I want to talk to my daughter, I want to talk to my daughter”. Mary continued to tell [redacted] that she was at a Hotel room and was surrounded by cops and that the cops had assault rifles and this was the reason they were going to die. [redacted] told Mary, “If you don’t do anything stupid, you are not going to die. The cops are not going to just kill you for no reason”.

Mary requested to talk to their two boys (ages 2 and 4) but he refused based on her being hysterical and what was transpiring. [redacted] told her she needed to straighten out her life and the person she was with was sounding crazy now and maybe she should rethink who she was with and what she’s doing. And that she needed to get off the drugs and away from that crazy person and do her time. [redacted] then hung up the phone on her.

[redacted] said she has known Mary’s off/on use of drugs. [redacted] said Mary did not call back. [redacted] said he did not record this call.

[redacted] said the next day she received a text from [redacted] asking if he had received a call from Mary. [redacted] said [redacted] is Joe’s ex-wife. [redacted] said he communicates with [redacted] because of the custody orders they have against Mary and Joe as they have been on the run doing drugs for two months.

[redacted] said he called [redacted] and it was then that he learned Mary had passed away during this incident. [redacted] said [redacted] learned this from Joe’s grandmother.

[redacted] said [redacted] also received a similar package in the mail from Joe. [redacted] gave me a contact number for [redacted].

This call was recorded and downloaded to a CD and attached to this case.

On 12/27/17 at 1215 hours, UPD Detective Ron Donahue brought to me Joe Mantynen’s underwear which I processed for evidence. Detective Donahue said Officer Kevin Murray obtained the underwear from Joe. Detective Donahue brought to me a copy of his search warrant to attach to this case.

On 12/27/17 at 1255 hours, UPD Sgt. Cedric Crook brought to me a CD copy of the interview with Joe Mantynen and a CD copy of the audio/video from Officer Murray’s patrol vehicle. See attached CD’s.

On 12/27/17 at 1330 hours, I called and spoke to [redacted]. I identified myself and explained why I was calling. [redacted] said in essence that she has known Joe Mentynen for 15 years and they were married 10 years.

[redacted] said she is a pre-school teacher and they have a 6 year old daughter, [redacted]. [redacted] said Joe had a good job working for the Forestry Department as a firefighter watching female inmates. Mary was serving time at the same location where Joe worked.

[redacted] said she and Joe decided to divorce in January 2017 and filed on February 28, 2017 and were divorced in 3 days. [redacted] said she has full custody of their daughter and he now has supervised visitation due to his marriage with Mary, changing behavior, and use of drugs.

[redacted] said she and Joe had a great co-parenting relationship until he married Mary. [redacted] said that Joe's friend [redacted] told her Joe tried to break up with Mary but some how she always convinced him not to.

[redacted] said that on April 23, 2017 Joe married Mary. In the end of July Joe received $35,000 after his mother died and spent the money very quickly.

[redacted] said she was warned by a neighbor Deputy while she still lived in Pahrump that Joe was using drugs which [redacted] believed based on Joe's erratic behavior and knowing Mary's past. [redacted] said Joe also has a family history of mental health issues. [redacted] said she noticed towards the end of their relationship Joe was showing signs of mental health issues or it may have been due to him using drugs at that time.

[redacted] said on September 11, 2017 Joe took her to court to obtain more visitation time after she moved to Battle Mountain Nevada and he was granted three day weekends and two weeks during summer.

[redacted] said around October 6, 2017 she believes Joe and Mary went on the run because Mary was on Parole and wanted possibly using methamphetamine. [redacted] said she received good bye boxes, good bye letters, a poem for their daughter stating he was no longer the daddy he used to and was now in a dark place. [redacted] said Joe included a newer Apple cell phone which contained pictures and some emails dating back when Mary was in prison in April. One of her messages to Joe was that they needed to get married and get an apartment so she didn't have to go back to prison. [redacted] said did not hear from Joe until around thanksgiving.

[redacted] said she contacted [redacted] and learned he had also received a similar package and that [redacted] had attempted a welfare check on their residence but could not locate them.

[redacted] said Joe has not seen their daughter since September 10, 2017. [redacted] said their last court date was November 6, 2017 which Joe did not attend and the custody order was changed to supervised visitation.

[redacted] said after thanksgiving she tried to work visitation with Joe but he would not give her a location to meet. [redacted] said Joe called off and on and disconnected one number during this time. [redacted] said Joe would call from different numbers and spoke to their daughter at times.

[redacted] said the last time Joe spoke to their daughter was on Tuesday 12/19/17 while she driving back to Nevada after she visited her mother in Sonoma County. [redacted] said she also had relayed this visit to him as per the custody order months before. [redacted] said that on that call with their daughter she mentioned to Joe that Grandma [redacted] was in Hawaii. [redacted] believes this is why Joe and Mary committed the burglary.

[redacted] said Grandma [redacted] contacted her the following day and told her Joe had burglarized her home and taken property which included her safe with firearms and a 22 caliber rifle and shotgun. [redacted] said this information put her and her boyfriend on edge.

[redacted] said on 12/21/17 at 7:41 P.M. she received a call from an Indiana number [redacted] which she suspected was Joe so she did not answer. [redacted] said the caller left a message which she later listened to at 11:30 P.M. [redacted] said it was a farewell call to their daughter that Joe said something was going to happen. [redacted] said Mary is also saying things to her. [redacted] said she saved the message. I asked her to email it to me which she did.

The message said the following;
Male voice- [redacted] I love you. Daddy is in trouble. He loves you so much okay. Please remember all the good times. Daddy loves you."
Female voice- "[redacted] I love you baby girl. We are so sorry. Your daddy loves you, never forget him."
Male voice- "I know something is going to happen"
Female voice: " This is not your fault."
Male voice- "I love you. Bye baby."

[redacted] said the next day she received a call from Grandma [redacted] telling her about the shooting incident and that Joe was in custody.

[redacted] said believes Joe was in northern California because he knew she would be visiting her mother with their daughter and would attempt to stop by and visit with her but he didn't. [redacted] said Joe has a Godfather, [redacted], in Ukiah and may have contacted him.

This call was recorded and downloaded to a CD and attached to this report. Refer to CD.

On 12/27/17 at 1555 hours, I called [redacted] and asked her to confirm again what Mary had told them on the call they received.

[redacted] said she heard Mary say she was in a stand off with cops. I don't want to go back to prison. I'm sorry mom.

This call was recorded and downloaded to a CD.

As I was speaking with [redacted] the phone disconnected. I tried four times to reconnect but the number went to voice mail.

On 12/27/17 at 1916 hours, I received an email from [redacted] advising to call Joe's friend, [redacted]., as Joe may have called him.

On 12/28/17 at 1110 hours, I called [redacted] and left a message to call me.

On 12/28/17 at 1128 hours, [redacted] called back and left a voicemail.

On 12/28/17 at 1242 hours, I called and spoke to [redacted]. [redacted] knew why I was calling. I asked [redacted] if he received a call from Joe on 12/21/17. [redacted] said in essence that he did not.

[redacted] said he has known Joe for 2 years while working for the Department of Forestry and Joe also worked with him with his business. [redacted] considered Joe one of his best friends.

[redacted] said he knew Joe when he was married to [redacted]. [redacted] said Joe and [redacted] divorced and the divorce was hard on [redacted] as he could no longer see his daughter every day.

[redacted] said Mary found Joe on Facebook and started a relationship that went fast and they married. [redacted] said he was not a big fan of Mary as he knew she was hooked on meth and would get him on it too. [redacted] said Joe then began using meth.

[redacted] said that that Joe then spiraled down hill after getting together with Mary. [redacted] said Joe did a complete 180. [redacted] said Mary was a strong influence on him.

[redacted] said he heard from Joe and Mary the week before this incident on Thursday. [redacted] said he was receiving text messages from Joe and Mary claiming they were in Northern California somewhere stranded and needed help from him. [redacted] said he had helped [redacted] before and he was not helping him until he helped himself out.

[redacted] said he received a call from Joe yesterday from the jail. [redacted] said Joe was crying and it was hard to hear their short conversation. Joe told [redacted] that he was right about him going down the wrong path.

Joe asked [redacted] to call [redacted] and his daughter to tell her he was sorry. Joe gave [redacted] contact numbers for Mary's family to ask what he could do.

[redacted] said his bail was raised to $800,000. Joe asked [redacted] to put money on his books. [redacted] asked Joe if he shot Mary and Joe told him he did not. [redacted] said they didn't speak about any details of what had happened that day.

At one point during this call it disconnected and I had to call [redacted] back again.

This call was recorded and downloaded to a CD. See CD.

On 12/29/17 at 0750 hours, I received an email from [redacted] that had the email Mary sent to [redacted]s [redacted] as he had explained to me. The letter reads as a "good bye" to [redacted] and their two boys that sent on 10/29/17. See attached letter.

On 12/31/17 at 1502 hours, I received an email from [redacted]. [redacted] said she had received a call from Joe Mantynen. Joe asked Mary what he wanted to know and what she wanted from him. [redacted] said Joe explained his version of how Mary died. Joe told [redacted] the reason they stole from his grandmother was for drug money and getting Mary a new identity.

[redacted] asked Joe to give up in parental rights. [redacted] said this angered Joe and told her he should have gone through with Mary's plan of suicide by cop. See attached email.

Recommendations: Attach to case.

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
ASST. CHIEF INVESTIGATOR



OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
(707) 463-4211
Fax (707) 472-2877

INVESTIGATION REPORT

INVESTIGATOR: Mariano Guzman

Date: January 9, 2018

DA Case#: SCUK-CRCR-17-92736-001

Requesting Agency: Ukiah Police Department 17-3535

Violation: 187(A)

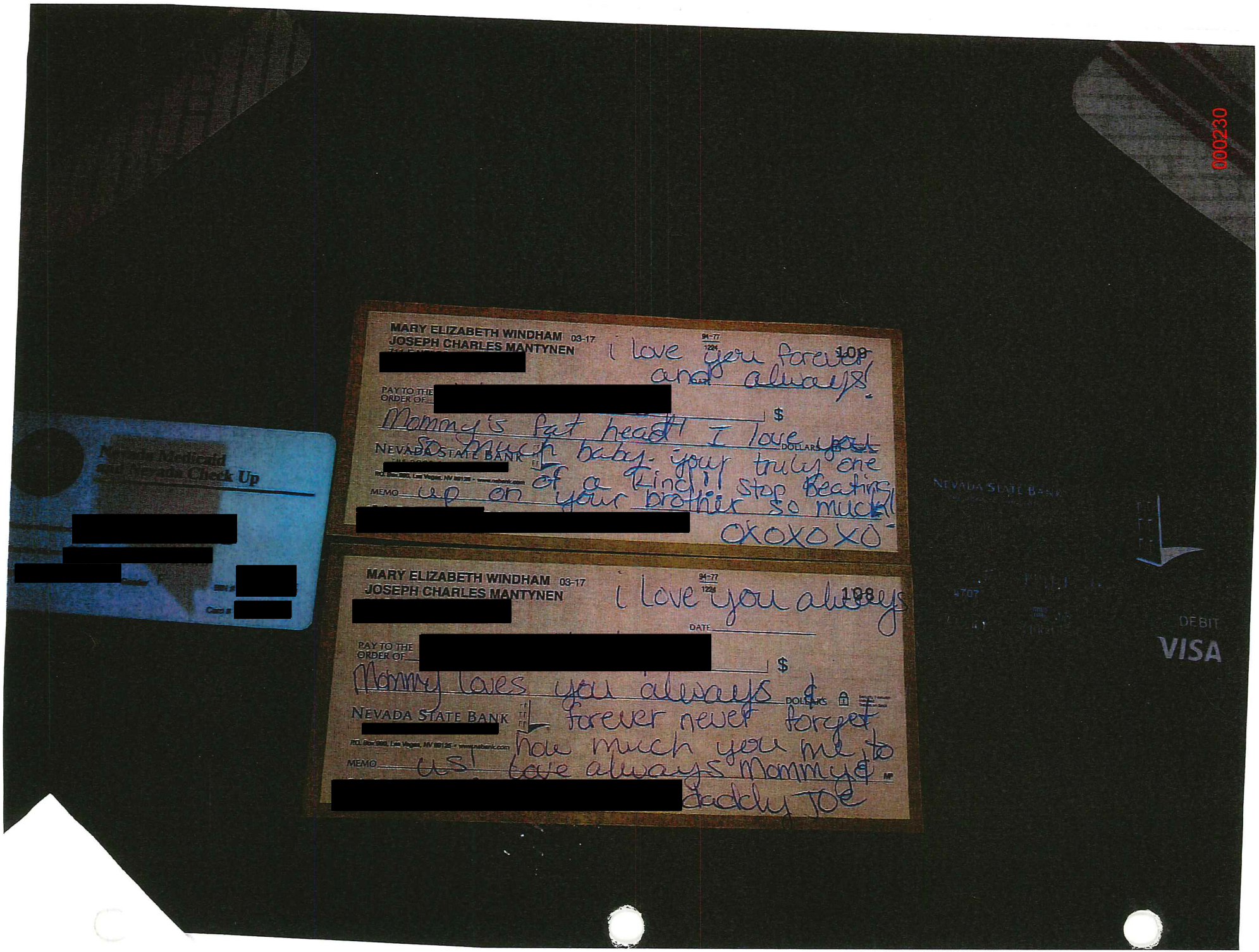
Victim: MARY ELIZABETH WINDHAM

Defendant: JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN

NARRATIVE:

On 1/7/18 at 1130 hours, I received an email from [redacted] that had the photo copy of the checks front and back with writings on them that was sent to her sons from Mary Windham. Refer to attached copies.

Recommendations: Attach to case.


MARY ELIZABETH WINDHAM 03-17
JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN
[redacted]
PAY TO THE ORDER OF [redacted]
$
NEVADA STATE BANK
MEMO [redacted]
I love you forever and always!
Mommy's fat head! I love you so much baby your truly one of a kind! stop beating up on your brother so much!
OXOXOXO
MARY ELIZABETH WINDHAM 03-17
JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN
[redacted]
PAY TO THE ORDER OF [redacted]
$
NEVADA STATE BANK
MEMO [redacted]
I love you always
DATE
Mommy loves you always & forever never forget how much you mean to us! love always Mommy & Daddy TOE
Nevada Medicaid
Nevada Check Up
[redacted]
NEVADA STATE BANK
DEBIT
VISA
000230

Mommy Baby Boy
Always & forever! No matter
what Mommy will always
love you to the moon & back
x 200000 & infinity & beyond!!
I hope you'll understand!
one day!

Love Mommy

Mommys Big boy
Always & forever
I love you to the moon &
back x 200000
infinity & beyond!!
I hope she day you understand

FREE ESTIMATES

A-Z LAND

DA

Ukiah Police Department

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

Supplemental Report
Narrative

UPD Case #17-3535

Case Date: 12-21-17 @ 1823 hours

Violation/s: 245(d)(2)PC, 69PC

RECEIVED
JAN 03 2018
MENDOCINO COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Location: [redacted] South State Street [redacted], Ukiah

Suspect: Mantynen, Joseph Charles
[redacted]

Suspect: Windham, Mary Elizabeth (deceased)
[redacted]

Witness: Sonoma County Deputy Baarts
DOB: Adult
Address: 2796 Ventura Avenue, Santa Rosa
Phone: 707-565-2511

Witness: Sonoma County Detective Richard Sedgwick
DOB: Adult
Address: 2796 Ventura Avenue, Santa Rosa
Phone: 707-565-2511

Investigation:

On 12/21/2017, at approximately 2000 hrs, Det. Sgt. Crook contacted me via cell phone and advised me to respond to the UPD Station regarding an ongoing armed barricaded suspect at the [redacted] ([redacted] S. State St). While responding, I heard via my in-car radio that one male suspect was in custody. The male suspect was later identified as Joseph Mantynen. I arrived at the UPD Station and was briefed regarding the incident.

While at the UPD Station, it was learned that there was a female suspect who was deceased in what was a suspected officer involved shooting. For these reasons the Mendocino County DA Investigators also responded to the UPD Station to assist in this investigation.

Shortly after arriving at the UPD Station, Ofc. Murray transported Joseph to the UPD Station. Joseph was placed in the booking room where I relieved Ofc. Murray and watched Joseph until he was ready to be interviewed. While waiting with Joseph he engaged me in some minimal conversations, such as asking permission to move a certain way or asking me whether I was married or not. Joseph explained his wife had died in front of him and that he had her blood on his shoes. I noticed there were blood stains on the shoes

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.ukiahpolice.com

Supplemental Report

Joseph was wearing. Joseph asked me permission to remove his shoes to which I told him he could. I later collected Joseph's shoes and turned them over to the DA's Office. While waiting with Joseph he said something along the lines of "I guess meth really does ruin your life." Joseph was later interviewed by Chief DA Investigator Kevin Bailey and Det. Sgt. Crook (refer to their individual reports for more details).

It was determined during the interview that Joseph was in violation of 245(d)(2) PC and 69 PC. I filled out a booking sheet and a statement of probable cause.

After the interview, Joseph was transported to UVMC by Ofc. Snyder for the purposes of obtaining a sample of his blood. Ofc. Snyder late provided me with Joseph's blood sample. Refer to Ofc. Snyder's report.

I assisted Det. Donohue in writing the search warrant for the suspects' room at the [redacted] (room [redacted]). Refer to attached searched warrant and Det. Donohue's supplemental report.

At approximately 0000 hrs, we executed a search warrant at [redacted] S. State St. [redacted]. I assisted by collecting evidence from the scene, the majority of which was turned over to the DA's Office as it was related to their officer involved shooting investigation. I filled out the attached warrant receipts and later provided a copy of each to Det. Donohue to file with his search warrant return paperwork.

The following items seized are listed on the receipt according to their corresponding evidence placard (refer to DA's Office photographs). Initially, only the evidence which was in plain view was given an evidence placard. As we began to search through numerous personal items/bags inside the hotel room, new evidence was discovered. The receipt details 55 pieces of evidence were seized or documented. Some of the items on the receipt are listed as photographs taken, not items physically removed from the scene.

It should be noted item 50 on the receipt is described as a jar containing coins. I specifically remember this particular piece of evidence and remember it to have been a clear glass jar containing US currency coins in various denominations as well as what appeared to be silver dollar style coins and other coins which appeared to be part of a coin collection. This piece of evidence was related to a Sonoma Co. Sherriff's Office investigation involving Joseph Mantynen and Mary Windham for violation of 459 PC. Later while processing the evidence, this item was not located. It is believed that this item was written down on the receipt but not physically removed from inside the hotel room. Ofc. Donohue later returned to the [redacted] in attempt to locate the coins with negative results.

I later booked Joseph's blood sample into UPD Evidence as 1TK. I packaged it and caused it to be sent to DOJ for analysis.

Supervisor:_____
Detective T. Kiely #D19

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.ukiahpolice.com

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: _____

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☒	☐	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: UKIAH P.D. AGENCY CASE NO: 17-3535

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: MENDOCINO RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S): 17-3535

OFFENSE(S): 69 PC, 245 PC DATE OF INCIDENT: 12-21-17 DATE NEEDED: ASAP REASON: OIS

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: T. KIELY #D19 PHONE: [redacted] FAX: [redacted]

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	MANTYNEN	JOSEPH	C	[redacted]	[redacted]

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
1TK	(S) MANTYNEN BLOOD SAMPLE	ALCOHOL + DRUGS

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE
1TK	T. KIELY #D19	DOJ	12-27-17	

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

UKIAH POLICE DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE

Case: 17-3535
Date/Time: 12-21-17
Offense: 69 PC, 245 PC

[X] Evidence

Property Obtained (Location) [redacted] HOSPITAL DR
Person Property Obtained From: MANTYNEN, JOSEPH C.
Name and Address of Owner/RP
SAA / TRANSIENT

T. KELLY #519
Employee/ID#

The property listed below should be as detailed as possible to include: Type, Manufacturer, Model #, Color, Size and Quantity.

		EVIDENCE LOCATION
ITEM # 1TK	JOSEPH C. MANTYNEN BLOOD SAMPLE	
ITEM #		
ITEM #		
ITEM #		
ITEM #		
ITEM #		
ITEM #		
ITEM #		
ITEM #		
ITEM #		
ITEM #		

NARRATIVE: 1TK - SENT TO DOJ

RECEIVED BY PROPERTY OFFICER

DATE: _____ TIME: _____ REPORT APPROVED: _____

Your listed property is being maintained at the Ukiah Police Department, phone number (707)463-6262.
You have 90 days from the date on this property sheet to pick up or have your property picked up.
After 90 days the property will be disposed of.

IN CUSTODY
ARRESTEE'S SIGNATURE

DA

RECEIVED
DEC 28 2017
MENDOCINO COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Ukiah Police Department
Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT UPD Case # 17-3535

Case Date: 12-21-17 @ 1823 hours

Violation/s: 245(d)(2)PC, 69PC

Location: [redacted] South State Street [redacted], Ukiah

Suspect: Mantynen, Joseph Charles
[redacted]

Suspect: Windham, Mary Elizabeth (deceased)
[redacted]

Witness: Sonoma County Deputy Baarts
DOB: Adult
Address: 2796 Ventura Avenue, Santa Rosa
Phone: 707-565-2511

Witness: Sonoma County Detective Richard Sedgwick
DOB: Adult
Address: 2796 Ventura Avenue, Santa Rosa
Phone: 707-565-2511

Witness: [redacted]
DOB: [redacted]
Address: [redacted]
Phone: [redacted]

Investigation:
On 12/21/2017, at approximately 1545 hours, I was serving as the watch commander for the UPD, when the UPD dispatch advised me to contact Sonoma County Deputy Baarts regarding an agency assist.

I spoke with Baarts and he told me a male and female subject, later identified as Joseph Mantynen and Mary Windham could possibly be in Ukiah. Baarts told me the two subjects were wanted in connection with a burglary that had occurred in Sonoma County and multiple firearms were taken. Baarts told me he was assisting Sonoma County Deputies and he was in route to Ukiah.

Baarts told me Sonoma County Detectives were able to track the suspect's cell phone to the Ukiah area and he requested I check the 700 block of South State Street. Baarts described the suspect's

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.cityofukiah.com

vehicle as a grey or silver Nissan sedan and he said it either had Arizona or Nevada license plates. Baarts later provided me with a picture of the suspect's vehicle and the suspect's (see attached photographs).

I checked the surrounding motels and grocery stores around the 600 and 700 blocks of South State Street, and at approximately 1613 hours, I located a grey or silver Nissan sedan parked in the parking lot of the [redacted] at [redacted] South State Street.

I walked past the Nissan sedan and I noticed the rear license plate was California [redacted]. I also noticed a few stickers on the back of the Nissan sedan that were very similar to the ones in the photograph that Baarts provided. I contacted Baarts and told him about the Nissan sedan. I asked Baarts for the lead Sonoma County Detective on the case and he provided me with Sonoma County Detective Richard Sedgwick number. Baarts told me he was still in route to Ukiah.

I contacted Det. Sedgwick and I told him about the Nissan sedan I had found. I told Det. Sedgwick the 'ckers on the back of the Nissan sedan were very similar to the ones in the photograph I was provided. I told Det. Sedgwick I would watch the motel entrance/exit until Sonoma County was able to respond. I stayed in contact with Baarts and Det. Sedgwick over the course of the next hour, when Det. Sedgwick asked me if I could go speak with the motel about their occupants.

I walked over to the motel office and I spoke with [redacted], who I know from prior law enforcement contacts. I identified myself as a Police Officer and we spoke about the occupants of the motel. [redacted] mentioned a silver car in the parking lot and I asked her about the occupants and if I could see the guest registry.

[redacted] provided me with the guest registry card and I noticed Windham out of [redacted] was registered to the room. I noticed what appeared to possibly be a Nevada driver's license number or identification number. I contacted Det. Sedgwick and provided him with the aforementioned information. I left the motel and continued surveillance of the [redacted] entrance/exit from the Safeway parking lot (Safeway is east of the [redacted]).

I later spoke with Baarts and Det. Sedgwick and they both told me they 'were in route to Ukiah. Baarts arrived in Ukiah at approximately 1700 hours and we spoke about the situation. Baarts told me he was going to walk over to the motel to obtain more information. I watched Baarts walk over to the motel and he returned a short time later.

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.cityofukiah.com

I told Baarts to tell his Sergeant who was in route from Sonoma County to contact SWAT, if SWAT's assistance was needed based on the situation. I left Baarts at the Safeway parking lot and I returned to the UPD and briefed Sgt. Waidelich about the situation.

On 12/21/17, at approximately 1931 hours, I received a SWAT activation for an armed barricaded subject at the [redacted] and to meet at the Ukiah Theater. Due to the nature of the armed barricaded subject call, I responded Code-3 with my emergency lights and sirens activated on my patrol vehicle from my residence on the north side of town. I arrived at the [redacted] at approximately 1941 hours and spoke with personnel on scene about the situation regarding room [redacted].

I took a position of cover behind a white pickup truck, parked just north of room [redacted] in the parking lot. I pointed my rifle at room [redacted] and I noticed the door to room [redacted] was slightly ajar. I was only able to see into what appeared to be a closet inside the motel room.

I heard multiple law enforcement personnel giving verbal commands to the occupants inside room [redacted] to drop their weapons and surrender. I heard an unidentified Sonoma County Deputy (SCSO) and MCSO Deputy Chora began speaking with Mantynen and Windham and advising them to drop their weapons and surrender, with negative results. The unidentified SCSO deputy and Deputy Chora were to the N/W of my location, negotiating with Mantynen and Windham as they 'were standing behind a parked car.

As the standoff continued, I maintained my position of cover behind the white truck, but I could not see anything occurring inside the motel room. I heard the SCSO and MCSO deputies advising Mantynen to drop his rifle and surrender and I also heard them advise Windham was armed as well. Mantynen and Windham also made statements they would shoot anybody who came close.

The SCSO and MCSO deputies continued negotiating with Mantynen and Windham, when I heard multiple shots from what sounded like a rifle coming from the N/W of my location. I could not see who fired the shots, but I later learned the SCSO deputy had fired the shots into the motel room.

The shots seemed to aggravate Mantynen and Windham and they continued to yell. More MCSO SWAT personnel arrived on scene to assist and negotiations continued with Mantynen and Windham. A short time later, I heard a few more shots being fired from the N/W of my location and I only heard Mantynen's voice. I did not see who fired the shots and I later learned MCSO Det. Elmore fired his rifle into the motel room.

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.cityofukiah.com

The MCSO SWAT CRV (armored citizen rescue vehicle) arrived on scene and pulled into the parking lot of the [redacted] and turned S/B, pulling directly in front of room [redacted]. Ofc. Edwards approached my location behind the white pickup truck and I briefed him on the situation. Ofc. Edwards and I continued pointing our rifles at the open door to room [redacted], as multiple law enforcement personnel continued to surround the room.

Shortly after the CRV arrived, I took a position of cover on the passenger side of the CRV and continued to point my rifle at room [redacted]. Mantynen and Windham were given verbal commands to come outside and surrender, with negative results.

Mantynen eventually exited the room with his hands in the air. An arrest team was asked to move in and take Mantynen into custody. I assisted with the arrest team on the passenger side of the CRV and Ofc. Murray took Mantynen into custody without further incident. As Mantynen was being taken away from the scene, I heard Mantynen tell officers his wife was died.

I re-approached the CRV and took a position of cover on the passenger side. I was advised a pole camera was going to be deployed to get a visual of the motel room. A short time later I was asked to enter room [redacted].

Lt. Caudillo, MCSO Deputies Elmore, Vazquez and I made entry into room [redacted] and Windham was found in the shower. I noticed blood on the ground, and Windham was lying chest down on the ground. Windham was later pronounced deceased.

MCSO Deputy VanBaren and I stood by the motel room until we were relieved by Mendocino County DA investigators and UPD officers.

Recommendation:
Attach to original report.

CMcW 1/4/18/17

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.cityofukiah.com

[redacted]

76

DATE:12-27-17*TIME:07:33*

DMV RECORD FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT USE ONLY

[redacted]

END

[redacted]

B76

DATE: 12/21/17 TIME: 16:13

[redacted]

END

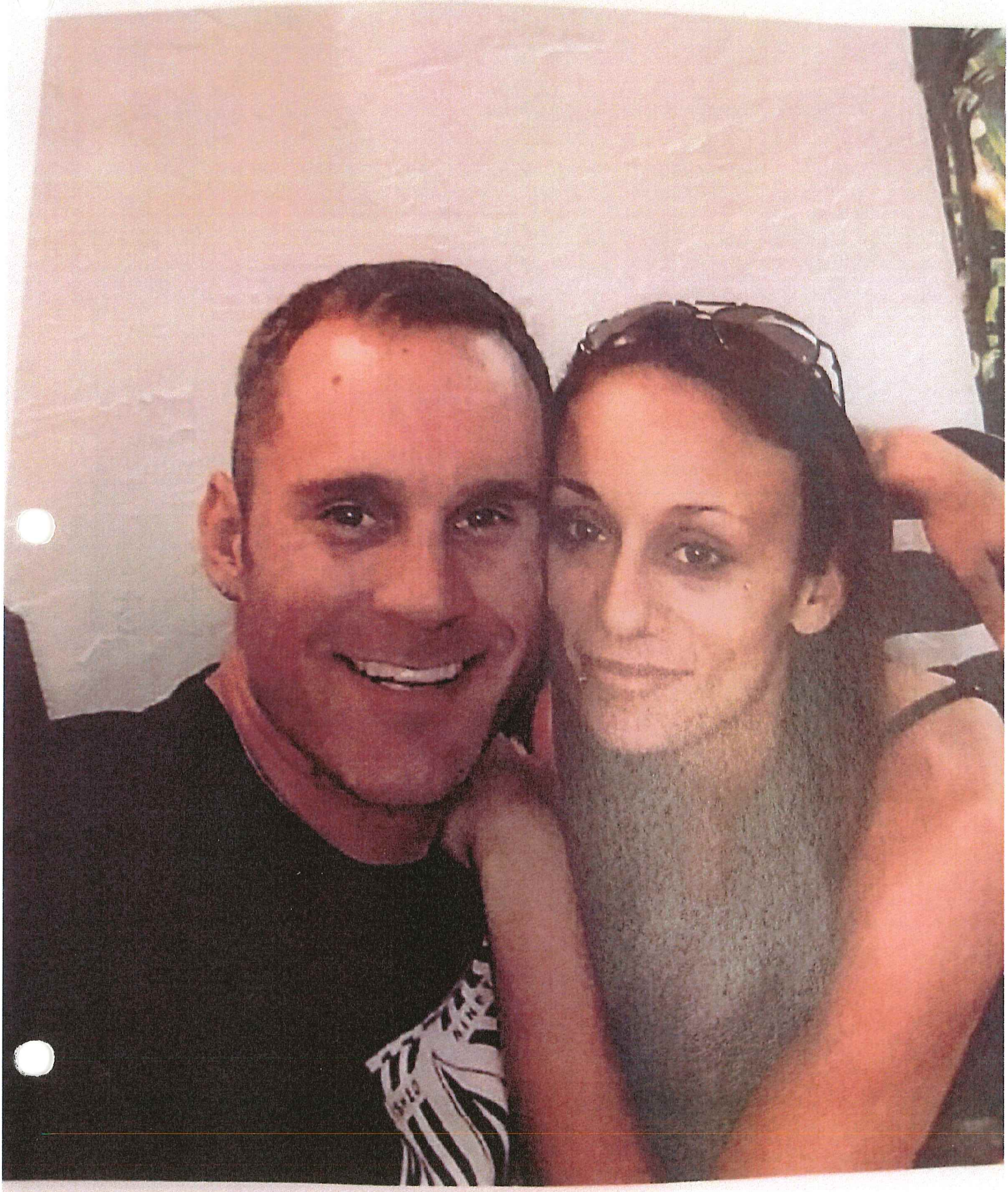


17-3535

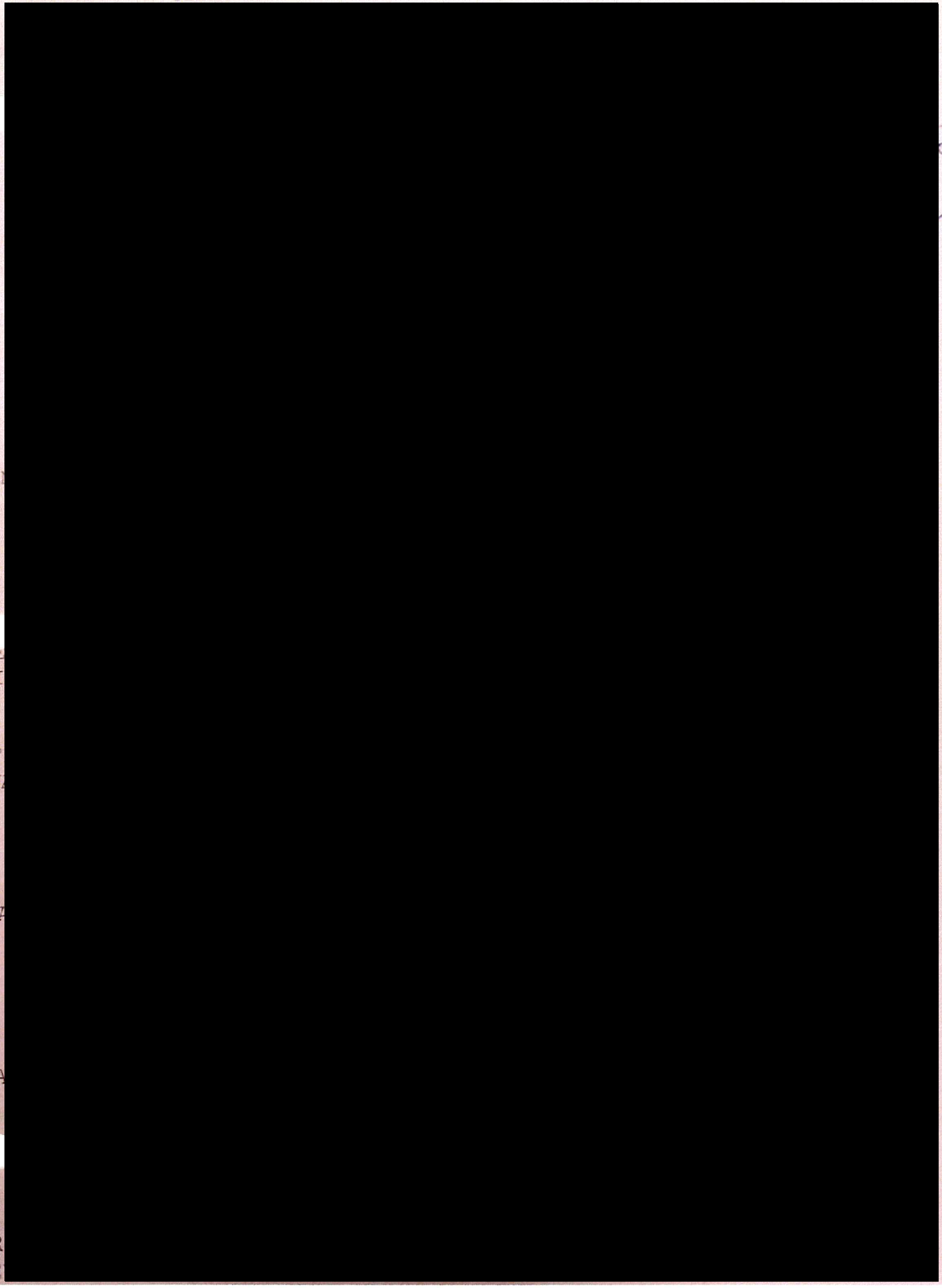
[redacted]

Page 1 of 1

17-3535



********** CLETS RESPONSE **********



[redacted]

CAD Operations Report

UKIAH POLICE DEPARTMENT

Call Number 171202184 Printed: 01/08/2018 05:28 PM

Call Detail Information

Jurisdiction: UKIAH

Call Number	Taker	Pos	Call Owner	Status	Date - Time Received	Inj
171202184	krockel	20		C	Thu 12 /21/2017 18:23:00	0

Complaint	Ten Code	Priority	Fire Grade	Class	Alarm	How Received
INFO		3		G		Phone

Incident Location	Apart/Suite	Floor/Bldg	Incident City	State	ZIP
[redacted] S STATE ST	[redacted]		UKIAH	CA	95482

Caller Name	Telephone	Alt Telephone	Tower ID
BAARTS ERIC	[redacted]		- -

Caller Location	Apart/Suite	Floor/Bldg	Caller City	State	ZIP
[redacted] S STATE ST			UKIAH		

Landmark: [redacted] Weapons:

IRA	Grid	Disp Zone	Fire Run Zn	EMS Run Zn	ESN	Tract
SSS			UKIAH		056	SSS

☒ Contacts ☐ Fire Plan ☐ Hazard ☐ Images ☐ Medical ☐ Traffic ☑ Previous

☐ BOLO ☐ Warrant ☐ RMS CH ☐ RMS Alerts ☐ In Progress ☐ Report Req ☐ Subject Req

ALI Time	Call Rec'd	Xmit	Dispatch	Enroute	OnScene	Departed	Arrived	Comp	Unit
	18:23:00	18:24:13	19:20:56	19:20:56	19:20:56	21:24:03	22:07:46	13:56:02	4B69

X: Y: Z: Lwr: MILL ST Upr: GOBBI ST

Narrative...

[12/21/2017 18:24:13 : pos20 : krockel]
Cross streets: MILL ST//GOBBI ST
Landmark: SAFEWAY
Landmark Comment: * KNOX BOX AT RIGHT OF SW MAIN ENTRANCE

[12/21/2017 18:24:34 : pos20 : krockel]
DEPUTY SITTING IN BUSHES BY SAFEWAY WATCHING THE [redacted]

[12/21/2017 18:29:01 : pos20 : krockel]
INFO TAKEN/ HE WILL CONTACT IF HE NEEDS ASSISTANCE

[12/21/2017 18:41:40 : pos22 : hstone]
WALMART RECONTATED NEG FILM // NEG PROSECUTION DESIRED // MIRROR HIT FEMALE ELBOW AND PURSE //

[12/21/2017 18:42:07 : pos22 : hstone]
DISREGARD LAST //

[12/21/2017 19:21:09 : pos21 : cdyche]
Cross streets: MILL ST//GOBBI ST
Landmark: [redacted]

[12/21/2017 19:24:13 : pos21 : cdyche]

Cross streets: W MILL ST//W GOBBI ST

[12/21/2017 19:24:33 : pos21 : cdyche]
units on s/s and in the parking

[12/21/2017 19:24:57 : pos21 : cdyche]
units in the back parking lot

[12/21/2017 19:25:53 : pos21 : cdyche]
REQUEST FOR MCSO SWAT

[12/21/2017 19:26:13 : pos21 : cdyche]
SUBJ STILL IN THE ROOM ARMED

[12/21/2017 19:26:21 : pos21 : cdyche]
NEG PHYSICAL CONTACT

[12/21/2017 19:26:26 : pos20 : kdenham]
SWAT CA;LL OUT

[12/21/2017 19:27:40 : pos21 : cdyche]
NORTH PARKING LOT OF THE THEATER

[12/21/2017 19:28:44 : pos21 : cdyche]
REQUEST FOR HOSTAGE NEGOTIATER, MALE AND FEMALE IN ROOM BARRICADED

[12/21/2017 19:28:55 : pos20 : kdenham]
REQUESTED MSCO DO SWAT CALL OUT

[12/21/2017 19:29:39 : pos21 : cdyche]
8TH WINDOW WEST

[12/21/2017 19:33:38 : pos21 : cdyche]
SUBJ IN BATHROOM

[12/21/2017 19:40:27 : pos21 : cdyche]
PER MCSO, SWAT SHOULD BE GOING 10-8 SOON

[12/21/2017 19:46:14 : pos21 : cdyche]
MAKING THREATS OF HOSTAGE IN THE ROOM

[12/21/2017 19:59:55 : pos21 : cdyche]
SUBJ MORE AGGITATED, REQ SILENT RESPONSE ON ALL INCOMING UNITS.

[12/21/2017 20:03:47 : pos21 : cdyche]
SHOTS FIRED

[12/21/2017 20:04:53 : pos21 : cdyche]
SUSPECT POSSIBLY HIT IN GUNFIRE

[12/21/2017 20:05:27 : pos21 : cdyche]
SUSPECT STILL COMMUNICATING WITH UNITS

[12/21/2017 20:08:02 : pos21 : cdyche]
SUSPECT STILL ARMED WITH RIFLE AND MAKING 10-31 STATEMENTS

[12/21/2017 20:08:50 : pos21 : cdyche]
REFUSING TO PUT DOWN RIFLE, STILL IN COMMUNICATION WITH SUSP

[12/21/2017 20:13:01 : pos21 : cdyche]
SUSPECT TAKING SAFETY OFF RIFLE AND STILL MAKING THREATS TOWARD LAW ENFORCMENT

[12/21/2017 20:16:47 : pos20 : kdenham]
[redacted] ADVISING THAT NEXT MOVIE LETS OUT AT 9:10

[12/21/2017 20:20:41 : pos21 : cdyche]
SHOTS FIRED

[12/21/2017 20:22:18 : pos21 : cdyche]
SWAT AND CRV ONSCENE

[12/21/2017 20:22:35 : pos20 : kdenham]
MOVIE THEATER EMPLOYEE ADVISED TO SHELTER IN PLACE UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

[12/21/2017 20:22:56 : pos20 : kdenham]
[redacted] FROM RITE AID WOULD LIKE A CALL WHEN THEY CAN RETURN [redacted]

[12/21/2017 20:23:40 : pos21 : cdyche]
SUSP COMING OUT

[12/21/2017 20:25:07 : pos21 : cdyche]
ONE IN CUSTODY

[12/21/2017 20:27:06 : pos21 : cdyche]
FEMALE STILL INSIDE

[12/21/2017 21:02:01 : pos20 : kdenham]
THEATER MANAGER ADVISED TO LET PATRONS LEAVE MOVIE AT 2110 HRS//THEY WILL NOT BE ALLOWING ANYMORE TICKET SALES TONIGHT

Press Release Notes

1015 @ 2025 ARRESTED: MANTYNEN, JOSEPH AGE 32 OF HIDDEN VALLEY CHARGES 245(D)(2) PC AND 69 PC, BOOKED AT MENDOCINO COUNTY JAIL. SEE CASE 17-3535

Location Comment

Landmark Comment: * KNOX BOX AT RIGHT OF SW MAIN ENTRANCE

Department/RMS OCA Numbers

Department	OCA Number	RMS Jurisdictior
UPD	17-3535	CA0230300

Call Dispositions

Date - Time	Disposition	Unit Id
2017/12/22 13:56:01.	SERVICES OTHER	
2017/12/22 06:15:52.	FEL ARREST	4B69
2017/12/22 06:16:32.	ASSAULT OFFICER, FIREAR	4B69

Call Log

Unit	Status	Date - Time	Dept	Type	Comments	Officers	Odo
4B69	ONS	12/21/2017 19:20:56	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	MOBKMURRAY	0.0
4B66	ENR	12/21/2017 19:24:01	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	.APHILLIPS	0.0
4B90	ENR	12/21/2017 19:24:03	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	MOB.SPEREZ	0.0
4B92	ENR	12/21/2017 19:24:05	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	B.AELLEDGE	0.0
4B66	ONS	12/21/2017 19:25:09	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	.APHILLIPS	0.0
4B90	ONS	12/21/2017 19:25:16	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	MOB.SPEREZ	0.0
4B92	ONS	12/21/2017 19:25:18	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	B.AELLEDGE	0.0
4B76	ENR	12/21/2017 19:39:40	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	B.JCHAPMAN	0.0
4B76	ONS	12/21/2017 19:41:22	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	B.JCHAPMAN	0.0
4L1	ENR	12/21/2017 20:01:03	UPD	OTH	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	317	0.0
4B70	ONS	12/21/2017 20:31:36	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	OB.ASNYDER	0.0
5P59	ONS	12/21/2017 20:49:00	FBPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	59	0.0
4B69	LEF	12/21/2017 21:24:03	UPD	POL	Left Scene, CJ, UKIAH	MOBKMURRAY	0.0
4B66	QUE	12/21/2017 21:50:26	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	.APHILLIPS	0.0
4B66	ONS	12/21/2017 21:59:43	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	.APHILLIPS	0.0
4B92	REM	12/21/2017 22:07:16	UPD	POL	REM	B.AELLEDGE	0.0
4B70	REM	12/21/2017 22:07:22	UPD	POL	REM	OB.ASNYDER	0.0
4B69	ARR	12/21/2017 22:07:46	UPD	POL	Left Scene, 36, UKIAH	MOBKMURRAY	0.0
D18	ONS	12/21/2017 22:14:59	UPD	OTH	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	485	0.0
4B90	LEF	12/21/2017 22:24:36	UPD	POL	Left Scene, 36, UKIAH	MOB.SPEREZ	0.0
4B92	ONS	12/21/2017 22:38:38	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	B.AELLEDGE	0.0
4B90	ONS	12/21/2017 22:39:55	UPD	POL	36, UKIAH	MOB.SPEREZ	0.0
4B76	REM	12/21/2017 22:41:27	UPD	POL	REM	B.JCHAPMAN	0.0
5P59	REM	12/21/2017 22:41:59	FBPD	POL	REM	59	0.0
4B76	ONS	12/21/2017 22:55:31	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	B.JCHAPMAN	0.0
4B66	REM	12/21/2017 22:57:20	UPD	POL	REM	.APHILLIPS	0.0
4B92	ONS	12/21/2017 23:29:31	UPD	POL	10-19, UKIAH	B.AELLEDGE	0.0
4B84	ENR	12/21/2017 23:37:47	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	MOB.BRAZIL	0.0
4B69	REM	12/21/2017 23:52:12	UPD	POL	REM	MOBKMURRAY	0.0
4B70	ONS	12/21/2017 23:57:25	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	OB.ASNYDER	0.0
4B70	LEF	12/21/2017 23:57:35	UPD	POL	Left Scene, ENRT UVMC , UKIAH	OB.ASNYDER	0.0
4B92	REM	12/21/2017 23:58:49	UPD	POL	REM	B.AELLEDGE	0.0
4B70	ARR	12/21/2017 23:59:26	UPD	POL	Left Scene, AT UVMC , UKIAH	OB.ASNYDER	0.0
4B66	ONS	12/22/2017 00:00:23	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	.APHILLIPS	0.0
4B66	ARR	12/22/2017 00:00:34	UPD	POL	Assigned to 171202184, AT UVMC , UKIAH	.APHILLIPS	0.0
4B70	LEF	12/22/2017 00:11:18	UPD	POL	Left Scene, ENRT CJ WITH 1015, UKIAH	OB.ASNYDER	0.0
4B66	REM	12/22/2017 00:11:54	UPD	POL	REM	.APHILLIPS	0.0
4B70	ARR	12/22/2017 00:13:50	UPD	POL	Left Scene, AT CJ , UKIAH	OB.ASNYDER	0.0
4B76	REM	12/22/2017 00:18:51	UPD	POL	REM	B.JCHAPMAN	0.0
4B70	LEF	12/22/2017 00:32:56	UPD	POL	Left Scene, ENRT STA 36, UKIAH	OB.ASNYDER	0.0
4L1	REM	12/22/2017 00:33:58	UPD	OTH	REM	317	0.0
4B70	REM	12/22/2017 00:36:16	UPD	POL	REM	OB.ASNYDER	0.0
4B66	ONS	12/22/2017 02:08:14	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	.APHILLIPS	0.0
4b84	REM	12/22/2017 02:20:40	UPD	POL	REM	MOB.BRAZIL	1.0
4B92	ONS	12/22/2017 02:35:23	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	B.AELLEDGE	0.0
D19	ONS	12/22/2017 02:35:31	UPD	OTH	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	MOB.TKIELY	0.0
4B66	REM	12/22/2017 02:43:06	UPD	POL	REM	.APHILLIPS	0.0
4B92	QUE	12/22/2017 02:56:41	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	B.AELLEDGE	0.0

4B66	ONS	12/22/2017	04:36:29	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	.APHILLIPS	0.0
D2	ONS	12/22/2017	04:36:59	UPD	OTH	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	318	0.0
4B90	REM	12/22/2017	05:40:51	UPD	POL	REM	MOB.SPEREZ	0.0
4B66	REM	12/22/2017	06:13:15	UPD	POL	REM	.APHILLIPS	0.0
4B86	ONS	12/22/2017	06:13:37	UPD	POL	[redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH	B.BCHAPMAN	0.0
4B86	LEF	12/22/2017	06:51:31	UPD	POL	Left Scene, 10-19, UKIAH	B.BCHAPMAN	0.0
D2	REM	12/22/2017	07:05:52	UPD	OTH	REM	318	0.0
4B86	REM	12/22/2017	07:09:55	UPD	POL	REM	B.BCHAPMAN	0.0
D18	COM	12/22/2017	13:56:02	UPD	OTH	COM	485	0.0
D19	COM	12/22/2017	13:56:02	UPD	OTH	COM	MOB.TKIELY	0.0

Unit	Dept	DIS	ENR	ONS	LEF	ARR	BUS	REM	COM
4B66	UPD		19:24:01	19:25:09		00:00:34		06:13:15	
4B69	UPD			19:20:56	21:24:03	22:07:46		23:52:12	
4B70	UPD			20:31:36	23:57:35	23:59:26		00:36:16	
4B76	UPD		19:39:40	19:41:22				00:18:51	
4B84	UPD		23:37:47					02:20:40	
4B86	UPD			06:13:37	06:51:31			07:09:55	
4B90	UPD		19:24:03	19:25:16	22:24:36			05:40:51	
4B92	UPD		19:24:05	19:25:18				23:58:49	
4L1	UPD		20:01:03					00:33:58	
5P59	FBPD			20:49:00				22:41:59	
D18	UPD			22:14:59					13:56:02
D19	UPD			02:35:31					13:56:02
D2	UPD			04:36:59				07:05:52	

Unit Log

Date-Time	Dept	Unit	Officer ID	Action	Comments
12/21/2017 23:06:49	UPD	4B92	B.AELLEDGE	Note	, 10-19
12/21/2017 23:29:42	UPD	4B92	B.AELLEDGE	Note	, [redacted] S STATE ST
12/22/2017 06:25:20	UPD	4b86	B.BCHAPMAN	Login	Login Mobile, [redacted] S STATE ST, UKIAH

Call Persons

Category	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Suffix	Crim Hist	RMS Alerts
		Race	Sex	Ethnic	Height	Weight	Age	DOB	OLN
		Clothing						Demeanor	
		Relationship						Hair Color	Eye Clr	Complexion
Business Name		Description							
Location		Apt/Ste	Flr/Bld	City			ST	ZIP	Phone
Arrestee	MANTYNEN	JOSEPH					☐	☐	
		M			32	[redacted]			CA

Call Subject Statistics

Question	Answer

Category	Last Name	First Name	Middle Name	Suffix	Crim Hist	RMS Alerts
		Race	Sex	Ethnic	Height	Weight	Age	DOB	OLN
		Clothing						Demeanor	
		Relationship						Hair Color	Eye Clr	Complexion
Business Name		Description							
Location		Apt/Ste	Flr/Bld	City			ST	ZIP	Phone
*Decedent	WINDHAM	MARY					☐	☐	
		F			23	[redacted]			CA

Call Subject Statistics

Question	Answer

Call Vehicles

Year	Make	Model	VIN	Plate	Color	Towed	BOLO
	Role		Body Style				
	Comments			Owner			
				NV [redacted]			
				CA [redacted]			
				CA [redacted]			

Call Locations

Date - Time	Location	City	State	ZIP
12/21/2017 19:21:03	[redacted]S STATE ST	UKIAH		

Call References

Reference_Type	Reference	Related_Calls

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE REPORT

CASE# 2017-00036916

951 Low Gap Road

Ukiah, CA 95482

EVENT

REPORTED DATE/TIME		OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE
12/21/2017	19:25	ASSIST

OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME		OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME		LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12/21/2017	19:00	12/21/2017	19:15	[redacted] UKIAH CA 95482

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COMMIT
	DOC/DEPT INCIDENT DOCUMENTATION REPORT	COMMITTED

RECEIVED
DEC 27 2017
MENDOCINO COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
SUSPECT	MANTYNEN, JOSEPH C	CELLULAR PHONE [redacted]

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PHONE #2
[redacted]	

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
[redacted]	32	MALE	WHITE	5 9	190	BROWN	BROWN

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)
	[redacted]	

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
DECEDENT	VALENTINE, MARY ELIZABETH	CELLULAR PHONE [redacted]

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PHONE #2
[redacted]	

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
[redacted]	23	FEMALE	WHITE				

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)
	[redacted]	

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
WYANT, CLINTON	12/21/2017	PORTER, ANDREW	12/22/2017

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Ukiah Police Department

2303

OFFENSE

STATUTE	CLASS	TITLE / CLASSIFICATION	COUNTS
245(d)(2) PC	F	Assault on a Peace Officer with firearm	2
69 PC	F	Resist Peace Officer with violence	2

CASE NUMBER: 17-3535
REPORT DATE/TIME: 12/21/2017-1823
OCCURRENCE DATE/TIME: SAA TO
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: [redacted] S. State Street, Ukiah, CA 95482
LOCATION AREA/TYPE CODE: SSS / CLEAR CODE: 246A

VICTIMS & OTHERS

☒ VICTIM: The People of the State of California — G=Guardian P=Parent R=Reportee V=Victim W=Witness IP=Involved Party O=Other

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	RACE/SEX	DOB	ADDRESS	RES PHONE	BUS PHONE
IP	MCSO					
IP	SCSO					

SUSPECTS

#1 ☒ ARRESTED — IN CUSTODY: ☒ Jail ☐ Juvenile Hall ☐ Field Cited ☐ Booked and Released

NAME (Last, First, Middle)	OFFENSES / REASON FOR PROBATION	RACE/SEX	DOB	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RES PHONE	DL NUMBER / STATE	OCCUPATION	BUSINESS ADDRESS	BUS PHONE	SSN	DESCRIPTION / AKA / OTHER
Mantynen, Joseph Charles	245(d)(2) PC, 69 PC	W/M	[redacted]												

#2 ☐ ARRESTED — IN CUSTODY: ☐ Jail ☐ Juvenile Hall ☐ Field Cited ☐ Booked and Released

NAME (Last, First, Middle)	OFFENSES / REASON FOR PROBATION	RACE/SEX	DOB	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RES PHONE	DL NUMBER / STATE	OCCUPATION	BUSINESS ADDRESS	BUS PHONE	SSN	DESCRIPTION / AKA / OTHER
Windham, Mary Elizabeth (Deceased)	245(d)(2) PC, 69 PC	W/F	[redacted]												

#3 ☐ ARRESTED — IN CUSTODY: ☐ Jail ☐ Juvenile Hall ☐ Field Cited ☐ Booked and Released

NAME (Last, First, Middle)	OFFENSES / REASON FOR PROBATION	RACE/SEX	DOB	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	HAIR	EYES	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RES PHONE	DL NUMBER / STATE	OCCUPATION	BUSINESS ADDRESS	BUS PHONE	SSN	DESCRIPTION / AKA / OTHER

CATEGORY
- ☒ VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME
- ☐ DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
- ☐ HATE CRIME
- ☐ SENIOR CITIZEN INVOLVED
- ☐ OFFICER INJURED / KILLED
- ☒ SBI / DEATH TO OFC OR SUSP

WEAPON
- ☐ NONE
- ☐ KNIFE
- ☐ CUTTING INSTRUMENT
- ☐ HANDS / FEET
- ☒ FIREARM
- ☐ OTHER:

RECORDING
- ☐ AUDIO ☐ VIDEO ☐ NONE
- ☒ AUDIO & VIDEO

Officer ID#: Murray #469 — Date: 12/21/2017
Officer ID# — Date

RECOMMEND
- ☒ CLOSED BY ARREST
- ☒ SUBMIT FOR PROSECUTION
- ☐ CLOSED / DOCUMENTATION
- ☐ UNFOUNDED
- ☐ NO PROSECUTION DESIRED
- ☐ OTHER:
- ☐ INACTIVE
- ☐ REPORTING OFC F/U
- ☐ PATROL F/U
- ☐ DETECTIVE F/U
- ☐ ISSUED IN ERROR

COPIES FOR
- ☒ DETECTIVES
- ☐ DIST. ATTORNEY
- ☐ MCSO
- ☐ ADULT PROBATION
- ☐ JUV. PROBATION
- ☒ RECORDS CUSTODIAN
- ☐ OTHER:
- ☐ MCMCTF
- ☐ APS
- ☐ CPS
- ☐ ABC
- ☐ STATE PAROLE

REPORTING OFFICER ID NO.: Murray #469
SUPERVISOR REVIEW DATE: 12/27/17

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Ukiah Police Department

2303

CASE NUMBER 17-3535

VEHICLE

☐ SEE CHP 180 SU=Suspicious S=Suspect V=Victim B=Burned

CODE	COLOR	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	LICENSE NUMBER / VIN	STATE

PROPERTY

☐ SEE EVIDENCE SHEET A=Arson D=Damaged / Destroyed L=Lost F=Found S=Stolen R=Recovered

CODE	DESCRIPTION	MAKE	MODEL	SERIAL NUMBER	VALUE $

BICYCLE: ☐ BOYS ☐ GIRLS	COLOR	MAKE	MODEL	SERIAL NUMBER	TOTAL LOSS $
LICENSE NUMBER / GEARS / WHEEL SIZE / ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTION					TOTAL RECOVERED $

INTOXICATION

OBJECTIVE SYMPTOMS

	SUSPECT	SUSPECT	SUSPECT	SUSPECT	SUSPECT	OTHER
SPEECH	①②③ Clear	①②③ Slow/Thick	①②③ Slurred	①②③ Incoherent	①②③	
ODOR OF ALC. BEVERAGE	①②③ None	①②③ Weak	①②③ Moderate	①②③ Strong	①②③	
EYES	①②③ Bloodshot	①②③ Watery	①②③ Glassy	①②③ Droopy Eyelids	①②③	
BALANCE	①②③ Normal	①②③ Unsteady	①②③ Sway	①②③ Stagger	①②③ Unable to Stand	
DEMEANOR	①②③ Cooperative	①②③ Confused	①②③ Stupor	①②③ Unconscious	①②③	
	①②③ Mood Swings	①②③ Belligerent	①②③ Resistive	①②③ Combative		
CLOTHING	①②③ Neat/Clean	①②③ Disheveled	①②③ Soiled	①②③ Urine/Feces	①②③ Vomit	

2	☐ AUDIO ☐ VIDEO ☐ NONE ☐ AUDIO & VIDEO		3	☐ AUDIO ☐ VIDEO ☐ NONE ☐ AUDIO & VIDEO		4	☐ AUDIO ☐ VIDEO ☐ NONE ☐ AUDIO & VIDEO	
	Officer ID#	Date		Officer ID#	Date		Officer ID#	Date
	Officer ID#	Date		Officer ID#	Date		Officer ID#	Date

NARRATIVE

Dispatched to assist Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Detectives with a search warrant at [redacted] S. State Street, [redacted]. Suspects barricaded themselves in hotel room and armed themselves with rifles. Suspects threatened to kill law enforcement. Suspect Windham was found deceased after being shot in hotel room. Suspect Mantynen was taken into custody and booked at MCSO jail.

☒ Continued on Next Page

MENDOCINO COUNTY JAIL * PRE-BOOKING RECORD * Arresting/Transporting Officer Complete

"A" Nbr:	Bkg Nbr:	C/R Nbr: 17-3535	Hsng Loc: CJ

Arresting Agency	Booking Date	Booking Time	Arrest Date	Arrest Time	Offense Date / Time
☐ MCSO ☐ WPD ☒ UPD ☐ CHP ☐ FBPD ☐ T/F ☐ OTH:			12-21-17	2025	12-21-17 1823

Location of Arrest	Location of Crime
[redacted] S. State St. → [redacted]	

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile	Arresting Officer/ID#	Transporting Officer/ID#	Receiving Officer/ID#
	K. Murray #469		

Arrestee's Name (Last, First, Middle)	Aliases (Last, First, Middle)
MANTYNEN, JOSEPH, CHARLES	

Arrestee's Address (Number-Street)	City	State	Zip	Telephone
TRANSIENT	[redacted]	CA	95482	

Sex	Race	Age	Date of Birth	Place of Birth (City/State)	Height	Weight	Hair	Eyes	Comp	Build
M	W	32	[redacted]		5'11	165	BRN	BRN	M	M

Driver's License	State	Social Security Nbr	In Case of Illness (Parent/Guardian/Friend/NOK) Address-City-State-Telephone
[redacted]	CA		

Occupation	Employer or School (Address-City-State-Telephone Nbr)

Scars/Marks/Tatoo and/or Additional Identification Characteristics:

Jurisdiction:	UK	TM	WL	RV	AR	LV	AV	Other:
	X							

Offense	M-F	Warr. Nbr	Offense Definition	Bail
69 PC	F	OPEN	RESIST ARREST/VIOLENCE	OPEN
245(d)(2)PC	F	OPEN	ASSAULT PEACE OFC. W/FIREARM	OPEN

Hold Placed For:	Parole ☐ Yes ☒ No	Parole Officer

Vehicle Disposition/Keys: Location: ☐ Stored ☐ Impounded ☐ Left at Scene	Medical Screening Completed, Person is Acceptable: ☐ Yes ☐ No ☒ No--Inj/Illness

* FOR MISDEMEANOR OFFENSES ONLY *

Check applicable statement(s) as for the REASON CITATION RELEASE WAS DENIED – 853.6(1) P.C.

☐ 1. The person arrested was so intoxicated that he/she could have been a danger to him/herself or to others.

☐ 2. The person arrested required medical examination or medical care for his/her own safety.

☐ 3. The person was arrested under one or more of the circumstances listed in §40302 and 40303 C.V.C.

☐ 4. there were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.

☐ 5. The person could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification. X FELONY

☐ 6. The prosecution of the offense(s) for which the person was arrested or the prosecution of any other offense(s) would be jeopardized by immediate release of the person arrested. X

☐ 7. There was a reasonable likelihood that the offense(s) would continue or resume, or that the safety of the person(s) or property would be imminently endangered by release of the person arrested.

☐ 8. The person arrested demanded to be taken before a magistrate or refused to sign the notice to appear.

☐ 9. There is reason to believe that the person would not appear at the time and place specified in the notice. The basis for this determination shall be specifically stated: _____

Signature of Arresting Officer /I.D.Nbr: T. Kelly #459 Date and Time: 12-21-17

Form 400

Rev. 6/20/02

Ukiah Police Department
Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

NARRATIVE REPORT
UPD Case #17-3535

Investigation:

On 12/21/2017 at approx. 1823 hours, I was notified by UPD Sgt. Phillips that Sonoma County Sheriff's Department was in town requesting UPD assistance with serving of an arrest warrant at the [redacted] S. State Street. Sgt. Phillips advised me to respond to the parking lot of the Windmill Café and make contact with SCSO Sgt. Jason Lucas to be briefed on the situation.

I arrived on scene and made contact with Lucas and he advised me of the following. Lucas stated that he and his team of Detectives were in the Ukiah area to serve an arrest warrant for a male and female adult who were staying at the [redacted] in room [redacted]. Lucas stated that the male and female adult were wanted in connection with a residential burglary that had occurred in Sonoma County the day prior. Lucas asked that I remain with their team in case the subjects made it into their vehicle and became mobile.

I stood by with Sonoma County and Lucas advised me that he had a plain clothes SCSO Deputy watching the hotel. Lucas advised me that the warrant had been signed and that the plain clothes Deputy had just observed the male and female adult walk into their hotel room from the parking lot. Lucas advised that he wanted me to follow behind his team's vehicles as they pulled into the parking lot and remain parked in the parking lot to have a marked unit present.

Lucas and his team pulled into the parking lot of the [redacted] and I parked my patrol vehicle behind theirs in the northeastern portion of the parking. I stood by my patrol vehicle while the team of SCSO deputies approached room [redacted]

As the group neared the front door of the hotel room, room [redacted], I heard shouting saying "Sheriff's Department, get on the ground". I noticed the front door to the hotel room, room [redacted], slam shut and it appeared that someone had run inside of the room. I noticed the SCSO Deputies attempting to force entry into the room with a ram and repeatedly yelling "Sheriff's Department Search Warrant". After hitting the door approx. 5 times with the ram the door opened and I heard SCSO Deputies advise "He's got a gun". SCSO deputies began to back away from the door and take cover behind parked vehicles in the parking lot. I moved up from my patrol vehicle and took a position of cover on the southeast side of the parking lot where I could see the open hotel room door. I heard a male adult yelling and screaming from inside of the residence advising he was going to shoot anyone who came close to the room. I heard a female voice from inside the room saying similar things and agreeing with the statements the male was making.

A SCSO Deputy began speaking with the male and was calling him "Joey" to which the male was responding to. The Deputy was referring to the female as "Mary" and she was responding back to that name. Joey advised that he was not coming out of the room and that he would kill anyone who came close. Joey repeatedly said

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.ukiahpolice.com

that he was going to shoot any cops that came close to the room. I heard the Deputy commanding Joey that he had warrants out for his arrest and to drop his rifle and come out of the room with his hands up and he would not be hurt. Joey refused to come out of the room and surrender.

I began relaying information to UPD dispatch and advised that the situation had turned into an armed barricaded subject. I began to advise incoming units of where they were needed as well as request for MCSO SWAT, HNT individuals and medical to stage. I requested less lethal 40 mm to our location. I had other UPD units shut down S. State Street and evacuate Rite Aid.

As the standoff continued I maintained my position of cover but could not see anything that was occurring inside of the hotel room. I repeatedly heard the Deputy advise Joey to drop his rifle and surrender. I additionally heard the Deputy advising that "Mary" was also armed inside of the room. At one point I heard Joey say something to the effect that he was going to "Shoot her in the head" leading me to believe that "Mary" may have been taken hostage. I then heard the female voice in the room say that they were not coming out and they would shoot anyone who came close. During the altercation it became clear that the female was a willing participant in the barricading based on her statements to law enforcement and her actions inside of the hotel room.

MCSO Deputy Chora began to converse back and forth with Joey and seemed to be building repor with him. Joey advised that he wanted water and wanted to speak with his daughter on the telephone.

I moved from my position of cover to attempt to see if there was a way to turn off the power to the hotel. As I was contacting the manager of the hotel, I heard approx. 4 shots from what sounded like a rifle. It sounded like the shots had come from the parking lot of the location. I moved back to my position of cover and advised UPD dispatch "Shots fired". I learned that the shots were from a SCSO deputy into the hotel room.

The shots seemed to only aggravate Joey and "Mary" more than they already were. Joey began screaming saying he was going to kill himself and that he was going to come out and shoot law enforcement. I heard the sound of what appeared to be a round being chambered into a pump action shotgun from inside of the hotel room. Joey continued to scream out the door saying that he was not coming out and would not surrender peacefully.

MCSO SWAT arrived on scene and took over control of the investigation. I remained on scene to assist. After a few minutes, I heard 2 more shots fired which appeared to have come from the parking lot as well. After the shots, I did not hear the female voice from inside of the hotel room anymore but could hear the male making statements advising that he wanted to come out of the room and surrender.

An arrest team was asked to move up to the right side of the bearcat and I participated. Joey was called out of the room and ordered to the right side of the bearcat where I placed him into handcuffs. I pulled Joey back to the rear of the bearcat and checked his person for weapons with negative results. Joey told me "I saw my wife

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.ukiahpolice.com

die". Joey further stated that Mary was dead in the bathroom of the hotel. I checked Joey for injures and found him to have what appeared to be powder burn on the right side of his right nipple. Joey complained of pain to his left hip but I found not obvious signs of trauma. Joey said he did not believe himself to have been struck by gunfire.

I placed Joey initially in the rear of my patrol vehicle and then moved him to the rear of Officer J. Chapman's patrol vehicle which was parked on S. State Street. I gave Joey some sips of water which he requested as he sat in the rear of the patrol vehicle. Joey began spontaneously speaking with me about the incident. Joey said that his wife was dead and that he saw her gurgling blood. He told me that she was dead in the bathroom on the floor of the shower. Joey said that he wanted to die and wished we would have shot him and his plan was to make law enforcement shoot him and kill him. He said that he didn't want to really hurt a cop and said the firearms were unloaded and there was no ammunition in the room. Joey told me that he had three guns in the room, one .410 shotgun, one .22 rifle and one pellet gun. Joey further said that the rifle that his wife had was actually the pellet gun. Joey said that when the first round of shots happened he did not know why they had shot at him. Joey said his rifle was not pointed at anybody but that his wife also had a rifle and could have been pointing it at someone. Joey told me that dope had ruined his life and went on to talk about his child who he lost custody of because of his wife Mary. Joey said that he wished the bullet had struck him and not his wife.

I later transported Joey to UPD where he was placed in the UPD booking room until removed by UPD detectives and DA investigators.

Recommendation:
Forward to the detective bureau for follow up as necessary.

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.ukiahpolice.com

Ukiah Police Department
Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

Supplemental Report
Narrative

UPD Case #17-3535

Case date: 12-21-17
Violations: 69 PC, 245(d)(2) PC

Suspect: Mantynen, Joseph
DOB: [redacted]
Address: Transient, Ukiah

Narrative:

On 12-21-17 at approximately 1931 hours, I received a SWAT activation via text message for an armed barricaded subject at the [redacted] ([redacted] S. State St.) and to meet at the Ukiah 6 Theater ([redacted] S. State St.). I responded from Lakeport, CA and arrived at approx. 2010 hours.

Lt. Caudillo advised me there was an armed barricaded subject who was later identified as Joseph Mantynen, in rm [redacted] and shots have been fired. Lt. Caudillo advised me to get in the armored vehicle (Bearcat) and that we were headed to the scene. The armored vehicle pulled into the west main entrance of the [redacted] and turned southbound pulling directly in front of room #[redacted]. I dismounted and maintained cover behind a white pickup truck just east of the armored vehicle just next to Ofc. J. Chapman. Ofc. J. Chapman relayed to me that there was two subjects with weapons coming from the open door just in front of us. I pointed my department issued rifle at the open door (#[redacted]). I noticed there were multiple law enforcement personnel surrounding the room.

I heard a male voice yelling incoherently from inside the room. I then heard what sounded like 2 to 3 shots coming from just west of me which appeared to be coming from law enforcement. I was unable to determine who actually fired.

Shortly after a,Joseph advised he was coming outside. Joseph exited out of the room with his hands in the air. Joseph was given demands by other officers and subsequently placed in handcuffs without further incident.

While being taken from the scene, Joseph stated his wife was dead in the bathroom.

I was advised to use the pole camera and attempt to get a visual from the back window which was directly attached to the bathroom.

Supervisor: _____ Page
Officer M. Edwards #478

Ukiah Police Department
Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

Supplemental Report

I along with Deputy Murdaugh walked around the south side of the motel directly behind room [redacted]. I noticed the window to the bathroom was secure and I was unable to get a visual with the pole camera. Deputy Murdaugh broke the window with his collapsible baton. I used the pole camera and was able to see into the bathroom of room [redacted].

I noticed what appeared to be a large object on the floor of the shower along with two rifles on each side of it. I did not notice any movement. I had the information relayed via radio to Lt. Caudillo.

Recommendation: Attach to original report.

Ukiah Police Department
Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT **UPD Case #17-3535**

Case date: 12-21-17
Violations: 69 PC, 245(d)(2) PC

Suspect: Mantynen, Joseph
DOB: [redacted]
Address: Transient, Ukiah

Investigation: On 12/21/17, at approx. 2357 hours, I transported Joseph Mantenyn to Ukiah Valley Medical Center for the purpose of collecting an evidentiary blood sample from him.

On 12/22/17 at approximately 0007 hours, I witnessed UVMC RN [redacted] withdraw a sample of Mantenyn's blood from Mantenyn's left inner arm. I took custody of the sample from [redacted] and provided it to UPD Sgt. A. Phillips at UVMC.

I transported Mantenyn to the MCSO jail from UVMC. At the MCSO jail I collected three articles of clothing Mantenyn was wearing as evidence. These articles of clothing consisted of a green hooded sweatshirt, a black t-shirt, and black sweatpants.

After releasing Mantenyn to the custody of the MCSO jail I returned to UPD where I secured the above listed items of clothing in the UPD Detective Bureau.

Recommendation: Attach to original report. Forward to the District Attorney.

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.cityofukiah.com

Ukiah Police Department
Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

Supplemental Report
Narrative

UPD Case #17-3535

Case date: 12-21-17

Violations: 69 PC, 245(d)(2) PC

Previously indexed witnesses, victims and suspects.

Suspect: Mantynen, Joseph Charles
DOB: [redacted]

Suspect: Windham, Mary Elizabeth
DOB: [redacted]

Investigation:

On 12-21-17 at about 1823 hours, I was briefed by Sgt. Waidleich that Sonoma County Sherriff Office (SCSO) was surveilling the [redacted] in regards to an investigation of a residential burglary. I was advised that SCSO Sgt. Jason Lucas and his Detectives were in Ukiah and had tracked two suspects in the burglary case to the [redacted] located at [redacted] S. State Street. I subsequently telephoned Sgt. Lucas and he stated they were in the process of obtaining a search warrant for room [redacted] at the [redacted], as they were aware the two suspects were associated with that room. He requested UPD assist by providing a marked patrol vehicle in the event the suspects left the motel before the warrant was signed. He advised the two suspects were Joseph Mantynen and Mary Windham and that they were associated with a dark grey Nissan Altima sedan that had stolen California license plates affixed to the vehicle.

I contacted Ofc. Murray, briefed him on the information and directed him to contact Sgt. Lucas in the parking lot of the Windmill Café, located in the 700 block of S. State Street.

At approximately 1924 hours I was advised Ofc. Murray and the SCSO Detectives were on their way to the [redacted]. At approximately 1927 hours, I heard Ofc. Murray advised via radio that the suspects had barricaded themselves inside room [redacted] and were armed with a rifle. I responded to the south side of the [redacted] and assisted in establishing a perimeter. I heard Ofc. Murray request dispatch to notify SWAT, HNT and have medical stage in the area.

Supervisor:
Detective A. Phillips #D14

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.ukiahpolice.com

Ukiah Police Department
Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

Supplemental Report

I proceeded to the parking lot of the [redacted] and observed several SCSO Detectives and Ofc. Murray had positioned themselves in the parking lot, behind cover, and I heard SCSO Detectives giving clear verbal commands to the occupants of room [redacted]. These included orders to put down the weapon, to come out with his hands up and that they were law enforcement. I heard a male and a female yelling from within the room. I heard Mantynen state that he was not coming out and he would shoot anyone who came close to the room. I heard him yell that officers needed to move away from the door to the room. I observed the entry door to room [redacted] was opened. I was unable to determine what Windham was yelling from inside the room. I was informed that Mantynen was in possession of a rifle, although I was unable to see anyone inside the room.

I assisted with evacuating the remainder of the [redacted] and briefed UPD Command staff of the incident. At approximately 2000 hours, I had moved to the command post, which was located [redacted] S. State St, and was speaking with MCSO Lt. Caudillo. While at this location, I heard four gunshots which sounded as though they originated from the [redacted]. I responded back to the parking lot and was advised a SCSO Detective had fired into room [redacted]. I heard Mantynen and Windham continued to yell from inside the room and refused to obey orders to put down their weapons and exit the room.

At approximately 2020 hours, I was again located at the Command Post when I heard two to three gunshots from the area of the [redacted]. I responded back to the parking lot and learned it had been law enforcement who had fired into the room. I heard officers, deputies and officers giving verbal orders to Windham and Mantynen to put down their weapons and exit the room. I did not hear Windham yelling from within the room. Within the next few minutes I saw Mantynen exit the room with his hand held above his head. He complied with orders and was taken into custody without further incident.

I remained at the scene and was subsequently advised that Windham was found to be deceased inside the room. I contacted Mendocino County District Attorney's Chief Investigator Bailey and requested his assistance, as this appeared to be an officer involved shooting. I remained at the scene until relieved by Assistant Chief DA Investigator Alvarado, other Investigators and UPD Detectives.

Recommendations: Attach to original report.

Supervisor:_____
Detective A. Phillips #D14

UPD Case # 17-0776

Ukiah Police Department
Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Case Number: 17-3535
Case Date: 12/21/17
Violation(s): 69 PC, 245(d)(2) PC
Location: [redacted] S. State St.

Involved Parties	Name	DOB	Address	Phone
S	**Mantynen, Joseph Charles**	[redacted]	N/A	N/A
S	**Windham, Mary Elizabeth**		N/A	N/A

Supplemental Investigation:
On 12/21/2017 at approx. 1823 hours, I was notified by UPD Sgt. Phillips that Sonoma County Sheriff's Department was in town requesting UPD assistance with serving of an arrest warrant at the [redacted] ([redacted] S. State St.). I knew that Ofc. Murray was assigned to this detail to assist Sonoma Co. I heard via the radio that Ofc. Murray had arrived on scene. Sgt. Phillips advised UPD Officers during briefing that the two suspects were Joseph Mantynen and Mary Windham and that they were associated with a dark grey Nissan Altima sedan that had stolen California license plates affixed to the vehicle.

At approximately 1927 hours, I heard Ofc. Murray advised via radio, that the suspects had barricaded themselves inside room [redacted] and were armed with a rifle. Ofc. Murray requested additional assistance from UPD Officers. I arrived on scene and heard Ofc. Murray request for the responding units to set up a perimeter on the south side of the [redacted]. I parked my patrol vehicle in the Rite Aid parking lot just south of the [redacted]. I exited my vehicle with my patrol rifle at the ready when I heard Ofc. Murray request for an additional officer to assist him in the parking lot of the [redacted]. I responded to Ofc. Murray's location and set up a perimeter.

I positioned myself behind a vehicle approximately 30 feet from the open door of room [redacted]. I focused my attention on the open door that appeared to have been broken into. I heard a Sonoma Co. Sheriff's Deputy giving clear and concise commands to a male subject. Some of those commands were "Drop the gun" and "Come out with your hands up." The SCSO identified themselves to the male subject several times. I heard a male and female voice responding back to the SCSO.

I heard the male subject, who was later identified as Joseph Mantynen, yell back to the SCSO that he would shoot anybody that tried to get close to him. Additionally I heard Mantynen yell out that he would shoot the female subject if officers came any closer. The female was later identified as Mary Windham. I then heard Windham yelling out to officers that she would shoot them as well. I heard Ofc. Murray via the radio request dispatch to notify SWAT, HNT and have medical stage in the area.

I held security on the door way of room [redacted] while MCSO Deputy Chora began verbally communicating with Mantynen from a safe distance. Mantynen was making various demands to include a telephone call to his daughter.

While in my position of cover, I heard approximately four shots fired from outside of the building. I did not observed where the shots were taken from and did not see who was conducting the shooting.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

MCSO SWAT arrived on scene and join our perimeter. I heard Windham yelling out that she was going to "go out" shooting. I then heard approximately 2-3 more shots fired from the parking lot area. I then heard Mantynen yell out that Windham was shot. MCSO SWAT took over the scene. I held security in the doorway until I was relieved by an MCSO SWAT member.

Recommendations:
-Attach to original report.

Supervisor Approval: _____ **Date:** 12/22/17

Ukiah Police Department

Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Case Number: 17-3535
Case Date: 12/21/17
Violation(s): 69 PC, 245(d)(2) PC
Location: [redacted] S. State St.

Involved Parties	Name	DOB	Address	Phone	
S	Mantynen, Joseph Charles		[redacted]	N/A	N/A
S	Windham, Mary Elizabeth			N/A	N/A

Supplemental Investigation:
On 12/21/2017 at approx. 1823 hours, I was notified by UPD Sgt. Phillips that Sonoma County Sheriff's Department was in town requesting UPD assistance with serving of an arrest warrant at the [redacted] ([redacted] S. State St.). I knew that Officer Murray was assigned to this detail to assist Sonoma Co. I heard via the radio that Officer Murray had arrived on scene. Sgt. Phillips advised UPD Officers during briefing that the two suspects were Joseph Mantynen and Mary Windham and that they were associated with a dark grey Nissan Altima sedan that had stolen California license plates affixed to the vehicle.

At approximately 1927 hours, I heard Officer Murray advised via radio, that the suspects had barricaded themselves inside room [redacted] and were armed with a rifle. Officer Murray requested additional assistance from UPD Officers. I arrived on scene and heard Officer Murray request for the responding units to set up a perimeter on the south side of the [redacted] I arrived on scene and parked my patrol vehicle in the Rite Aid parking lot just south of the [redacted]. I exited my vehicle with my patrol rifle and took a position of cover behind a nearby patrol vehicle. I was positioned slightly east of the [redacted].

For the duration of the incident, I remained behind the patrol vehicle with my patrol rifle aimed at the room [redacted] bathroom window. During the incident, I heard verbal commands given to Mantynen and Windham. Due to the distance from my location (Rite Aid) to the front of room [redacted] I was unable to hear all that was said between both suspects and law enforcement. However, I did hear unknown law enforcement officers ordering the suspect(s) to "Drop the gun" and "Come out with your hands up" and "Do not reach for the gun".

I heard Officer Murray via the radio request dispatch to notify SWAT, HNT and have medical stage in the area. Officer Murray requested an available unit go to Rite Aid and evacuate the people inside. I ran to the front door of Rite Aid where I spoke to an employee. I advised her an incident was occurring at the [redacted], and that all employees and customers needed to evacuate the store for their safety. Additionally, I advised the employee that people would need to go south from Rite Aid and would not be permitted north. The employee stated she understood, and I returned to my position of cover behind the patrol car.

While in my position of cover, I heard approximately four shots fired from the area of the [redacted]. Officer Murray advised over the radio that shots were fired. A short time later, I heard another 2-3 shots fired. I then hear via police radio that Mantynen was in custody.

MCSO SWAT later arrived on scene. I observed a group of SWAT members on the south side of the [redacted] approaching the bathroom window. I observed a SWAT member break the bathroom window and utilize a long pole with a camera affixed to it to look inside the room.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

After the scene was secure, investigators arrived and took over the investigation. I directed traffic from the Ukiah Regal Cinema away from the scene. I later assisted by keeping a crime scene log for a short period of time.

Recommendations:
-Attach to original report.

Supervisor Approval: _____ **Date:** 12/23/17

Ukiah Police Department
Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT **UPD Case # 17-3535**

Case Date: 12-21-17 @ 1823 hours

Violation/s: 245(d)(2)PC, 69PC

Location: [redacted] South State Street #[redacted] Ukiah

Suspect: Mantynen, Joseph Charles
DOB: [redacted]

Suspect: Windham, Mary Elizabeth (deceased)
DOB: [redacted]

Witness: Sonoma County Deputy Baarts
DOB: Adult
Address: 2796 Ventura Avenue, Santa Rosa
Phone: 707-565-2511

Witness: Sonoma County Detective Richard Sedgwick
DOB: Adult
Address: 2796 Ventura Avenue, Santa Rosa
Phone: 707-565-2511

Investigation:
On 12-21-17 at approx. 2000 hours, I was notified by Sgt. Waidelich that there was an armed barricaded subject call at the [redacted] I contacted Lt. McQueary and was subsequently contacted by Lt. Kaeser. I was advised that shots had been fired at the location. I contacted Detectives Kiely and Donohue and requested they respond to UPD, while I responded to UPD.

Once at UPD, I heard that there was a deceased female (identified to me as Mary Windham) in the motel room. Ofc. Murray transported the male suspect (Joseph Mantynen) to UPD. I was advised that the suspects were wanted in connection to a residential burglary out of Sonoma County. DA Investigators arrived at UPD (including Chief Investigatory Bailey, Alvarado, Arrington, and Guzman). Ofc. Murray briefed me regarding the incident. I was also advised Sonoma County Deputies has obtained a search warrant for the room.

Joseph was moved from the booking room to the UPD interview room at approx. 2200 hours. Bailey and I were present in the room. Joseph was originally handcuffed with his hands behind his back. I removed the handcuffs to where his hands were in front of him. Bailey asked Joseph if he had been

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.cityofukiah.com

read his Miranda rights before. Joseph stated he had been a CJ major at Sonoma State so he knows about it.

Bailey read Joseph his Miranda Rights. Joseph acknowledged understanding each right by saying "yes". Bailey asked Joseph if he wanted to talk to us about what happened while having his rights in mind. Joseph stated he wanted to talk to Bailey about everything. Joseph was given the opportunity to talk to us, or get an attorney. Joseph stated he was happy to talk to us.

Joseph stated he and his wife, Mary, drove up to the [redacted] on 12-20-17 and checked in under Mary's name. Joseph stated he had shot up methamphetamine earlier in the day in the inside of his arms a couple of times. Joseph stated he last shot up around 5 PM. Joseph stated they had ordered pizza earlier in the day. Joseph also went to another room at the motel a couple of times and purchased meth. Bailey asked Joseph what we were going to find in his room. Joseph stated a bunch of pills, dope, marijuana, and needles. Joseph also stated there was a .22, 410, and a pellet gun in the room. Joseph stated there weren't any bullets in the room. Joseph stated "We wanted to die." Joseph stated he wished you guys would've taken me. Joseph stated you missed me by like an inch and hit her. Joseph stated he didn't believe anyone discharged a weapon from inside of the room but was not sure if the pellet gun had been fired or not by Mary.

Joseph stated he has super sensitive hearing and he thought he heard a camera or something and looked out the window. Joseph stated they were both basically paranoid. Joseph didn't see anything when he looked out the window. Joseph stated at some point he saw what appeared to be a homeless guy walking towards his room. Joseph was outside smoking a cigarette when he saw "all you guys getting out of the cars". Joseph tried to get back into the room. The room door was closed and Joseph didn't have a key. Joseph saw a bunch of cops coming. Joseph believed they were cops because he went to school for it and his uncle was a probation officer. Joseph thinks he saw a couple of vests. Joseph stated he didn't know if it was undercovers, but he could just tell. Joseph stated he wanted to get back into his room and that he wanted to die with his wife. Joseph stated while he was trying to get back into his room "you guys started taking off faster". Joseph made it back into his room. Mary opened the door for Joseph and Joseph slammed the door shut. Joseph had yelled at Mary to "open the fucking door". When asked if Joseph was pretty sure the people were cops, he said he was hoping they were cops. If not, he didn't know what to do. Joseph stated he heard you guys yell sheriff or something and they were banging on the door. Joseph thought they were trying to knock the door down. Joseph stated he wanted to pull a gun and do suicide by cop.

Joseph stated he and his wife had spoken about this first around late September. Joseph stated it wasn't necessarily suicide by cop but they were going to kill themselves. Joseph explained that Mary

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.cityofukiah.com

was absconding from parole. The two had discussed that if they were encountered by police, they were going to pull a knife or a gun so they would get shot. The two talked about it almost every day.

Joseph stated the door was knocked open and he began yelling "I'm going to fucking shoot." At that point Joseph wasn't holding anything. The door was closed at the time and Joseph was grabbing a gun. Mary was also grabbing a gun. Joseph stated we were yelling we are going to shoot or kill you. When Bailey asked if this was a team effort, Joseph stated you guys were asking me to let her go and he stated he was "shocked". Joseph stated Mary was holding a pellet gun that looks like a rifle. Joseph thinks he had the 410. Joseph's goal was to have law enforcement shoot him as he pointed the unloaded shotgun at law enforcement. Joseph stated "we wanted to die together". Joseph stated you guys just missed me.

As Joseph was yelling "I'm going to kill you" the door was kicked in. Joseph referred to a hole in his shirt and he stated he didn't even know you guys had shot. Joseph thought it was a flash bang or something that had hit him. It should be noted that there was a hole on the right side of Joseph's sweatshirt. Joseph felt something pushing him in the chest and didn't know it had hit Mary. Joseph then heard Mary gurgling. Joseph stated Mary was behind him with one of her arms around him. Joseph stated she was behind Joseph so if you guys shot me, it would hit her. Joseph stated "We wanted to die together."

Joseph stated he was holding his firearm at a 45 with his right hand up in the air most of the time. Once the door opened, Joseph either had picked up the gun or was picking it up. Joseph and Mary were right near the bathroom when the door opened. Joseph stated once the door opened he began screaming. Joseph stated he doesn't know if he picked up and pointed it then and said that he was going to shoot. Joseph thinks he pointed it as he dropped to a knee. Joseph stated you guys backed off because I had a gun. Joseph stated he was yelling he was going to shoot. Mary had a firearm but Joseph was unsure if she was saying anything. Mary and Joseph went into the shower as law enforcement pulled back. The front door and bathroom door were open. Joseph stated there was some back and forth between law enforcement and him. The main guy he was talking to was Sergio, he thought. Joseph was told to come out with his hands up. Joseph stated law enforcement was doing their job. Joseph was telling Sergio that he was going to shoot. Joseph also stated something about bombs. Joseph stated he was just trying to keep you guys out of there to buy time to talk with Mary. Joseph stated he was going to die. Joseph stated it was his intention to make the officers shoot him by his actions. Joseph stated Mary wanted the same thing and she was absconding and had a warrant. Joseph told Mary he loved her as he was telling the officers he was going to shoot.

Joseph heard a shot as he was holding his rifle with his right hand up. Joseph stated he heard maybe 2 shots and he didn't know if Mary had raised her gun. Joseph ducked in near the wall with

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.cityofukiah.com

the sink and he began screaming at law enforcement to stop. Joseph wasn't sure if he had done anything else with his firearm at the time.

Joseph stated at one point he had tried to get Mary to put the gun to the back of his head so he could walk up and shut the door. Joseph stated law enforcement first shot and neither Joseph nor Mary were shot. Law enforcement stopped shooting. Joseph stated he didn't know if his right hand came down or body motion lifted up. Once Joseph realized law enforcement shot, he tried to get out of the way. Joseph stated I think Mary was still pointing but wasn't sure. Joseph continued to hold his gun. Joseph stated during the initial round of gunshots, nobody was struck. Joseph was unsure if his sweatshirt was hit then or not. Joseph stated there was more communication between law enforcement and himself.

Joseph stated he was holding his rifle with his left hand and right hand up. Joseph acknowledged that a firearm could be fired with one hand. Joseph heard shots and Mary fell back into the shower and began gurgling. Joseph stated he wasn't sure what precipitated the gunshots and that he may have changed his message. Joseph didn't think he did anything differently with his firearm and wasn't sure regarding Mary and her firearm. Joseph began yelling for help for Mary. Joseph exited the motel room without the gun. Joseph was taken into custody. Joseph told officers he thought Mary was dead. Joseph thought Mary was hit in the chest. Mary was bleeding out of her mouth and chest and stopped gurgling.

Joseph was provided with a sandwich, chips, and a soda. I later re-contacted Joseph and he again stated he told law enforcement that he was going to shoot. Joseph also admitted to threatening law enforcement with a bomb when he thought they were coming into his room. Joseph also admitted to pointing a gun at law enforcement while telling them he was going to shoot.

I asked Joseph why Sonoma County law enforcement would come up here looking for him. Joseph stated he did some stuff that he shouldn't have done. Joseph stated he went to his grandma's house. Joseph tried to get dope in Sonoma County. When asked what happened at his grandma's house, Joseph stated "I stole stuff". Joseph stated his grandma was on vacation at the time. Joseph stated they stole clothes, jewelry, and the guns. Joseph entered the residence through the locked front door by swiping a card through it two days ago. Joseph stated he does have a key to the residence but didn't have it with him at the time. Joseph was able use a debit card to access the front door due to her not having a good lock apparently. Mary was with Joseph when they stole from his grandma.

Joseph stated he has wanted to kill himself since late September. Joseph expressed anger over family court issues. Joseph thinks that the neighbors saw him and Mary break into his grandma's house. Joseph stated everything they stole from his grandma's house was in the hotel.

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.cityofukiah.com

Ofc. Snyder took custody of Joseph and subsequently took him to UVMC, where a blood sample was taken. Joseph was later lodged at the county jail.

Upon service of the search warrant, numerous items of suspected stolen property were located in Joseph and Mary's room and vehicle. It should also be noted that Joseph's vehicle had a rear license plate on it that was reportedly stolen and didn't belong to the vehicle. The two Giants purses listed in Sonoma County's search warrant, as well as the suspected stolen safe were recovered, along with firearms. The purses were recovered from the room. Joseph's vehicle was locked and we were unable to locate the key to the vehicle. I was able to gain access to the vehicle and unlock it via the passenger side front door using a vehicle unlock kit. The safe was located on the drivers side of the rear seat underneath a blanket.

Ofc. Snyder had taken custody of Joseph's clothing at the county jail. I later provided the clothing as well as a Sonoma County Deputy's firearm to Investigator Guzman.

Recommendation:
Attach to original report.

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.cityofukiah.com

DA

Ukiah Police Department

Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RECEIVED
JAN 18 2018
MENDOCINO COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Case Number: 17-3535
Case Date: 12/21/2017
Violation(s): 69PC, 245(d)(2) PC, 496 PC.
Location: [redacted] S. State St, Ukiah, CA

Involved Parties	Name	DOB	Address	Phone
Decedent / Suspect	Mantynen (AKA: Windham), Mary Elizabeth	[redacted]	Unknown	N/A
Suspect	Mantynen, Joseph Charles		Unknown	Unk.
IP/ V	[redacted]		[redacted]	[redacted]
W				

Supplemental Investigation:

On 12-21-2017, at about 2000 hours, I responded to a detective call out for an officer involved shooting. Ukiah PD was assisting Sonoma County Sheriff's office detectives with a search warrant (Sonoma CASE # 17-0001636). The suspects, who were later identified as Joseph and Mary Mantynen were suspected of a burglary in Sonoma and were located at [redacted] S. State St in Room # [redacted] by Sonoma SO. Joseph was taken into custody and Mary was deceased following an officer involved shooting. Upon completion of processing the scene the remaining property was left in the care of the hotel manager [redacted] (see original reports for further).

[redacted] contacted me several times regarding the store property. She asked if I could contact anyone to pick it up. I informed her that it was unknown if some of the property was stolen. [redacted] requested that I contact the victim's and she would allow them to identify and take any property belonging to them. I contacted [redacted] via telephone and she informed me that she wanted to look at the items and would take what belonged to her. [redacted] and [redacted] arranged to meet on 1-05-2018. I requested to be present as they sorted through the property and was allowed to take photographs and list the identified property and they accommodated my request.

On 01-05-2017, I met with [redacted] at UPD. I went over photographs of stored property at UPD along with the UPD evidence sheets. [redacted] identified the following as hers: 19 RD (including the medical cannabis), 38 RD (excluding Joseph's card), 39 RD, 40 RD a ,b, and c, 41 RD, 42 RD, 43 RD, 44 RD, 45 RD, 46 RD, 47 RD, 48 RD, and 53 RD. [redacted] additional said she believed 52 RD (silver goblets) was also hers but she wanted to see them in person before identifying them as hers. [redacted] informed me she was in the process of obtaining a court order to release her property since it was obtained as a result of a search warrant.

[redacted] and I went to The [redacted] to see if any additional property was still at the [redacted].

The attached table represents property that was stored by [redacted] following the incident on 12-21-2017 and identified as belonging to [redacted] on 01-05-2017. [redacted] additionally estimated values for the property she identified as hers. I photographed property [redacted] identified as hers. [redacted] took possession of all of the property listed. I attached all photographs taken to the UPD case file.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Item#	Description	Value
1	Marlboro Duffle Bag – Red	$50
2	Wine Holder – Silver, 2 valued at $20 each	$40
3	First Aid Supplies – Assortment	$45
4	Face Cleansers – 4 Mechanical cleansers	$60
5	Sprayer for Spray Tan Application	$20
6	Bottle Opener	$2
7	Face and Hair Products – Assortment	$150
8	Sleep Aid – Trader Joe's	$12
9	Silverware Chest – Nakens wood chest	$50
10	Coloring Supplies – Assorted	$30
11	Brief Case – Kensington Soft Brief Case	$35
12	Coloring Supplies – Assorted	$20
13	Travel Bag – Large purple CIAO bag	$75
14	Clothing – Assorted name-brands	$500
15	Hygiene products – assorted name-brands	$125
16	Jewelry Cleaner and silver cream	$2
17	Case for Portable Translator - Unk. value for case product was $350	N/A
18	Red Makeup Bag (3.00) with assorted makeup (75.00)	$78
19	Assorted Video's	$35
20	Curtain set – Brown $ Orange	$80
21	Fabric – White	$6
22	Pillow Cases – X 3 – blk/blue/pink	$15
23	Stationary – Assortment	$5
24	Pepper Spray –X 2 -	$10
25	Taser – Pink SMACK model smk5000rp	$30
26	Glue & Soap	$5
27	Face and Skin care products – assortment	$15
28	Light Bulbs – HD GE new	$10
29	Knife – Folding pocket knife	$5
30	Jewelry Cleaner	$5
31	Hair Brush – Crimper	$7
32	Handheld Radios – Portable blue radios and chargers	$30
33	Medication with Jan Sides printed on them not valued – empty scripts	N/A
34	Nail Polish Assortment	$125
35	Red Makeup Bag with spiral designs	$20
36	Cheeta print shirt	$60
37	Purse – Pink Deux Lux purse	$178
38	Insurance Documents Not valued	N/A
39	Red Box – with felt cloth cover	$5
40	Alcohol swabs – full box	$10

41	Bandana – SF Giants	$10
42	Remote – For electronic candle	$15
43	Shot Glass – Seattle printed	$5
44	Handbag – blue bag "Life Is Good"	$25
45	Bedding – Sheet and pillow case	$25
46	Clothing – Assorted name brands	$350
47	Makeup bag - Blk with assorted makeup	$25
48	Handbag – Pink Versace Bag	$25
49	Cosmetics – Travel size assortment	$20
50	Hair Spray	$15
51	Makeup bag – brown leather	$5
52	Luggage bag – gray Samsonite case	$50
53	Misc Jewelry and makeup items – some inside prescription bottle "Janet A Sides"	$10
54	Clothing – assorted name brands	$300
55	orYany Purse – Tan	$150
56	Pens and Markers – Assorted	$10
57	Hoppes Gun Cleaning Kit – wood box	$30
58	Nintendo Wii Cable	$20
59	Cases – misc sunglasses and shaver cases	$5
60	Sleeping Bag case – brown courduroy bag	$5
61	PNY 32gb card – Contained Sides Vacation pictures	$60
62	Clothing – assorted sweaters/sweatpants	$200
63	Purse – black Lancome Paris	$15
64	Disc Sleeves X50 pack	$15
65	Makeup – Assorted product	$60
66	Stationary assortment	$10
67	Clothing – Assorted jerseys, sweaters and shirts	$150
68	Luggage bag – SF Giants luggage case	$130

Recommendations: Attach to original report
Copy to the District Attorney's Office
Copy to Ukiah City Attorney

Supervisor Approval: Crook **Date:** 1/16/18

300 Seminary Avenue, Ukiah, California 95482

(1)


Marlboro
Marlboro
Marlboro
Marlboro
01.05.2018 11:26


(9)
01.05.2018 11:27

17-3333





17-3535

2


LIZARD ROCK
01.05.2018 11:31


01.05.2018 11:41
GAUZE PADS
Tempo
PRO

(4) 17-3535



(4)



(6)

17-3503



(5)



(7)

17-3553


Olay
Tanne
01.05.2018 11:46

(8)


TRADER JOE'S®
CALMING SLEEP FORMULA
FOR OCCASIONAL SLEEPLESSNESS*
L-THEANINE, 5-HTP, & MELATONIN SUPPLEMENT
60 SO GELS
01.05.2018 11:48

17-3333


Sketch
DRAWING PAPER • 50 SHEETS
Create
ncil/Utility Box
ArtBin
10
01.05.2018 11:50


01.05.2018 11:53

17-353





17-3333





17-3533


01.05.2018 12:16


P.T. BARNUM
RAT RACE
WILLIE NELSON & WYNTON MARSALIS
GRAND OLE OPRY
CARNEGIE HALL
Chicago
ROUTE 66
01.05.2018 12:34

17-3535





17-3535



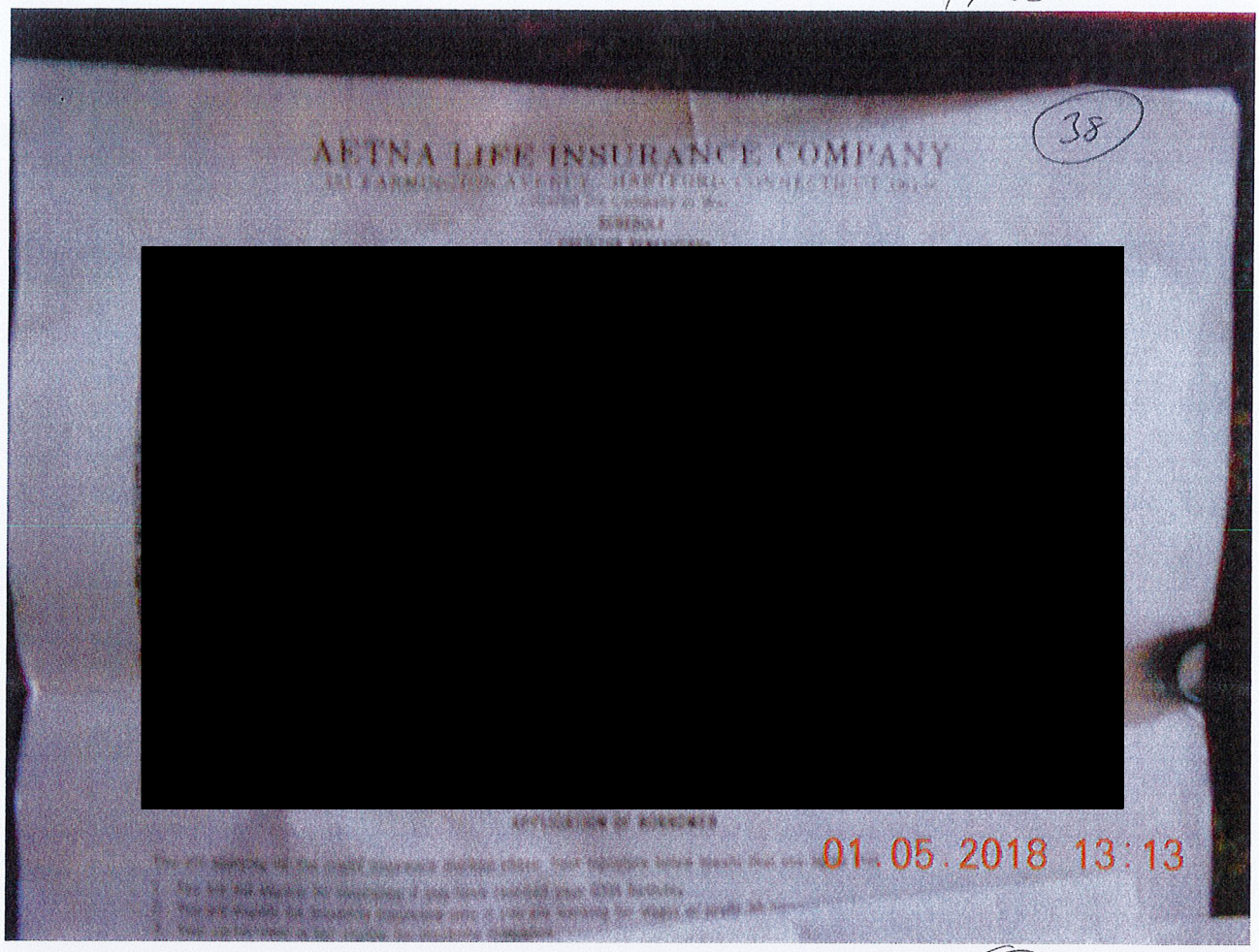


17-3535





17-3535


AETNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
38
01.05.2018 13:13


44
Life is good
01.05.2018 13:22

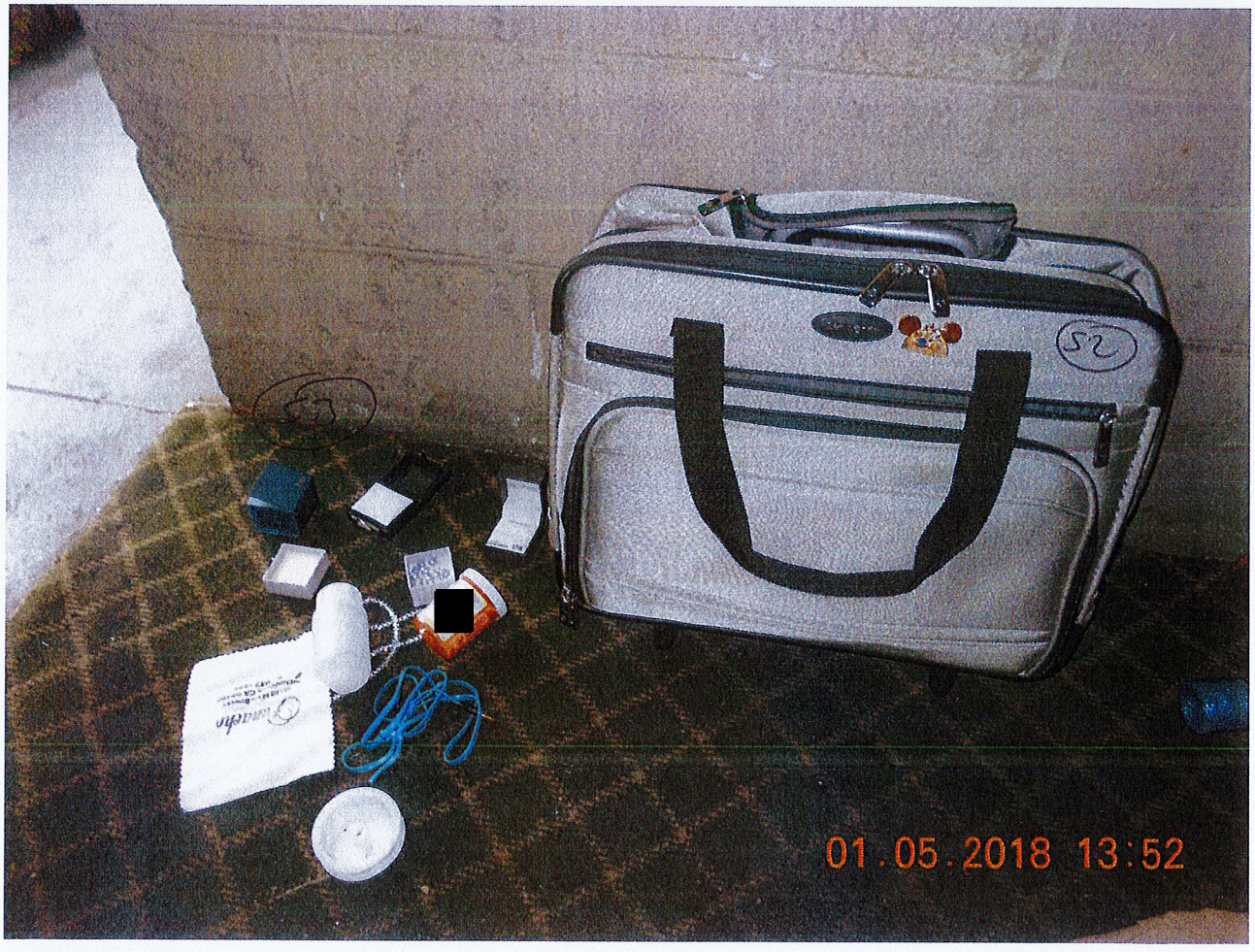
17-3535



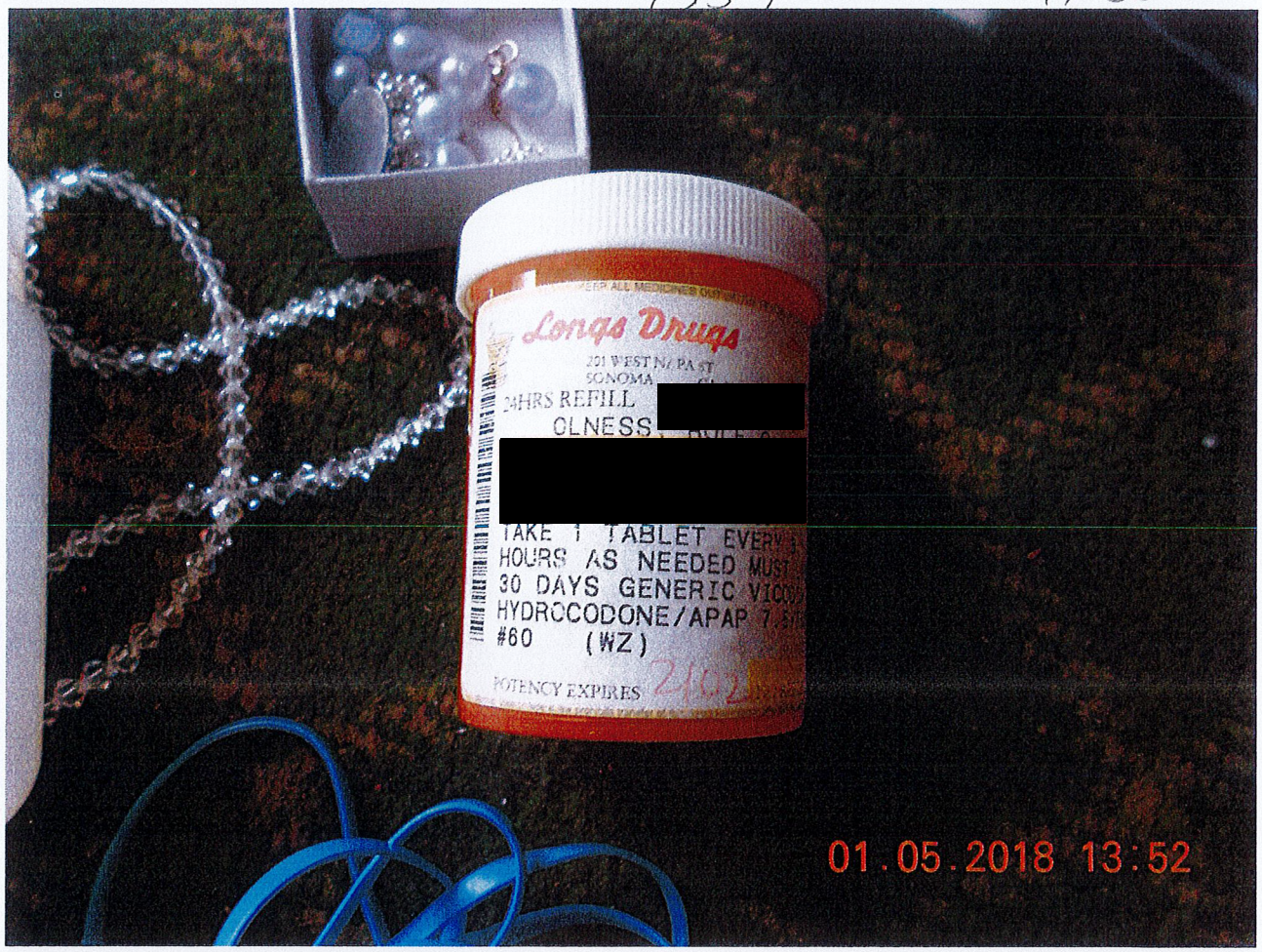


17-3333





(53) 17-3535

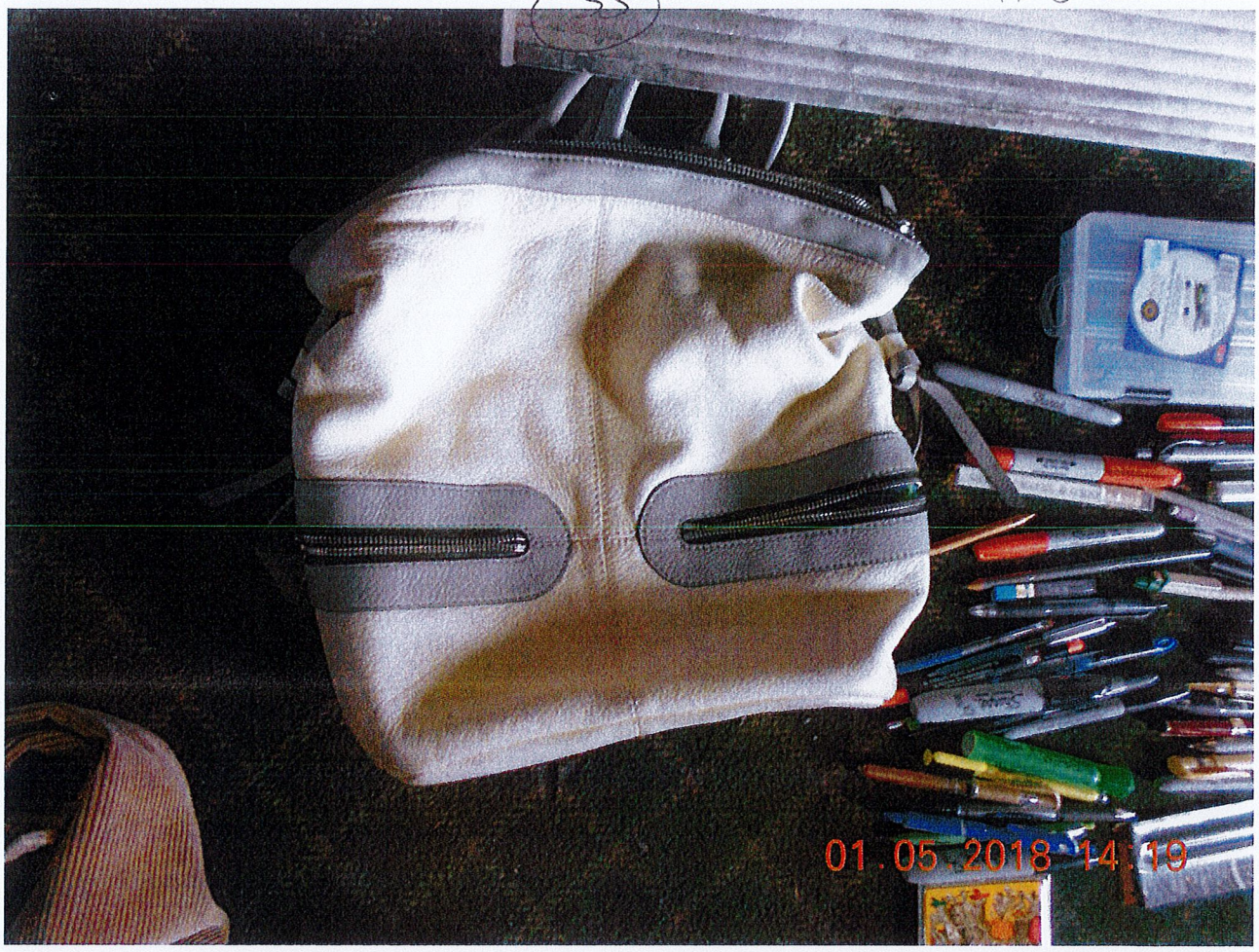

Longs Drugs
201 WEST N/ PA ST
SONOMA
24HRS REFILL [redacted]
OLNESS [redacted]
TAKE 1 TABLET EVERY
HOURS AS NEEDED MUST
30 DAYS GENERIC VICOD
HYDROCODONE/APAP 7.5
#60 (WZ)
POTENCY EXPIRES 2/02
01.05.2018 13:52

(54)


01.05.2018 14:01

55

D-3535



57



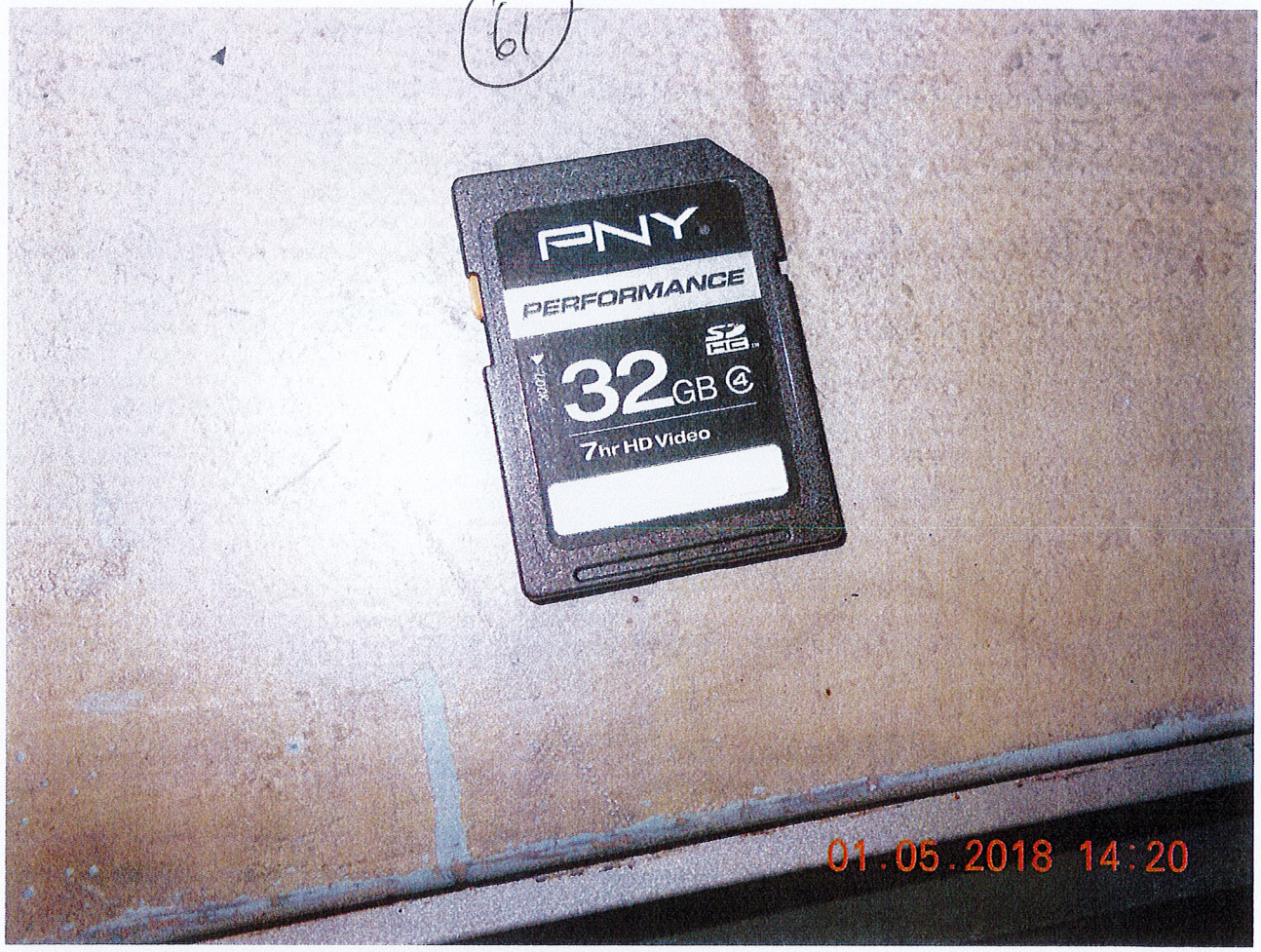
17-3535





17-3553

(61)


PNY
PERFORMANCE
32GB
7hr HD Video
01.05.2018 14:20


01.05.2018 14:23


01.05.2018 14:34


01.05.2018 14:41

RECEIVED
JAN 29 2018
MENDOCINO COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

DA

ah Police Department
Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Case Number: 17-3535
Case Date: 12/21/2017
Violation(s): 69PC, 245(d)(2) PC
Location: [redacted] State St, Ukiah, CA

Involved Parties	Name	DOB	Address	Phone
Decedent / Suspect	Mantynen (AKA: Windham), Mary Elizabeth	[redacted]	Unknown	N/A
Suspect	Mantynen, Joseph Charles		Unknown	Unk
Involved Party	[redacted]	Adult	[redacted]	

Supplemental Investigation:

On 12-21-2017, at about 2000 hours, I responded to a detective call out for an officer involved shooting. During that investigation the suspect, Joseph Mantynen's vehicle, a Gray Nissan Altima (VIN [redacted]), was searched pursuant to a search warrant (see original report for further).

The license plate affixed to the rear bumper was CA LIC # [redacted]. That license plate returned as a reported stolen license plate out of Cotati. The vehicle VIN matched the vehicle registered to Joseph Mantynen. I requested UPD dispatch send a locate to the originating agency, Cotati PD, and they did. The plate was removed from SVS at my request.

Inside the vehicle was a second CA license plate ([redacted]). That license plate returned registered to [redacted] for a 2005 Nissan. I made attempts to locate contact information and was only able to locate the address from the registered owner's information in the DMV database. I sent a letter addressed to [redacted] requesting he contact me.

On 01-24-2018, [redacted] contacted me via telephone. [redacted] informed me that he only noticed about two weeks ago that his license plate was missing. He said that only he and his wife drive the vehicle. [redacted] said he did not know why his license plate would be in the Ukiah area because he does not visit this area.

Due to [redacted] not knowing a time frame for the loss or theft of his license plate, a plates report was not taken and his plate was only entered as evidence at UPD.

UPD dispatch entered the recovered stolen plate as evidence also. Both plates entries are attached to this report.

Recommendations: Attach to original report
Copy to DA's Office.

Supervisor Approval: Crew **Date:** 1/25/18

300 Seminary Avenue, Ukiah, California 95482

N01 RQ NLETS Vehicle Registration Inquiry

[redacted]

GRY NISSAN ALTIMA
PARKED N/B IN
FRONT OF [redacted]

STOLEN PLATE
CA [redacted]

[redacted]

*** PERMIT INFORMATION ***



17-3535

[redacted]

DATE: 12/27/17 TIME: 10:05

[redacted]

END

[redacted]

INQUIRY MATCH ON [redacted]

[redacted]



CLETS ENTRY QUALITY CONTROL

Entered By Breece Date 12/27/17

Verified & Reviewed By _____ Date _____

Validation By _____ Date _____



END

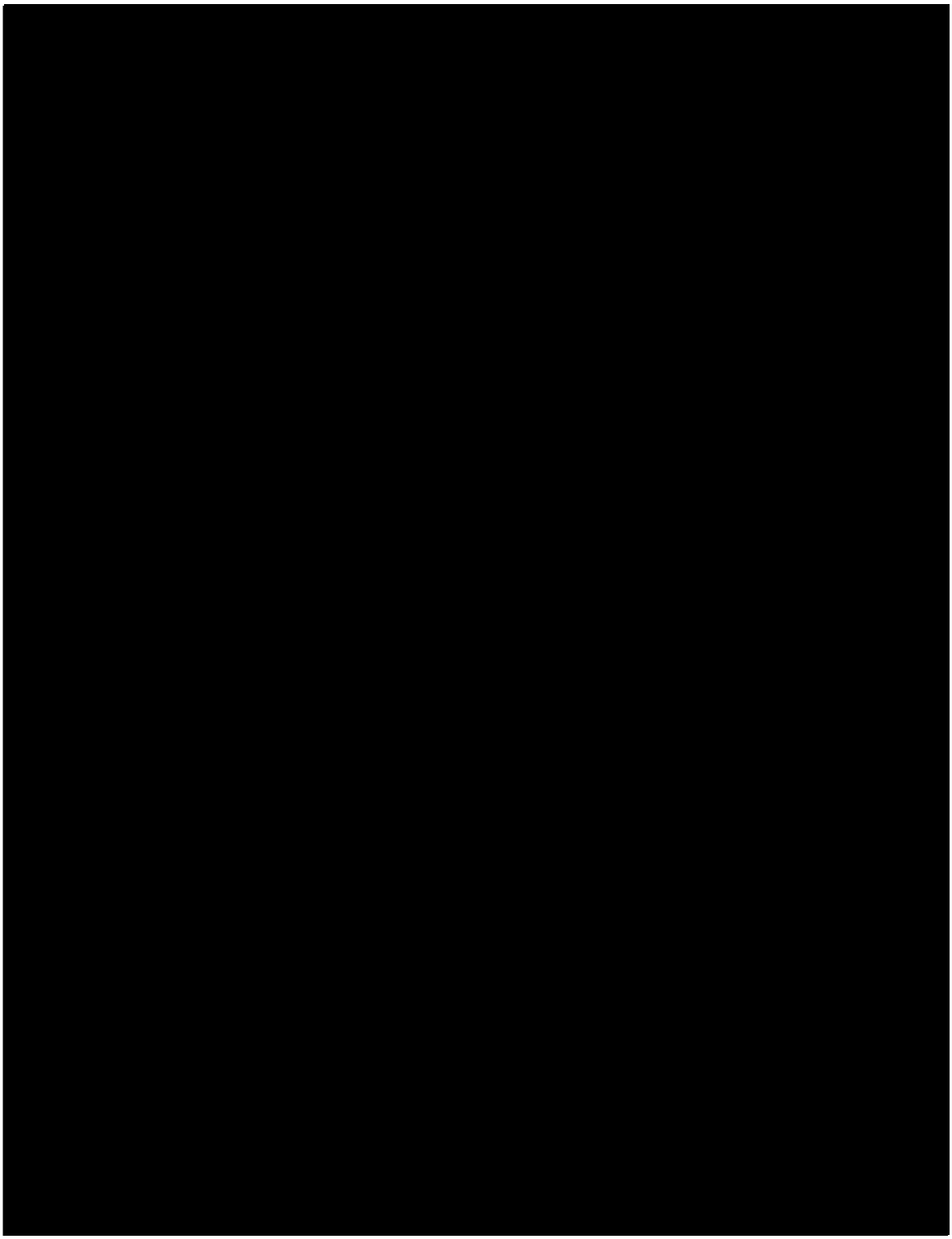
[redacted]

CLETS ENTRY QUALITY CONTROL

Entered By [redacted] Date 1/24/18

Verified & Reviewed By _____ Date _____

Validation By _____ Date _____





Rear plate only

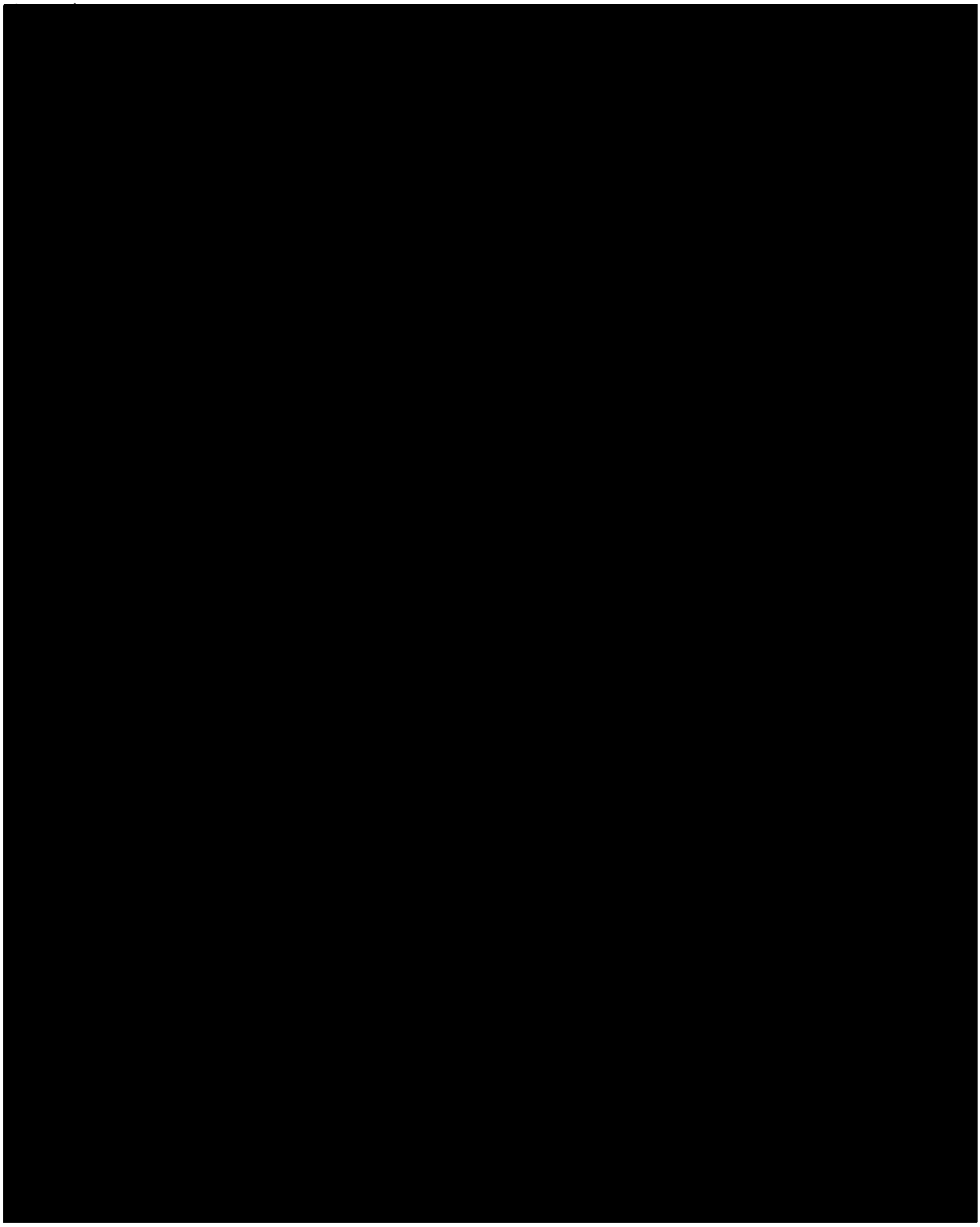
[redacted]

CLETS ENTRY QUALITY CONTROL

Entered By Kelly Dent Date 1/24/18

Verified & Reviewed By _____ Date _____

Validation By _____ Date _____





Front plate only

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 4-16) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT	LOCATION CODE	DATE / TIME OF REPORT	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY	FILE NO.
UKIAH PD	2303	12-21-17 1623	☐	17-3535

LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM	ODOMETER READING	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? ☐ YES ☐ NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED	LOG NO.
[redacted]	N/A	LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? ☐ YES ☑ NO	12-21-17 1623 Hrs	N/A

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	☑ ONE ☐ TWO	MONTH / YEAR	STATE
13	NISSAN		4DR		[redacted]		1/19	CA

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO.	ENGINE NO.	VALUATION BY ☐ OFFICER ☐ OWNER
[redacted]		☐ 0-500 ☐ 501-4000 ☐ 4001+ ☐ $

REGISTERED OWNER
[redacted]

☐ SAME AS R/O

LEGAL OWNER

☐ **STORED** ☐ **IMPOUNDED** ☐ **RELEASED** ☑ **RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT**

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN *(NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)*

STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON

REASON FOR STOP

AIRBAG? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ 1 ☐ 2

DRIVEABLE? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ JUNK ☐ UNK

VIN SWITCHED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED			SEAT (FRONT)			REGISTRATION			CAMPER			LEFT FRONT	
BURNED HULK per 431(c) CVC			SEAT (REAR)			ALT. / GENERATOR			VESSEL AS LOAD			RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED			RADIO			BATTERY			FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP			TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL			OTHER			RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP			TAPES			TRANSMISSION						SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP			OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC						HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) CVC			IGNITION KEY			MANUAL						SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: ☐ R/O OR AGENT ☐ AGENCY HOLD ☐ 22850.3 CVC

GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE *(SIGNATURE)* | DATE / TIME

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE | I.D. NO. | DATE

CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE

SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

☐ **STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT** ☐ **EMBEZZLED VEHICLE** ☐ **PLATE(S) REPORT**

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P ( )

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

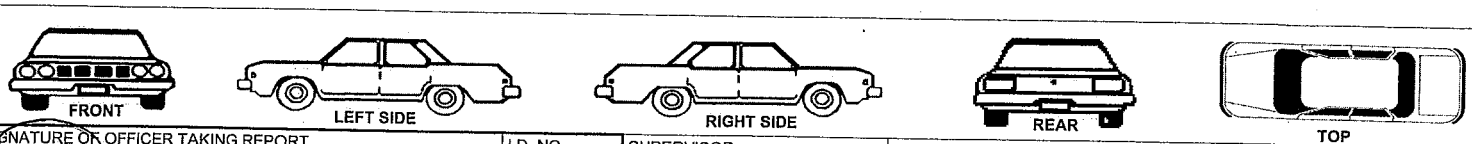
SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

REMARKS

[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]

DRIVER'S NAME	ARRESTED / SECTION? ☐ YES ☐ NO	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE? ☐ YES ☐ NO	VALUE $ ☐ BILL OF LADING ATTACHED

LICENSE RECOVERED ATTACHED TO SUSPECT VEHICLE IN ABOVE UPD CASE # 17-3535



SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT	I.D. NO.	SUPERVISOR	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC? ☐ YES ☐ NO	DATE NOTIFIED
[signature]	018			

RECEIVED
JAN 29 2018
MENDOCINO COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

DA

ah Police Department
Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Case Number: 17-3535
Case Date: 12/21/2017
Violation(s): 69PC, 245(d)(2) PC
Location: [redacted] State St, Ukiah, CA

Involved Parties	Name	DOB	Address	Phone
Decedent / Suspect	Mantynen (AKA: Windham), Mary Elizabeth	[redacted]	Unknown	N/A
Suspect	Mantynen, Joseph Charles		Unknown	Unk
Involved Party	[redacted]	Adult	[redacted]	

Supplemental Investigation:

On 12-21-2017, at about 2000 hours, I responded to a detective call out for an officer involved shooting. During that investigation the suspect, Joseph Mantynen's vehicle, a Gray Nissan Altima (VIN [redacted]), was searched pursuant to a search warrant (see original report for further).

The license plate affixed to the rear bumper was CA LIC # [redacted]. That license plate returned as a reported stolen license plate out of Cotati. The vehicle VIN matched the vehicle registered to Joseph Mantynen. I requested UPD dispatch send a locate to the originating agency, Cotati PD, and they did. The plate was removed from SVS at my request.

Inside the vehicle was a second CA license plate ([redacted]). That license plate returned registered to [redacted] for a 2005 Nissan. I made attempts to locate contact information and was only able to locate the address from the registered owner's information in the DMV database. I sent a letter addressed to [redacted] requesting he contact me.

On 01-24-2018, [redacted] contacted me via telephone. [redacted] informed me that he only noticed about two weeks ago that his license plate was missing. He said that only he and his wife drive the vehicle. [redacted] said he did not know why his license plate would be in the Ukiah area because he does not visit this area.

Due to [redacted] not knowing a time frame for the loss or theft of his license plate, a plates report was not taken and his plate was only entered as evidence at UPD.

UPD dispatch entered the recovered stolen plate as evidence also. Both plates entries are attached to this report.

Recommendations: Attach to original report
Copy to DA's Office.

Supervisor Approval: Crew **Date:** 1/25/18

300 Seminary Avenue, Ukiah, California 95482

N01 RQ NLETS Vehicle Registration Inquiry

[redacted]

GRY NISSAN ALTIMA
PARKED N/B IN
FRONT OF [redacted]

STOLEN PLATE
CA [redacted]

[redacted]

*** PERMIT INFORMATION ***



17-3535

[redacted]

DATE: 12/27/17 TIME: 10:05

[redacted]

END

[redacted]

INQUIRY MATCH ON [redacted]

[redacted]



CLETS ENTRY QUALITY CONTROL

Entered By Breece Date 12/27/17

Verified & Reviewed By _____ Date _____

Validation By _____ Date _____



END

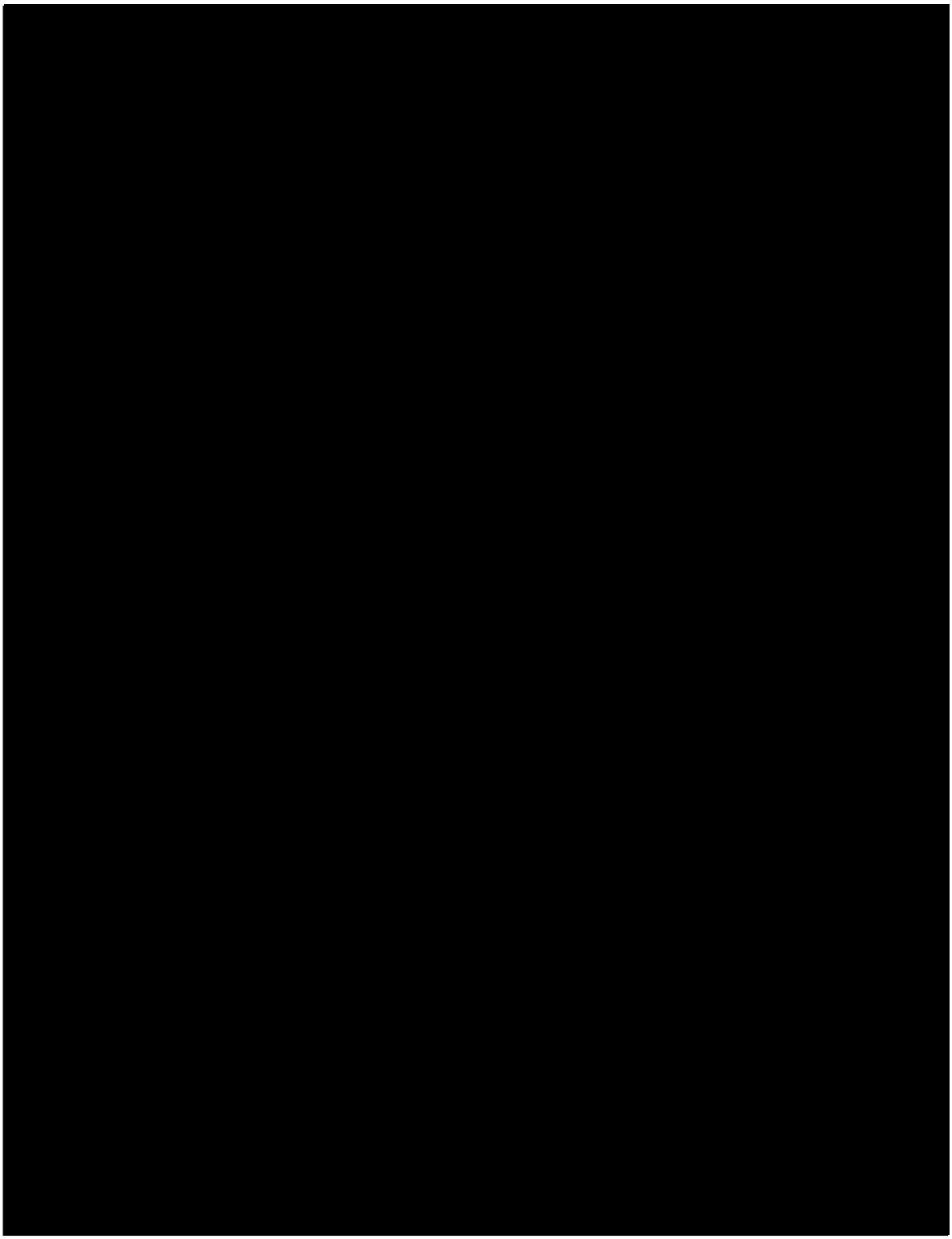
[redacted]

CLETS ENTRY QUALITY CONTROL

Entered By [redacted] Date 1/24/18

Verified & Reviewed By _____ Date _____

Validation By _____ Date _____





Rear plate only

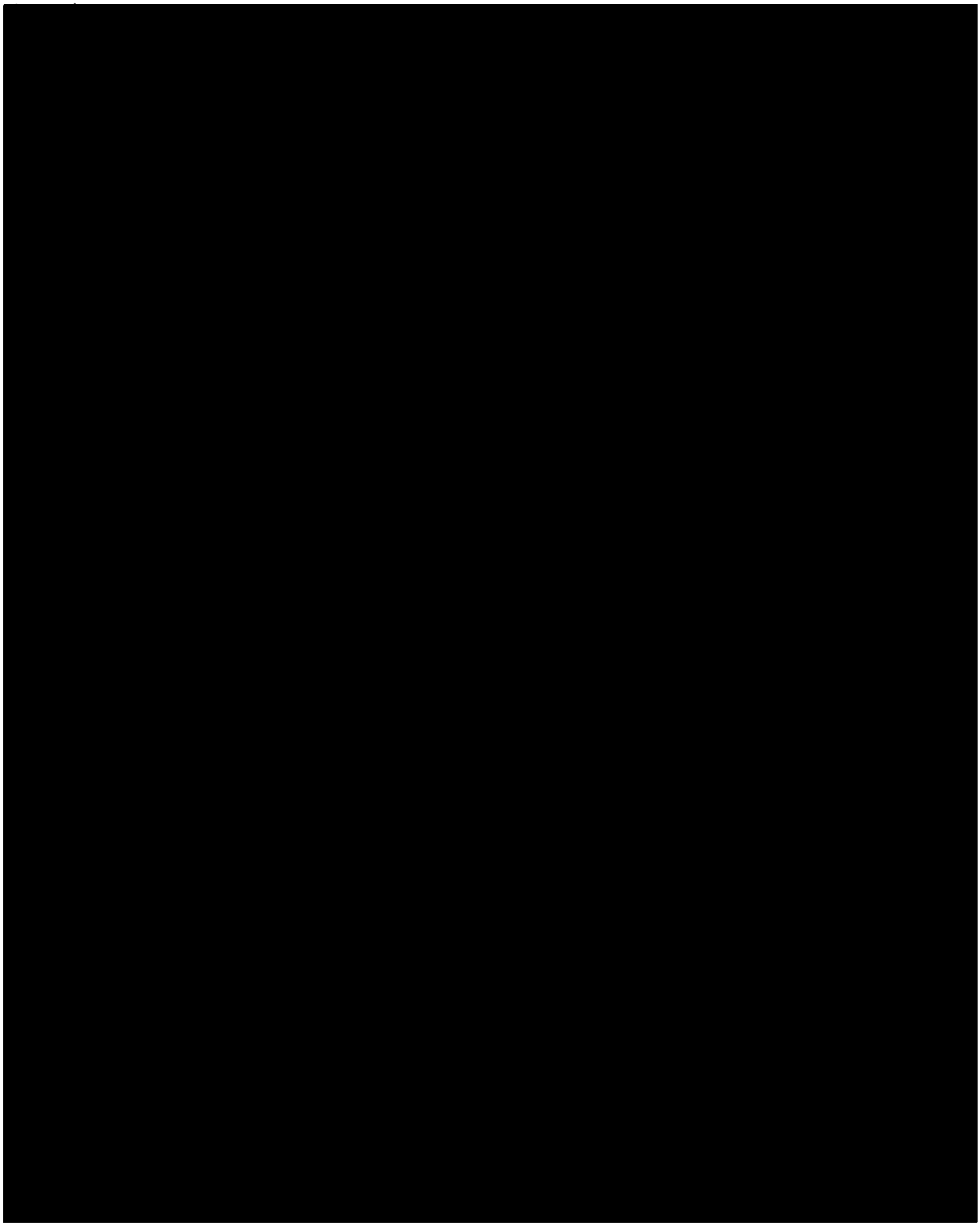
[redacted]

CLETS ENTRY QUALITY CONTROL

Entered By Kelly Dent Date 1/24/18

Verified & Reviewed By _____ Date _____

Validation By _____ Date _____





Front plate only

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 4-16) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT	LOCATION CODE	DATE / TIME OF REPORT	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY	FILE NO.
UKIAH PD	2303	12-21-17 1623	☐	17-3535

LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM	ODOMETER READING	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? ☐ YES ☐ NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED	LOG NO.
[redacted]	N/A	LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? ☐ YES ☑ NO	12-21-17 1623 Hrs	N/A

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR	LICENSE NO.	☑ ONE ☐ TWO	MONTH / YEAR	STATE
13	NISSAN		4DR		[redacted]		1/19	CA

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO.	ENGINE NO.	VALUATION BY ☐ OFFICER ☐ OWNER
[redacted]		☐ 0-500 ☐ 501-4000 ☐ 4001+ ☐ $

REGISTERED OWNER
[redacted]

☐ SAME AS R/O

LEGAL OWNER

☐ **STORED** ☐ **IMPOUNDED** ☐ **RELEASED** ☑ **RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT**

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN *(NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)*

STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON

REASON FOR STOP

AIRBAG? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ 1 ☐ 2

DRIVEABLE? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ JUNK ☐ UNK

VIN SWITCHED? ☐ YES ☐ NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED			SEAT (FRONT)			REGISTRATION			CAMPER			LEFT FRONT	
BURNED HULK per 431(c) CVC			SEAT (REAR)			ALT. / GENERATOR			VESSEL AS LOAD			RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED			RADIO			BATTERY			FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP			TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL			OTHER			RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP			TAPES			TRANSMISSION						SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP			OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC						HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) CVC			IGNITION KEY			MANUAL						SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: ☐ R/O OR AGENT ☐ AGENCY HOLD ☐ 22850.3 CVC

GARAGE PRINCIPAL / AGENT STORING VEHICLE *(SIGNATURE)* | DATE / TIME

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE | I.D. NO. | DATE

CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE

SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

☐ **STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT** ☐ **EMBEZZLED VEHICLE** ☐ **PLATE(S) REPORT**

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P ( )

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

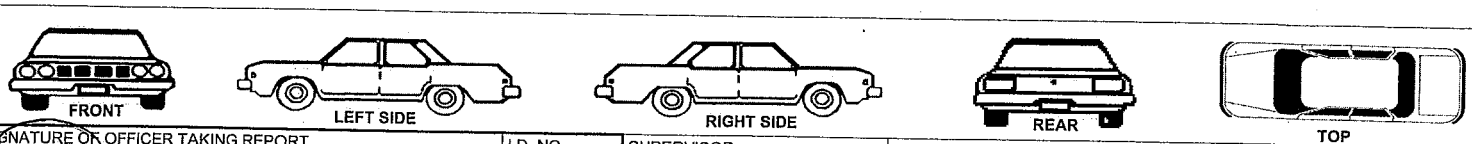
SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

REMARKS

[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]

DRIVER'S NAME	ARRESTED / SECTION? ☐ YES ☐ NO	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE? ☐ YES ☐ NO	VALUE $ ☐ BILL OF LADING ATTACHED

LICENSE RECOVERED ATTACHED TO SUSPECT VEHICLE IN ABOVE UPD CASE # 17-3535



SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT	I.D. NO.	SUPERVISOR	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 CVC? ☐ YES ☐ NO	DATE NOTIFIED
[signature]	018			

DA
RECEIVED
JAN 09 2018
MENDOCINO COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Ukiah Police Department

Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Case Number: 17-3535
Case Date: 12/21/2017
Violation(s): 69PC, 245(d)(2) PC
Location: [redacted] State St, Ukiah, CA

Involved Parties	Name	DOB	Address	Phone
Decedent / Suspect	Mantynen (AKA: Windham), Mary Elizabeth	[redacted]	Unknown	N/A
Suspect	Mantynen, Joseph Charles	[redacted]	Unknown	Unk.
V	Det. Mckinnon, Scott #2129		C/O Sonoma County SO	[redacted]
IP/ V	[redacted]		[redacted]	
W	Det. Sedgwick, Richard #1738	Adult	C/O Sonoma County SO	[redacted]
W	Sgt. Lucas, Jason #1696	Adult	C/O Sonoma County SO	[redacted]
W	Lt. Caudillo, Jason	Adult	C/O Mendocino County SO	
W	Dep. Chora, Sergio	Adult	C/O Mendocino County SO	
W	Ofc. T Kiely	Adult	C/O Ukiah PD	
W	Det. Sgt. C. Crook	Adult	C/O Ukiah PD	
W	Ofc. K. Murray	Adult	C/O Ukiah PD	
W	Invt. Guzman, Mariano	Adult	C/O Mendocino DA's Office	
W	Invt. Arrington, Bryan	Adult	C/O Mendocino DA's Office	
W	Invt. Gupta, Nalani	Adult	C/O Mendocino DA's Office	
W	Invt. Bailey, Kevin	Adult	C/O Mendocino DA's Office	
W	Invt. Alvarado, Andy	Adult	C/O Mendocino DA's Office	
W	Invt. Mayberry, Scott	Adult	C/O Mendocino DA's Office	
W	DR. Pizarro, Greg	[redacted]	C/O Regional Pathology and Autopsy Services, 14796 Wicks Blvd. #175, San Leandro 94577	[redacted]
W	Tech. [redacted]		C/O Regional Pathology and Autopsy Services, 14796 Wicks Blvd. #175, San Leandro 94577	
W	Tech. [redacted]	Adult	C/O Mendocino County SO	463-4411
W	[redacted]			

Supplemental Investigation:

On 12-21-2017, at about 2000 hours, I responded to a detective call out for an officer involved shooting. Ukiah PD was assisting Sonoma County Sheriff's office detectives with a search warrant (Sonoma CASE # 17-0001636). The suspects, who were later identified as Joseph and Mary Mantynen were suspected of a burglary in Sonoma and were located at [redacted] S. State St in Room [redacted] by Sonoma SO. A warrant was obtained by Sonoma SO (see attached) for the room and the vehicles associated with the suspect. During that warrant service Mendocino County SWAT responding to the scene. The suspects barricaded themselves, upon contact and were armed with rifles. Officers on scene discharged their firearms after being faced with threats from

armed suspects. Joseph Mantynen was taken into custody and Mary Mantynen was reportedly found deceased on scene (see original reports for further).

I arrived on scene and initially spoke with Sonoma County Sgt. Jason Lucas. Sgt. Lucas informed me that Detective Richard Sedgwick was the case agent on the burglary investigation that led them to the [redacted] in Ukiah. Sgt. Lucas said that during that warrant service one of his detectives, Det. Scott Mckinnon, fired his weapon. Mckinnon was not injured. Sgt. Lucas directed me to Det. Mckinnon.

I informed Det. Mckinnon that I only wanted to secure the firearm discharged during the incident and to take his photographs. Det Mckinnon complied. I photographed him on scene and he informed me he was wearing the same equipment and clothing during the shooting. Det Mckinnon was wearing a black, long sleeved shirt with large yellow letters on both arms that read "Sherriff". He was wearing a green tactical vest which had an embroidered badge in the shape of a star on his left chest area and the word "SHERIFF" was embroidered below his badge number "2129", which were both in yellow and highly visible. Det Mckinnon was wearing blue jeans and brown boots. His equipment included a handgun, which was secured in a leg holster on his right leg and his rifle which was slung in front of his chest.
Det. Mckinnon handed me his rifle, which was a HK 416 D chambered in 5.56mm X 45 (SN: [redacted]). Det. Mckinnon said his rifle was in the same condition it was in following the shooting. I took additional photographs of Sgt. Lucas along with his team, which totaled seven law enforcement officers. The team were all wearing uniforms that clearly identified themselves as Sheriff's Officers.

I took Det. Mckinnon's rifle and made it safe for transport. I removed the magazine and one round which was ready in the chamber. I transported the rifle, magazine and chambered round to Ukiah PD and secured it in temporary evidence locker # 13. I retained that key until Mendocino County DA Investigator Guzman was available. I later turned the key over to him and he retrieved the firearm, magazine, and chambered round from temporary evidence.

I returned to the scene and spoke with Det. Sedgwick. I asked him to explain what led the Sonoma investigation to the Sunrise Inn in Ukiah. Det. Sedgwick told me the following in summary:

Det. Sedgwick explained that Mary and Joseph Mantynen were suspects in the burglary of Joseph's grandmother's residence, [redacted], in Sonoma county. Cell phone location data led them to the [redacted] and Joseph's vehicle was recognized while parked in front of Room #[redacted]. An officer spoke with the hotel front desk clerk and learned that the room was registered to Mary Windham, who was Joseph's wife. They conducted surveillance which affirmed Mary and Joseph were at room # [redacted] and a warrant was obtained. Det. Sedgwick along with the Sonoma team tried to make contact with the suspects to serve that warrant, but the suspects retreated into room #[redacted] and the door was closed prior to making contact. The Hotel room door was forced open using a ramming tool. Commands were being given for the suspect's to drop the weapons. The suspect's continuously yelled out that they would shoot and kill any officer who came in the room. Det. Sedgwick said that from his position he was unable to see the suspects, but he could clearly hear both the male and female voices threatening to shoot and kill officers as well as the officers giving commands.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

I asked for a copy of the search warrant that was being served and Sgt. Lucas e-mailed me a scanned copy of the warrant, which I later reviewed, printed, and attached to this report.

I spoke with Mendocino County SWAT LT. Caudillo who was on scene during the incident. I asked Caudillo to describe what he saw after the shots were fired. Lt. Caudillo explained that during a protective sweep of room # [redacted] he saw property strung all over the room including cards and luggage bags. Lt. Caudillo explained that he saw what appeared to be a rifle in the hotel closet with a wood stock. He also described the bathroom and informed me that a deceased female was in the shower with what appeared to be two rifles with wood stocks in the shower with her.

I observed the scene which was later processed with the assistance of the Mendocino County District Attorney's Office Investigators. The main parking lot of the [redacted] is rectangular in shape. Room # [redacted] is located on the south side of the parking lot with a north facing door. The door had several markings consistent with being rammed open and it was partially open. From outside of the room, property could be seen strung throughout the room.

In the northwest corner of the parking lot was a blue Pontiac Grand AM (CA [redacted]). The Pontiac was parked facing north. The passenger side, rear quarter-window was broken with glass missing in a horizontal line. The horizontal line went from about the center of that window, through the door frame, and C-pillar of the vehicle. On the lower right portion of the rear windshield was a small hole protruding from the C-pillar. On the front windshield of the vehicle and on the pavement were several expended casings from rifle ammunition.

Just south of the blue Pontiac was a white Chevy Trail Blazer (CA [redacted]). The Chevy's back window was broken and on the cloth roof lining had a distinct white line that ran north/south that appeared to be scratched in the gray lining. The line was about six inches long and was located near the center of the rear cargo compartment.

Room [redacted] was just south of the Chevy. From the evidence on scene it appeared that shots were fired from the northwest corner of the parking lot toward room # [redacted] The Chevy and the Pontiac were in the path of the gunfire and were damaged during the incident.

The suspect's Gray Nissan Altima (VIN [redacted]) was parked facing north on the south side of the parking lot, just east of the Chevy. The license plate affixed to the rear bumper was CA LIC # [redacted]. That license plate returned as a reported stolen license plate out of Cotati. The vehicle VIN matched the vehicle registered to Joseph Mantynen.

I authored a search warrant for [redacted] S. State St, which included room # [redacted] the Chevy, Nissan, and the Pontiac. That search warrant was granted by Hon Riemenshcneider on 12-21-2017, at about 2350 hrs. I immediately went to the scene and began to search the area with the assistance of UPD Detectives and Mendocino CO. DA Investigators.

The scene was digitally recorded by the DA Investigators using a scale imaging device, see their reports for further.

There were loose pills and suspected methamphetamine as well several notes taken as evidence.

While executing the Search warrant granted in Mendocino County, property was also seized pursuant to the search warrant obtained by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. I believed several of the items in the room matched the description of the stolen property listed on the Sonoma search warrant. The following is a brief description of some of the items believed to be stolen: There were identification cards, credit cards, and pill bottles all with the name of [redacted] or [redacted] on them. Additional cards with other names including [redacted] were on the bed and several cards were in zip lock baggies. Seized firearms included a shotgun, a rifle and an air rifle. There were purses and several containers with jewelry. There was a checkbook with the name [redacted] on it and what appeared to be silver goblets.

During the search of Joseph's vehicle, A safe was located The safe was about 3'h X 3"w and it had scrapes and punctures that were consistent with someone trying to break it open. Also inside the vehicle was a second CA license plate ([redacted]. That license plate returned registered to [redacted] for a 2005 Nissan. The plate found in the vehicle and the stolen plate which was attached to the rear bumper were taken as evidence.

The decedent, later identified as Mary Mantynen was located in the shower. The shower was located in the southwest corner of unit [redacted]. The decedent was in a seated position, hunched over, with her legs under her stomach and chest area. Mendocino Sheriff's Dep. Chora arrived on scene and took possession of the decedent. After the Decedent was removed from the shower, a single a gunshot wound could be seen located on the decedent's right breast area. The area was filled with coagulated blood. There appeared to be an exit wound near the center of the decedent's upper back area, which also had blood and a grey material in the wound. Dep. Chora took possession of the decedent. The search warrant listed the Decedent as item # 25.

It should be noted that all property not listed on the Ukiah PD Evidence sheets, that was listed on the search warrant receipts, was retained by the Mendocino County District Attorney's Office (See attached).

I transported all of the secured property retained by UPD except for the safe, item # 53, which was transported by UPD Det. Sgt. Crook. I secured all evidence transported by me at UPD.

Room # [redacted] and property remaining in the room was left in the care of the hotel manager, [redacted].

On 12-26-2017, I attended the autopsy which was performed at Eversole Mortuary ([redacted]). The decedent was sealed in a red bag with MCSO Coroner Tag # 0003346. The decedents clothing was removed and MCSO DA Investigator Scott Mayberry took possession of the clothing. The decedent's upper left portion of her right breast had a wound that was about 1" in diameter and was consistent with a gunshot wound. Below the decedent's right shoulder blades, just right of center, was a hole about ½" in diameter in her back. The hole in her back had a grey metallic object visibly just under the skin. Dr. Pizarro removed the grey metallic object, revealing what appeared to be the core of the bullet. Just under the surface of the decedent's skin was a small piece of brass-colored metal that appeared to be a part of the bullet jacket. During the examination, Dr. Pizarro confirmed that the chest wound traveled directly through the decedent's chest and to the area where the bullet-core was located. Dr. Pizarro removed a larger piece of jacket material from inside the decedent's chest cavity.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Invt. Mayberry took possession of the bullet core and jacket removed from the decedent. I took photographs of the decedent and the removed pieces of the bullet.

On 12-27-2017, I retrieved the evidence for processing. Ofc. Murray placed a red plastic bag containing underwear worn by Joseph on the night of the shoot in the UPD detective's office. I took possession of the underwear and later transported it to the DA Investigators office and turned it over to DA Invt. Guzman.

I took additional photographs of the retained evidence and booked the items into evidence (See attached UPD Evidence sheets). It should be noted that the UPD evidence list item numbers correlate with the listed numbers on the search warrant return. All photographs taken were uploaded to the case file.

Item # 18 RD was a white film container containing a crystal like substance. While on scene, I had removed it from the bottom of the north nightstand inside of room # believing it to be methamphetamine. I used a Narco Pouch presumptive test kit # 923 with a small amount of the white crystal substance, which resulted in a blue color. The blue color indicated a presumptively positive result. The suspected methamphetamine weighed about 9gnw. I booked the container and the methamphetamine separately. The methamphetamine was placed in a DOJ envelope and was prepared to be sent to DOJ labs. See attached UPD evidence sheets for further evidence descriptions.

Item # 55 listed on the search warrant receipt was a blood sample obtained from Joseph pursuant to the search warrant. Ofc. Snyder assisted with obtaining #55 and Ofc Kiely assisted with booking and sending that item off to DOJ labs (see attached supplimentals for further).

While booking evidence retained at UPD, I noticed that Item # 50 ("Jar W/Coins) was not at Ukiah PD. I contacted DA investigator Gupta and he informed me they also did not have that item. I also went back to the . Employees had placed the remainder of the property left in room # into a storage room on the premises. I searched through property and was unable to locate the missing item. I believe that the item was not secured during the search warrant and its current location is unknown. Additional item locations and descriptions are documented in supplementals as well as the scale image recorded by the DA Investigators.

On 12-28-2017 at about 1300 hours I contacted via telephone. The following is a summary of her statements during our conversation.

Joseph Mantynen was grandson. Joseph was a "normal, hardworking" person until he met Mary Windham, now Mantynen. Joseph and Mary met while Mary was an inmate worker at a "fire camp" and Joseph was a firefighter. After they were married, Joseph got into drugs and his life went from "normal" to fraught. Joseph and Mary burglarized ' residence in Sonoma. The property taken included several cards such as identification cards and credit cards with her and her deceased husband's name ( ). After explaining to that suspected stolen property was being held at Ukiah PD she wanted to immediately identify and retrieve her property. I informed her that due to the complications in the case, I did not know the time frame the property would be retained and that I would maintain contact with her regarding updates I became aware of regarding her property.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

I went back to the [redacted] and spoke with [redacted] again. [redacted] and I spoke about the hotel surveillance system. He informed me that he was unsure if it was recording, but he usually just watched the video in real time. [redacted] said he believed it recorded, but he was unsure how the system worked. I asked if I could look at the camera system and he showed me where the system was located. The camera system contained 9 cameras showing different portions of the exterior of the room. Only six of the cameras were set to record. The camera system was setup so that recording began only when motion was detected. I was familiar with the style of camera system and asked [redacted] if I could copy the contents of the recordings if I thought they were pertinent. [redacted] said I could copy any video that I wanted from his system.

I spent a brief period reviewing video at the hotel. Camera #4 recorded events from the south-east corner of the main parking lot to the north-west corner of the main parking lot. All cameras had a recorded time that was approximately 11 hours off. Camera #4 timestamped a recorded event at about 0812 hours on 12-21-2017, which should have been about 1912. For the purposes of this report, the remainder of the times referenced within the video are the times recorded on the video. At about 0827 hrs. I saw Sonoma detectives in the parking lot of the hotel. I reviewed the other cameras and ensured the times were the same. I used this as a reference point and began a download of all events taken between the video time reference of 12-21-17 at 0000 hrs to 12-21-17 at 1200 hrs. This 12 hour time covered the actual time frame of about 12-21-17 at 1100 hrs to 12-21-17 at 2300 hrs.

The download was completed on 12-29-2017. It was downloaded to a flash memory drive and I made a second copy also on a flash memory drive. I booked the original copy as evidence at UPD and provided the second copy to DA Investigator Alvarado.

While completing the download, [redacted] and I spoke about Joseph and Mary's tenancy at the hotel. [redacted] said he recalled they originally checked in on the 20th and then decided to stay another night. [redacted] showed me his copy of the hotel registration card which had notes on the back of it. The registration card had the name Mary E Windham with an address of [redacted]. The card was made out for the stay on Wednesday the 20th for room #[redacted] provided a copy of his registration card and notes, which I later attached to this report.

DA Investigator Arrington provided a copy of his report, which I attached to this supplemental.

Recommendations: Follow Up to be conducted by Det. Donohue. regarding the two license plates retrieved from the suspect vehicle.
Attach to original report
Copy to the District Attorney's Office
Copy to Ukiah City Attorney

Supervisor Approval: Crook **Date:** 1/9/18

UKIAH POLICE DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE

Case: 17-3535
Date/Time: 12/21/17
Offense: 245(d)(2)PC

[X] Evidence

Property Obtained (Location) [redacted] S. STATE ST, UKIAH # 95482
Person Property Obtained From: N/A
Name and Address of Owner/RP
N/A

R. DONOHUE #D18
Employee/ID#

The property listed below should be as detailed as possible to include: Type, Manufacturer, Model #, Color, Size and Quantity.

EVIDENCE LOCATION

ITEM #10RD NOTE W/ ORANGE WRITING

ITEM #11RD WHT. ROUND PILLS W/ "MPS8" IMPRINTED APPROX 29

ITEM #19RD 21 PILL BOTTLES ([redacted]), BLUE CLEAR CONT. W/ MISC PILLS, & MEDICAL DRUG CANNABIS EDIBLE

ITEM #13RD STRING LIGHTS

ITEM #12RD "M36S" OVAL WHT. PILLS (6), WATSON "387" OVAL WHT. PILLS (20), "35-92/V" (2)

ITEM #17RD NOTE W/ PHONE #

ITEM #20RD STRIKER PLATE

ITEM #18RDa CONTAINER

ITEM# 18RDb: 9g N W/ SUSPECTED METHAMPHETAMINE

ITEM #38RD 13 CARDS "[redacted]" & 4 CARDS "ALTON WALLACE" 1 CARD "JOSEPH MANTYNEN", 2 UNK CARDS

ITEM #39RD MISC CARDS SUSPECTED STOLEN PROPERTY [redacted]

ITEM #40RDa MISC JEWELRY & KEY IN BLK BOX

NARRATIVE: ITEM# 1RD - 9RD TAKEN BY DA INVESTIGATORS
ITEM# 14RD - 16RD - TAKEN BY DA INVESTIGATORS
17RD 21RD - 37RD: TAKEN BY DA INVESTIGATORS

RECEIVED BY PROPERTY OFFICER PHOTOS

DATE: _____ TIME: _____ REPORT APPROVED: _____

Your listed property is being maintained at the Ukiah Police Department, phone number (707)463-6262.
You have 90 days from the date on this property sheet to pick up or have your property picked up.
After 90 days the property will be disposed of.

_____
ARRESTEE'S SIGNATURE

UKIAH POLICE DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE

Case: 17-3333
Date/Time: 12/21/17
Offense: 245(d)(2)PC

☒ Evidence

Property Obtained (Location) [redacted] S. STATE ST. UKIAH 95482
Person Property Obtained From: N/A
Name and Address of Owner/RP
N/A

R. DONOHUE #D18
Employee/ID#

The property listed below should be as detailed as possible to include: Type, Manufacturer, Model #, Color, Size and Quantity.

EVIDENCE LOCATION

ITEM #40RD b MISC JEWELRY IN PURP. BAG
ITEM #40RD c MISC JEWELRY IN WHT. BAG
ITEM #41RD BLK SIL CANON CAMERA W/ BAG
ITEM #42RD COSTUME JEWELRY IN BLK CASE
ITEM #43RD 2 SF GIANTS PURSES
ITEM #44RD RED MICHAEL KORS PURSE W/ FLASH DRIVE
ITEM #45RD SF GIANTS BOOBLE HEAD
ITEM #46RD CHECKS [redacted] / CHECK BOOK
ITEM #47RD BOOK W/ MISC INDICIA MARY WINDHAM
ITEM #48RD BLK PLASTIC BAG W/ MISC BAGS & SIGNATURE BOOK
ITEM #52RD SILVER GOBLETS

NARRATIVE: 49RD: DA INVESTIGATORS
50RD: N/A 51RD: DA INVESTIGATORS
↓SEE NARRATIVE

RECEIVED BY PROPERTY OFFICER

DATE: _____ TIME: _____ REPORT APPROVED: _____

Your listed property is being maintained at the Ukiah Police Department, phone number (707)463-6262.
You have 90 days from the date on this property sheet to pick up or have your property picked up.
After 90 days the property will be disposed of.

_____
ARRESTEE'S SIGNATURE

UKIAH POLICE DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE

Case: 17-3535
Date/Time: 12/21/17
Offense: 245(d)(2)PC

☒ Evidence

Property Obtained (Location) [redacted] S. STATE ST, UKIAH, 95482
Person Property Obtained From: N/A
Name and Address of Owner/RP N/A

R. DONOHUE #D18
Employee/ID#

The property listed below should be as detailed as possible to include: Type, Manufacturer, Model #, Color, Size and Quantity.

EVIDENCE LOCATION

ITEM #538D SAFE 3'
ITEM #548D & LICENSE PLATE # [redacted]
ITEM #548D b LICENSE PLATE # [redacted]
ITEM #
ITEM #
ITEM #
ITEM #
ITEM #
ITEM #
ITEM #
ITEM #
NARRATIVE:

RECEIVED BY PROPERTY OFFICER

DATE: _____ TIME: _____ REPORT APPROVED: _____

Your listed property is being maintained at the Ukiah Police Department, phone number (707)463-6262.
You have 90 days from the date on this property sheet to pick up or have your property picked up.
After 90 days the property will be disposed of.

ARRESTEE'S SIGNATURE

17-3535

REGISTRATION CARD

108

NAME Mary E Windham

STREET [redacted]

CITY [redacted] STATE [redacted] ZIP CODE 89048

Company

Car License State No. In Party 1

GUEST NOTICE: This property is privately owned and management reserves right to refuse service to anyone, and will not be responsible for accidents or injury to guests or for loss of money, jewelry or valuables of any kind.

X Mary Windham

DAYS OCCUPIED

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1			

50

Date 12-20-17

Rate 52.50

Total

Tax (if any)

Amount Paid

THIS IS YOUR RECEIPT — THANK YOU

ROOM | RATE | DATE | AMT.PAID | RECEIVED BY

Windham
Mary
Elezabeth.
Nevada.
NV 89048 3619

Note - On 12/21/2017 & 12/22/2017
Night she was shot
dead ~~dead~~ by Police.

Ukiah Police Department
300 Seminary Avenue
Ukiah, CA 95482
(707) 463-6241

Search Warrant Receipt

The following items were seized by law enforcement officers pursuant to a search warrant, on the date of: 12-2-17 **Case #** 17-3535
from the premises at: [redacted] S. STATE ST

1- EXPENDED RIFLE CASING - PARKING LOT GROUND
2- EXPENDED RIFLE CASING - PARKING LOT GROUND
3- EXPENDED RIFLE CASING - PARKING LOT GROUND
4- EXPENDED RIFLE CASING - PONTIAC WINDSHIELD
5- EXPENDED RIFLE CASING - PONTIAC WINDSHIELD BASIN
6 & .223 REMINGTON HORNADY EXPENDED CASING - PARKING LOT GROUND
14- .223 REMINGTON HORNADY EXPENDED CASING IN FRONT #122
7A- PHOTO COLLECTED - ENTRANCE GUNSHOT PONTIAC
7B- PHOTO COLLECTED - EXIT GUNSHOT PONTIAC
8- PHOTO COLLECTED - CHEVROLET TRAIL BLAZER
9- PHOTO COLLECTED - CHEV. BROKEN WINDSHIELD / GUNSHOT
10- HAND WRITTEN NOTE - ORANGE INK - PARKING LOT GROUND
11- ZIP LOCK BAG W/ PILLS "MP 58" IMPRINT - PARKING LOT GROUND
12- PRESCRIPTION BOTTLE W/ PILLS HYDROCODONE 325 "IMPRINT PARKING LOT GROUND
13- BATTERY PACK W/ WIRES - PARKING LOT GROUND
15- MARLIN FIREARM MODEL 59 - ROOM FLOOR NEAR NIGHT STAND
21A- GREEN ALLEN GUN CASE - ROOM - CLOSET
21- SHERIDAN PRODUCTS INC. BLUE STREAK 5MM #0468869 - ROOM CLOSET
22- DAISY MODEL 1894 #[redacted] - PELLET GUN - ROOM BATHROOM
23- REMINGTON 22 SHORT LONG RIFLE TALBOT MASTER MODEL 510
19- RED BAG W/ VARIOUS PRESCRIPTION DRUGS - ROOM FLOOR
20- DOOR HINGE - STRIKER PLATE - ROOM FLOOR NEAR BATHROOM
16- BLACK SAMSUNG 4GLTE GALAXY J1 CELL PHONE - ROOM NIGHTSTAND
17- HAND WRITTEN NOTE - [redacted] - ROOM NIGHTSTAND
18- PLASTIC CONTAINER W/ SUSPECTED METH. LOWER NIGHTSTAND
26- BAYONET SWORD W/ LEATHER HOLDER - ROOM FLOOR
30- PHOTO COLLECTED - BULLET HOLE/DAMAGE BATHROOM
31- PHOTO COLLECTED - BULLET HOLE / DAMAGE BATHROOM
32- PHOTO COLLECTED - BULLET HOLE / DAMAGE BATHROOM
33- PHOTO COLLECTED - BULLET HOLE / DAMAGE BATHROOM
34- PHOTO COLLECTED - BULLET HOLE / DAMAGE BATHROOM

By Detective: L. KELLY #919 / B. ARRINGTON #1217

(1) copy to Search Warrant return, (1) copy to case file, (1) copy to premises)

Ukiah Police Department
300 Seminary Avenue
Ukiah, CA 95482
(707) 463-6241

Search Warrant Receipt

The following items were seized by law enforcement officers pursuant to a search warrant, on the date of: 12-21-17 **Case #** 17-3535
from the premises at: [redacted] S. STATE ST.

35 - PHOTO (COLLECTED) - BULLET HOLE / DAMAGE - BATHROOM
36 - PHOTO COLLECTED - BULLET HOLE / DAMAGE - BATHROOM
27 - ROUND INTO DOOR FRAME NOT COLLECTED
28 - ENTRY ROUND INTO DOOR BENEATH HANDLE
29 - EXIT ROUND THROUGH DOOR
25 - UNIDENTIFIED DECEASED ADULT FEMALE
24 - BLK CELLULAR PHONE NEAR DECEDENT - BATHROOM
37 - KNIFE - SHOWER
*38 - MISC CARDS & ID'S ALTON & JANET DOES - BED
*39 - BAGGIES W/MISC CARDS - FLOOR -
*40 - BW BLACK BOX, PURPLE PURSE, WHITE PURSE W/ JEWELRY - BED
*41 - BLK BAG W/CAMERA - BED
*42 - BLK DOUBLY CASE W/DOUBLY CYLENDRICAL - BED
*43 - 2 SR GRANTS PURSES - BED
*44 - RED MECHANIC KORS PURSE - BED
*45 - GRANTS BOBBLE HEAD - BED
*46 - JANETTE DOES CHECKS / CHECKBOOK - BED
47 - NISSAN BOOKLET W/ ENDORSA "MARY WONDHAM" - MIRROR SHOP
*48 - BLK PLASTIC BAG W/MISC BAGS & SEMATICS BOTTOM.
DA — 49 - BLK SAMSUNG CELL PHONE - CLOSET UNDER CLOTHES
*50 - JAR W/ COINS - BLK BACK DOOR.
DA — 51 - SD CARD MARKED FULL - BED
*52 - SILVER GOBLETS - BED.
53 - SAFE - CAR
54 - 2 LICENSE PLATES CA [redacted]
55 - WHOLE BLOOD SAMPLE (JOSEPH MARTYMAN) #018

INV. ARRINGTON #1217
T. KELLY #D19

By Detective:

(1) copy to Search Warrant return, (1) copy to case file, (1) copy to premises)

DA

RECEIVED
JAN 09 2018
MENDOCINO COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Ukiah Police Department

Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT **UPD Case # 17-3535**

Case Date: **12-21-17 @ 1823 hours**

Violation/s: **245(d)(2)PC, 69PC**

Location: [redacted] **South State Street #** [redacted]**, Ukiah**

Suspect: Mantynen, Joseph Charles
[redacted]

Suspect: Windham, Mary Elizabeth (deceased)
[redacted]

Investigation:
On 12-22-17, at approx. 0730 hours, Ofc. Brett Chapman provided me with the crime scene sign-in log. I subsequently booked the log into evidence (refer to the attached property sheet). On 1-8-18, I received a faxed copy of Sonoma County's report regarding this incident.

Recommendation:
Attach to original report.
Copy to DA.

300 Seminary Avenue | Ukiah, California 95482
Telephone: 463-6262 | Fax: (707) 462-6068 | www.cityofukiah.com

UKIAH POLICE DEPARTMENT
EVIDENCE

Case: 17-3535
Date/Time: 12/21/17
Offense: 187 PC

☒ Evidence

Property Obtained (Location) UPD
Person Property Obtained From: OFC BRETT CRUMLEY
Name and Address of Owner/RP UNK

Crook
Employee/ID#

The property listed below should be as detailed as possible to include: Type, Manufacturer, Model #, Color, Size and Quantity.

EVIDENCE LOCATION

ITEM # 1 CC CRIME SCENE LOG 3 PAGES

ITEM #

ITEM #

ITEM #

ITEM #

ITEM #

ITEM #

ITEM #

ITEM #

ITEM #

ITEM #

NARRATIVE: SEE SUPP

RECEIVED BY PROPERTY OFFICER

DATE: _____ TIME: _____ REPORT APPROVED: Crook

Your listed property is being maintained at the Ukiah Police Department, phone number (707)463-6262.
You have 90 days from the date on this property sheet to pick up or have your property picked up.
After 90 days the property will be disposed of.

ARRESTEE'S SIGNATURE

Crime Scene Sign-In Log

General Information		Complete if applicable	
Date	12/21/2017	Site #	
Case ID	17-3535	Team #	
Location	SUNRISE INN 650 S. STATE ST UKIAH, CA 95482	Grid #	
		Remarks	

Search Team Personnel

Print Full Name	Signature	Agency/Division/Office and Phone	Print Initials	Time In	Time Out
CAPTAIN VANPATTEN		MENDOCINO SHERIFF		2056	2115
CAUDILLO		↓		↓	2111
WYANT		↓		↓	2149
VAN BAREN		↓		↓	2225
J CHAPMAN		UKIAH POLICE DEPT		↓	2236
LIMA		MENDOCINO SHERIFF		↓	2215
JAZQUEZ		↓		↓	2216
EDWARDS		UKIAH POLICE DEPT		↓	2236
JOHNSTON		MENDOCINO SHERIFF		↓	2219
J. COMER		↓		↓	2216
EVANS		↓		↓	2218
CHORA		↓		↓	2209
MURDAUGH		↓		↓	2114
MELENDEZ		FORT BRAGG POLICE DEPT		X	2120
MCBRIDE		MENDOCINO SHERIFF		2112	2115
MURDAUGH		MENDOCINO SHERIFF		2120	2124
[redacted]		RESIDENT [redacted]		2120	2124

Crime Scene Sign-In Log

General Information		Complete if applicable	
Date	12/21/17	Site #	
Case ID	17-3535	Team #	
Location	650 S. STATE ST UKIAH CA 95482	Grid #	
		Remarks	

Search Team Personnel

Print Full Name	Signature	Agency/Division/Office and Phone	Print Initials	Time In	Time Out
SGT. PHILLIPS		UPD		2129	2256
ABERSUGTON		DA BADGE #1217		2153	0644
ALVARADO		DA		2153	0440
GUZMAN		DA		2153	0530
GUPTA		DA		2153	0440
JASON LUCAS		SONOMA SO.		2213	2217
MCBRIDE		MENDOCINO SO		2223	2224
ELLEDGE		UPD		2236	2302
J CHAPMAN		UPD		2301	2344
ELLENBE		UPD		2331	2343
BRAZIL		UPD		2343	0216
DUNOHUE		UPD		0007	0650
KIELY		UPD		0007	0646
CROOK		UPD		0007	0102
CROOK		UPD		0132	0530
PHILLIPS		UPD		0224	0238
R. SEDGWICK		SCSO		0251	0400

Crime Scene Sign-In Log

General Information

Date: 12/22/17
Case ID: 17-3535
Location: 650 S. STATE ST
UKIAH CA 95482

Complete if applicable

Site # _____
Team # _____
Grid # _____
Remarks _____

Search Team Personnel

Print Full Name	Signature	Agency/Division/Office and Phone	Print Initials	Time In	Time Out
ALVARADO, A		DA		0507	0642
GUPTA, B	3523	DA		0507	0643
WALKER		MCSO		0524	0536
CHAVRA		MCSO			0605
WELLS		MCSO			0605
CROOK		UPD			
[redacted]		EVERSOL MORTUARY		0542	0603
CROOK		UPD		0549	0616

463
-262

467-286C

Ukiah Police Department
300 Seminary Ave.
Ukiah CA 95482

Phone (707) 463-6241
Fax (707) 462-6068
www.ukiahpolice.com

Safety, Professionalism, Community Service

Chris Dewey
Chief of Police

Fax

Date: 12-27-17 **Fax #** 707-463-6068

From: **To:** RECORDS DIVISION 707-565-8811

Agency Name: SONOMA CO. S/O

To: **From:** DET. DONOHUE

Reg: 17-0001636 REPORT REQUEST

SHOULD THERE BE ANY PROBLEM WITH THIS TRANSMISSION, PLEASE CALL THE ABOVE PERSON IMMEDIATELY.

WARNING

The information contained in this facsimile message is confidential and intended solely for the use of the individual or entity named above, if the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee, or agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, copying, or unauthorized use of this communication is strictly prohibited, if you have received this communication in error, please immediately notify the sender by telephone and return the facsimile message to the sender at the above address via the united states postal service.

Thank you

17000 1636

Sonoma County Sheriff's Office

ROBERT GIORDANO
Sheriff-Coroner

CLINT SHUBEL
Assistant Sheriff
Law Enforcement Division

RANDALL WALKER
Assistant Sheriff
Detention Division

NOTICE OF CONFIDENTIALITY

The records accompanying this NOTICE OF CONFIDENTIALITY are being provided to you as an agent of a law enforcement agency for the purposes of investigation or as otherwise necessary for your agency to perform its official functions. Such records are determined to be CONFIDENTIAL by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, and are being released to you on the condition that your agency also retains them as CONFIDENTIAL. Should any person outside your agency request disclosure of such information, your agency shall refuse to disclose such records based on this NOTICE OF CONFIDENTIALITY, and pursuant to the provisions of Government Code Sections 6254(c), (f), (k), 6255, and/or Evidence Code Section 1040. Should your agency receive compulsory process or a court order requiring the release of these records, your agency agrees to immediately contact the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office at (707) 565-2204 (located at 2796 Ventura Avenue, Santa Rosa, CA 95403) prior to releasing the records. It is the intent of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office to preserve the CONFIDENTIALITY of the accompanying records to the greatest extent permitted by law.

Released Document(s) included in this NOTICE OF CONFIDENTIALITY:

17000 1636

Detective Donottuk
Recipient Name

WKIAH Police Dept
Recipient Agency

M. Boyle / #904
Released By

1/5/2018
Date

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Incident Information

Date/Time Reported	Date/Time Occurred	Date/Time Found	Officer
12/20/2017 09:53	12/20/2017 09:53	12/20/2017 09:53	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P

Incident Location	Supervising Officer
[redacted]NICOLI LN, SONOMA, CA	(SD1041) TONEY, JEFF

Location Comments

Case Status	Disposition
FURTHER INVESTIGATION	

Charges

	Charge Type	Description	Statute	UCR	
1	State	BURGLARY (FEL)	459 PC	220	☐ Att ☑ Com

Alcohol, Drugs or Computers Used	Location Type	Premises Entered	Forced Entry	Weapons
☐ Alcohol ☐ Drugs ☐ Computers	RESIDENCE/HOME		☐ Yes ☑ No	1. 2. 3.

Entry	Exit	Criminal Activity

Bias Motivation	Bias Target	Bias Circumstances	Hate Group

Victims

	Type	Injuries	Residency Status	Ethnicity
1	INDIVIDUAL	None		

Name(Last, First, M)	Race	Sex	DOB	Age
[redacted]	W	F	[redacted]	76

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone

Victim of Crimes	
459 PC	

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Suspect Details

Type	Name(Last, First, M)
INDIVIDUAL	MANTYNEN, JOSEPH CHARLES

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight
	W	M	[redacted]	32	6'00"	170 lbs

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tatoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

Type	Name(Last, First, M)
INDIVIDUAL	WINDHAM, MARY ELIZABETH

AKA	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	Height	Weight
	W	F	[redacted]	23	5'02"	130 lbs

Address	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]		

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
/	

Scars, Marks, Tatoos or other distinguishing features

Physical Characteristics

Suspect Details

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Other Person Involved

Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
[redacted]	H	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	57	[redacted]	

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone

Name (Last, First, M)	Race	Sex
[redacted]	W	F

Address	DOB	Age	Cell Phone	Home Phone
[redacted]	[redacted]	57	[redacted]	[redacted]

Employer Name/Address	Business Phone
	[redacted]

Property

Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
MISC CLOTHING		

Owner	License / State	Color

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
STOLEN/ETC.	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P	1.00		

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test	Test Type	Sight Test	Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No		☐ Yes ☑ No	

Property Notes

Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
MISC JEWELRY AND GEMS		

Owner	License / State	Color
[redacted]		

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
STOLEN/ETC.	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P	1.00		$1783.00

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test	Test Type	Sight Test	Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No		☐ Yes ☑ No	

Property Notes

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Property

Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
MISC PURSES		

Owner	License / State	Color
[redacted]		

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
STOLEN/ETC.	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P	1.00		$296.00

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test / Test Type	Sight Test / Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No	☐ Yes ☑ No

Property Notes
Dooney/Burke White Purse & Orange Giants Purse

Description	Serial Number	Make/Model

Owner	License / State	Color
[redacted]		

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
STOLEN/ETC.	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P	1.00		

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test / Test Type	Sight Test / Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No	☐ Yes ☑ No

Property Notes

Description	Serial Number	Make/Model

Owner	License / State	Color
[redacted]		

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
STOLEN/ETC.	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P	1.00		$425.00

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test / Test Type	Sight Test / Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No	☐ Yes ☑ No

Property Notes
Box of Change, Jar of change

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Property

Qty	Description	Serial Number	Make/Model
0			

Owner	License / State	Color
[redacted]		

Status	Status Officer	Quantity	Units of Measure	Value
STOLEN/ETC.	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P	1.00		$1000.00

Gun Type	Caliber	Finish	Grip	Gun Stock

Condition	Gun Test / Test Type	Sight Test / Sight Type
	☐ Yes ☑ No	☐ Yes ☑ No

Property Notes

Safe, perfume, language translator, luggage, other misc items

Narrative

Sonoma Police Department

Case Deputy: Greg Hals #1815
Supervisor: Sergeant Mechelle Buchignani

CR# 17-0001636

Details of Investigation:

On 12/20/2017 at approximately 0954 hours, Deputy Sherman and I were dispatched to respond to [redacted] Nicoli Lane in Sonoma for a possible burglary in progress. Deputy Sherman and I responded and were apprised of updates as we were driving to the residence.

The Reporting party, [redacted] called 911 to report she observed a couple that seemed to be stealing stuff out of the neighbor's house. When they saw her, they ran off and drove the car away. The vehicle was a grey Toyota or similar, 4 door car. The RP observed them putting something "Heavy" into the car. The vehicle was last seen driving towards W. MacArthur Street. The RP stated her neighbor, [redacted] was in Hawaii at the time. The RP reported two subjects were associated, a WMA 20-30, blue sweatshirt, possibly jeans and the other subject, a WFA, very red hair.

Deputy Sherman and I arrived on scene at 1000 hours and did not observe the vehicle leaving the area as we drove in. We parked our patrol cars and contacted [redacted] near the street. She gave a brief update and said the front door to the neighbor's house was open. Deputy Sherman and I approached the front door, gave announcements that we were with the Sheriff's Office and were coming in. I immediately noticed there were

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

[redacted]

no marks on the front windows, screens or the front screen door or front door.

Deputy Sherman and I entered the residence after giving notice. We cleared the residence and did not locate anyone inside. As we made our way through the residence, I noticed it appeared to have been heavily ransacked, mostly in each of the bedroom areas with items strewn about on the floor and furniture. The living room also appeared to have been rummaged through but was not torn apart like the bedrooms. The kitchen was in disorder, with two sets of silverware, two bowls and an empty soda can in the sink. Deputy Sherman and I checked each and every window, screen, sliding glass doors or wooden doors in the residence. I did not observe any marks or damage that would indicate some kind of forced entry into the residence.

I was provided the phone number for (V) [redacted] from [redacted] and attempted to call her but it went to voicemail. Shortly thereafter, a different neighbor next door came over and said she was talking with Sides on the phone. She handed me her phone and I told [redacted] who I was and why I was in her house. [redacted] was clearly upset over hearing what had happened. I explained what had actually transpired and what was reported by [redacted]. When I told her the description of the two suspects and the vehicle they drove off in, [redacted] told me she thought it would be her grandson, Joseph Mantynen and his wife, Mary Mantynen. [redacted] told me she had last heard the two of them were living in Nevada somewhere.

I explained to [redacted] that I would call her back when I had more information. I provided my phone number for contact if she needed to call me. Soon after, I received information from [redacted] daughter, (C) [redacted] regarding possible vehicle information for Mantynen. She sent me a picture of a Facebook post from Mary Mantynen that showed a grey colored Nissan 4 door sedan with the caption "I love my car!!!" She also sent me a recent Facebook post with both Joseph Mantynen and Mary Mantynen. Joseph is seen having scruffy unshaven facial hair and Mary is seen with red colored hair.

I called and spoke with CSI Detective Mike Baraz and advised him of the investigation to this point and asked if he could respond to the residence to evaluate for potential evidence. Detective Baraz said he would respond and be on his way. While waiting for Detective Baraz to respond to Sonoma from the Main Office in Santa Rosa, I contacted Sergeant Jason Lucas in the PCI office to apprise him of my investigation due to the belief that several firearms were stolen from the residence. I provided Sergeant Lucas with the information I had up to that point and he said they would begin working on it.

I contacted dispatch and requested a BOL be put out based on the information I had. I advised dispatch I would provide them updates as they became available. I advised the possible suspects could be Joseph Mantynen and Mary Mantynen, driving in a silver or grey four door sedan with Nevada plates.

I contacted Sheriff Records and asked them if they could contact Nevada to see if they could put together a photo lineup for both Joseph Charles Mantynen and Mary Elizabeth Mantynen or Windham which was her maiden name. At the time I did not have all the personal information for either but was able to provide their

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

[redacted]

full names. Sheriff Records advised they could do that and would begin working on it.

I contacted [redacted] again and showed her the picture of the vehicle that had been provided by [redacted] [redacted] said she didn't believe it was the vehicle because the grey was too dark. She thought it was a little bit lighter in color.

Detective Baraz arrived on scene and was given a walkthrough of the residence by Deputy Sherman. Detective Baraz began by taking photographs of the scene and later determined there was evidentiary items to collect along with potential areas to attempt to develop latent fingerprints. See Detective Baraz supplemental report for more information.

I called and spoke with [redacted] again and began to walk through the residence and ask her what items may have been stolen. I began in the living room area and went through each bedroom and kitchen. [redacted] would ask me about something specific, like the safe she had in the bedroom closest to the living room and kitchen. I advised her the safe was not there. As I walked through the residence and conversed with [redacted] it became apparent there were many items taken from each room. [redacted] advised there were several firearms in the house that may be missing.

She was unsure of make or models because they had belonged to her late husband [redacted] who passed away approximately 12 years ago. [redacted] stated there was a shotgun, a .44 handgun and a .22 rifle that were in the house when she left but were not there as I walked through and checked each location. She later stated there were firearms in the safe but she was unsure of the make, models or calibers. [redacted] asked me to check several areas for jewelry that she had hidden within the house. I checked those locations and did not locate any of the jewelry. [redacted] asked that I check for the computer tower that was under the glass desk in the bedroom. I advised her the tower was missing. [redacted] did not know the make or model of the computer tower.

I asked [redacted] if she may have left her front door unlocked, she said no, she locked it. I asked if she had any kind of "hide a key" anywhere, she said yes. [redacted] told me the key was hidden in a small birdhouse to the right of the front door to the residence. I observed the birdhouse was still in place and the small plastic/feathered bird was hanging outside of the birdhouse to the right. I felt inside and located a bronze colored key with a red plastic cover. I asked [redacted] if the plastic bird had been inside or outside of the birdhouse, she said it was stuffed inside with the head of the bird sticking out. By the appearance of the birdhouse and plastic bird it seemed the key had been removed and later placed back inside. This is a possible explanation to there being no forced entry to the residence and the front door being unlocked and open upon our arrival.

I asked [redacted] to tell me a little more about her grandson, Joseph. She told me he goes by the name "Joey" and had been married prior and had a daughter. She said he met Mary and ended up leaving his wife and child and she believed was into a different lifestyle since he met Mary. She believed he was doing drugs since he

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

[redacted]

became involved with Mary. She said Mary had a criminal past and had recently been released from jail or prison. She said Joey would contact the family and try to get money from them. She said the family had stopped contact with Joey because of this behavior.

I asked [redacted] if she had left her kitchen clean before she left. I told her we found two dirty forks, spoons and a knife along with two small dishes that were dirty in the sink. I also asked about the empty soda can that was left in the sink as well. [redacted] told me she did not remember anything being left in the sink and did not believe the soda can was there when she left.

I asked [redacted] if she had a recent phone number for Joey, she said she might have one but didn't know if it was still his number. I asked [redacted] if she could check with family members to see if someone would have a phone number. This was at the request of Sergeant Lucas since they were working on a cellphone ping warrant. I later received a phone call from [redacted], she told me she had called Joey's ex-wife, [redacted] and asked about a phone number. [redacted] told [redacted] she had received a phone call from Joey the day before and provided the number that he called from [redacted]. Sides also told me [redacted] had relayed to her that Joey had spoken with their daughter, [redacted] and asked her if she had seen grandma at all. [redacted] told her dad no because grandma was in Hawaii. Both [redacted] and I thought this was suspicious because the very next day after the phone call her house was burglarized. [redacted] said she hasn't had any contact with Joey recently and he wouldn't have known she was on vacation. I asked [redacted] when the last time Joey had been at her house. [redacted] told me that his mother had passed away this last June and they had a celebration of life service at her house in July. She said both Joey and Mary were at the house at that time.

I walked back over to [redacted] house and asked her if she could walk me through what happened exactly so I could have a better idea and confirm she had a good description. [redacted] told me she had walked to her front door and saw a white female with red hair standing at the front door holding the screen door open. She said the female had her back to her so she couldn't see her face at that point. [redacted] knew that [redacted] was on vacation in Hawaii and showed me text messages between [redacted] and herself stating such.

[redacted] continued, she was able to grab her phone from inside, she then walked outside and around the front of her vehicle parked in the driveway. She could see the female and male coming out of the house. As [redacted] walked to the rear of her vehicle, she could clearly see the grey sedan parked in front of the house. She saw the male suspect carrying a large box shaped item out of the house towards the parked car. The female was running to get to the car and the male was putting the item in the car. I asked if she noticed anything about the vehicle that stood out to her, she said no. She remembered the vehicle appeared loaded down with items in the trunk and back seat. She was unable to get the camera on her phone to work before the vehicle pulled around and sped off. She said the male was seated in the back seat and the female was driving. [redacted] stated the male waved to her as they drove off.

[redacted] then spoke up and said, I know who the man was. I asked her how she knew him. She said, "It

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

[redacted]

was [redacted] grandson." I asked her how she knew this, she said, "Joey used to live here." I asked [redacted] if she had spoken with any of the family since this happened and did they tell her they thought it was Joey. She said, "No, I haven't talked to them." She continued and stated, "I know him because he grew up here." I told [redacted] thank you for all of her help and said I would be in contact with her if I needed anything else.

Once Detective Baraz was finished inside the house, I used the key located in the birdhouse to secure the residence and we left the scene. I kept the house key and advised [redacted] she could pick it up at the Sonoma Police Department when she returned from Hawaii.

I contacted Sergeant Lucas and provided him the phone number that had been passed on from [redacted] to [redacted] Sergeant Lucas advised me they had located an LPR hit on a vehicle that was registered to Joseph Mantynen (Nevada Plate #[redacted]). The LPR hit was in Sacramento on 12/16/2017 by Sacramento Police Department. Sergeant Lucas sent me a picture of the vehicle in the LPR hit and I later showed [redacted] the photo. [redacted] was unsure of the vehicle in the picture. She thought it could be lighter in color but said, "I just don't know."

I contacted dispatch and provided an update to the BOL I had requested earlier.

On 12/21/17 at approximately 1030 hours, [redacted] came into the Sonoma Police Department to pick up her key to the residence. I asked if she had been to the house yet, she said no. I told her I would need to get a detailed list of the items taken. I asked if she had any makes, models or serial numbers to the items that would be helpful. [redacted] said she had her daughter [redacted] coming to help her out so she should be able to get it done soon.

I was later contacted by Detective Sedgwick and Detective McLaughlin. Detective Sedgwick requested a more detailed account of what happened and asked if there were additional phone numbers available for Joseph or Mary. I contacted [redacted] again and was later provided a different number [redacted] and then provided that to Detective Sedgwick. Detective McLaughlin called me and asked for additional information for the search warrant that was being written and for a phone number to (V) [redacted].

Also on 12/21/2017, I was provided a 6 pack photo lineup for Mary Mantynen by Sheriff Records. This photo lineup has not yet been shown to [redacted]

Case pending supplemental report for items stolen during burglary.

Nothing Further.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/20/2017 15:37:18	EVIDENCE	(SD1430) BARAZ, MICHAEL
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(SD1112) EATON, VANCE

Supplement Narrative

On Wednesday 12/20/2017 at approximately 1100 hours, I received a call in the CSI office from Sonoma Police Deputy G. Hals. He advised me of a residential burglary at [redacted] Nicoli Lane, where there appeared to be extensive ransacking and firearms stolen. He asked that I respond to the scene and evaluate it for potential evidence. Because there were firearms stolen, I suggested that Deputy Hals notify detectives from the Property Crimes unit, so they can begin their investigative processes. Responding from the Sheriff's main office, I arrived on scene at approximately 1145 hours. Upon my arrival, the residence was secured by both Deputy Hals and K9 Deputy J. Sherman.

Deputy Sherman provided me with a walk through of the scene. The house appeared to be ransacked, primarily in the bedroom areas. The living room appeared to have been rummaged through, with the main TV askew, and cabinet below open. The kitchen appeared in disarray, with silverware and a soda can in the sink. The bedrooms were heavily ransacked with items strewn about on the floor and furniture.

I learned from Deputy Hals that the victim in this case, [redacted] was on vacation in Hawaii. [redacted] is the solo resident, but sometimes has a significant other that may stay from time to time. Initial suspicions fell upon [redacted] grandson (unknown name) and his girlfriend for a variety of reasons that Deputy Hals would describe in his report. Deputy Hals was in and out of contact with the victim as questions arose during my response. [redacted] told Deputy Hals that she had left her kitchen relatively clean and without any items in the sink.

I began processing the scene by taking photographs. Deputy Sherman and I determined evidentiary items to collect and areas to attempt to develop latent fingerprints. I attempted to locate prints in the bathroom, but was unable to locate any of evidentiary value. When collecting all evidence, I minimally wore latex gloves. When I collected evidence item 6-1430 (blind DNA swab), I changed gloves in an attempt to minimize cross contamination.

I collected the following items:

ITEM:	DESCRIPTION:	LOCATION:
1-1430	Dasani soda can	Kitchen sink
2-1430	Spoon in colander	Kitchen sink
3-1430	Fork	Kitchen sink
4-1430	Fork	Kitchen sink

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

5-1430	Spoon	Kitchen sink
6-1430	DNA Swab (blind swab) Flat screen TV	Family room
7-1430	Discarded latex glove (blue)	Spare bedroom off hallway

After collecting the above items, Deputy Hals arranged to secure the scene and get the keys back to the victim in this case.

I returned to the CSI office where I secured the above items in the CSI lab for later processing.

On 12/21/2017 at approximately 1130 hours, I wore latex gloves, dust mask and prepared a clean work surface of butcher paper. I opened item 1-1430 and removed the Dasani can. I opened a new set of sterile swabs and distilled water ampule. I added a droplet of distilled water to the swab tips and swabbed the mouth opening of the can. After conducting the blind swab of the can mouth opening, I could see that I also pulled up a pink/red substance that I believed may be lipstick. I then placed the swabs in an aeration box and subsequently placed the box inside a paper envelope. This DNA Blind swab was labeled as 1-1430(a). I then dusted the can with black bi-chromatic fingerprint powder in an attempt to locate latent prints. I pulled several prints that appeared overlapped and smudged, however there may have been some of evidentiary value. I asked Detective Newton to review the prints. I was unable to locate any prints of evidentiary value. I placed the can back into its original packaging and secured it with evidence tape.

Item 8-1430 was a CD with the photographs I took of the crime scene.

I booked all the above items into SCSO property.

nothing further

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
12/26/2017 14:31:18	FOLLOW UP	(SD2133) PETERSEN, KYLE C
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(SD1408) MURPHY, SHAWN K

Supplement Narrative

On 12-21-17, at about 1630 hrs, Detective Sedgwick advised me of the details of this burglary investigation. I also received details from Deputy Hals. I learned that a residential burglary occurred at [redacted] Nicoli Ln, Sonoma. The neighbor observed a WMA and a WFA taking items from the house and putting them in their vehicle. The neighbor recognized the suspect as the home owner's grandson, who is Mantynen. The investigation produced the following suspects and suspect vehicle:

Joseph Charles Mantynen DOB [redacted]
Mary Elizabeth Windham DOB [redacted]
2015 Nissan 4 door, gray NV license plate [redacted]

On 12-21-17, at about 1200 hrs, I spoke to [redacted] of the Nevada Parole and Probation. She emailed me a photo of Windham and confirmed she had a parole warrant for her arrest. She stated that they would consider extending the 50 mile extradition radius listed in the warrant if we located her.

Detective Sedgwick learned that the suspect vehicle was in the city of Ukiah. UPD Officer Chapman observed the vehicle parked at the [redacted] located at [redacted] S State St. The vehicle (gray Nissan Altima) was bearing CA license plate [redacted]. That license plate belonged to a 2013 Nissan 4 door registered to [redacted] in Cotati. CPD Officer Deaton responded to [redacted] address and spoke with her. Upon examination of the vehicle they observed that the rear license plate affixed to the vehicle was a different license plate registered to a Saturn. [redacted] license plate [redacted] had been stolen. Refer to CPD report #17-1272.

UPD Officer Chapman recognized distinctive stickers on the rear of the Nissan parked at the [redacted] from a license plate reader (LPR) photo. Officer Chapman learned that suspect Mary Windham was registered at the motel in room [redacted].

I authored a search warrant for the suspect's motel room and vehicle. The honorable Judge Jennifer Dollard granted the search warrant on 12-21-17 at about 1913 hrs.

On 12-26-17, the honorable Judge Jennifer Dollard reviewed and signed the search warrant return (no items seized). I also filed the search warrant with the Sonoma County Clerks Office.

Nothing further at this time.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

Supplement Information

Supplement Date	Supplement Type	Supplement Officer
01/02/2018 17:56:41	FOLLOW UP	(SD1815) HALS, GREGORY P
Contact Name		Supervising Officer
		(SD820) CRAVER, JASON

Supplemental Narrative

Sonoma Police Department

Case Deputy: Greg Hals #1815
Supervisor: Sergeant Mechelle Buchignani

CR# 17-0001636

Supplemental report:

On 12/30/2017 at approximately 1700 hours, I was contacted by (VI) [redacted] regarding a list of items stolen during the residential 459 PC of her home on 12/20/17. I contacted Deputy Deguilio and requested he stop by her residence and pick up the list from her.

On 12/31/2017, I looked over the list of stolen items and contacted [redacted] to determine if this was the final list. [redacted] told me no, she had more items to add to it. I advised [redacted] to continue making a list of items and provide as many details as possible.

On 1/2/18, I met with [redacted] at Sonoma PD and was provided a new updated list of stolen property. [redacted] told me there were so many items taken that she finds new things every day that are missing and she needs to add. I advised her to keep documenting items and let me know when she has them available.

The current detailed list of items (GH1) will be scanned into Ileads and input into the stolen property system as I receive them.

[redacted] also provided me with a Kyocera cell phone that she found underneath her bed. She told me the phone did not belong to her and she's never seen it before. She gave me permission to download it and find out the owner. The cell phone is black in color with no identifying marks or cases with it. When turned on there is nothing identifiable on the screen and it shows there is no sim card in the phone. The phone also requires a password to gain access. The cell phone will be booked into evidence as GH2 and a CSI request for a forensic download will be completed and submitted.

[redacted] said most of the items she would recognize by sight but didn't have all the information on each individual item such as brand or make and any monetary value.

Supplemental report to be submitted with original.

Incident/Investigation Report

Agency: Sonoma Police Department **Case Number:** 17-0001636

170001636

District Attorney Office

DVDs
CDs
Makeup
Nail polish
pants shirts
Several pocket knives
one in Brown leather case
Trinkets from New Orleans
Lg old leather suit case
Curling iron
Makeup Brushes
Flat iron for hair
Lg Blue bottle Shampoo
Lg Blue "conditioner"
2 wicker baskets
Black Pearl Earring
Hive receipt for Stove
182.49
Athletic size 8
Pants Dark grey
Sweat pants
Black

22 LONG RUGER REVOLVER
SINGLE ACTION

Scott Mayberry
[redacted]

JERAMY BUCKMAN
DETECTIVE
[redacted]

CASE # 5M13-10580
EL DORADO COUNTY
JOHN DAGOSTINI SHERIFF/CORONER

[redacted]
PLACERVILLE CA.
95667

[redacted]
RETIRE POLICE

[redacted] Credits

Playing cards - most Wanted desert Storm

Camera disk in white envelope labeled pictures

WesTamerica checks

address book egyptian gold pattern

gold medal plated Social Security card

colored cardboard box filled ~ change $

Chocolate boxes of chocolate

binoculars

Suitcase (sm) on rollers

Suitcase Giants emblem on front

~~Eq St Magnum Flashlight~~
Makita 18V Flashlight
Numerous Lg Silver necklaces
" Silver bracelets
Silver garnet necklace
abalone pearl necklace
Silver amber colored neck
Lots of Amber necklaces
Lot of Lg Turquoise Ne
4 Bamboo gold Bangle brac
4 pearl (5m earrings
1 set pearl earrings

[redacted]

check book - [redacted]

Train case for [redacted]

Language Translator - 300.00
purse Coney/Burke White 168.00
purse orange giants 1380.00
Home Safe 500.00
leather shoe KIT - & shoe polish
box of jewelry located next to bed - approx $1,000
4 chanel perfumes 200.00
box & change approx 325.00
bottle w/ slit with change 100.00
Lg bag of pennies
Bracelet set in silver many different gem stones
paid 300.00 To have stones set - stones separate money
Bayonet & leather case
Jewelry making tools & boxes of gems
Colored pencils & 3 adult coloring books
Silver chains long, fine & gem stone on each one
X 5
Ring holder & black headed ring
Many sheer undershirts All colors (Sleeveless & Sleeves
Lg Magnavox flashlight

[redacted]

Navigator Translator 300.
purse Doney/Burke White 168.00
purse orange giants 128.00
Home Safe 500.00
leather shoe KIT - & shoe polish
box of jewelry located next to bed - approx 1,000
4 chanal perfumes 200.00
box & charge approx 325.00
bottle w/SLIT with Change 100.00
Lg bag of gemstones
Bracelet set in silver many different gem stones
paid 300.00 To have stones set - 10 stones separate items
Bayonet & leather case
Jewelry making tools & boxes of gems
colored pencils & 3 adult coloring books
Silver chains long fine & gem stone on each one
X 5
Ring holder & Black headed ring
Many sheer undershirts All colors (Sleeveless & Sleeves
Lg BL magnum Flashlight
Makita 18 V Flashlight
Numerous lg silver necklaces
" Silver bracelets
Silver garnet necklace
abolone pearl necklace
Silver amber colored necklace
LOTS of Amber necklaces & Bracelets
LOTS of Lg Turquoise Necklace & Bracelets
4 Bamboo gold Bangle bracelets
4 pearl CZ earrings
1 Set pearl earrings

Many Wood Shirts
all colors
Sleeveless & Sleeves
Wallis Nelson
hat -
large BLK magnet
Malata 18K Hook Clasp
Est silver garnet bracelet
Est Abalone
Est silver
4 Bangle
4 Pair
1st Pearl
L9 P'ER STONES
bracelet -
2 Dollar gold piece ring
6+ crystal wine glasses multi colors
2 Giants pennies

Iroquois silver Bracelet
Pottery Pencil Sharpener Block
Chocolate 2 Boxes
Binoculars
Suitcase Giants
emblem on front
Sm Suitcase on
rollers
Old Chinese necklace
+ Earrings
Tool jewelry
making Supplies
Stones precious
Hand made jewelry
precious Stones
300ct Different cubed gems

Bayonet &
Leather Case

Phone

Jewelry Tools
and Stones

Colored pencils
for drawing

BK coloring Stinds

Very Long Skinny
Silver chains with
Gem Stone on bottom
x 4

Ring holder
Black beaded ring

Playing cards - Most Wanted
desert storm

* Camera disk in
white envelop labeled
pictures

* West America checks.

* address book egyptian
gold pattern

* gold medal plated
social Security card

* colored cardboard box
filled with change $

* canning jar w/ lid
has slit to insert coins
- filled 3/4 quarters

* plastic bag filled
w/old pennies

Silver link Bracelet w/multi colored gem stones

pair pearl earrings.

grape cluster

Dooney + Bourke White with Base balls etc.

Giants

Small orange Giants purse

Mexican train medal Box

4 Chanel purfume bottles

~~20 coins silver~~

a collection of casino coins w/gold colored w/silver surrounding trim

leather kit w/shoe polish

Black plastic case ~~containing language~~ translator

List of items

Train Case

Electronic translator $300.00

Dooney/Bourke White Base Balls Giants $132

Purse Green Small

Mini Golf $800.00

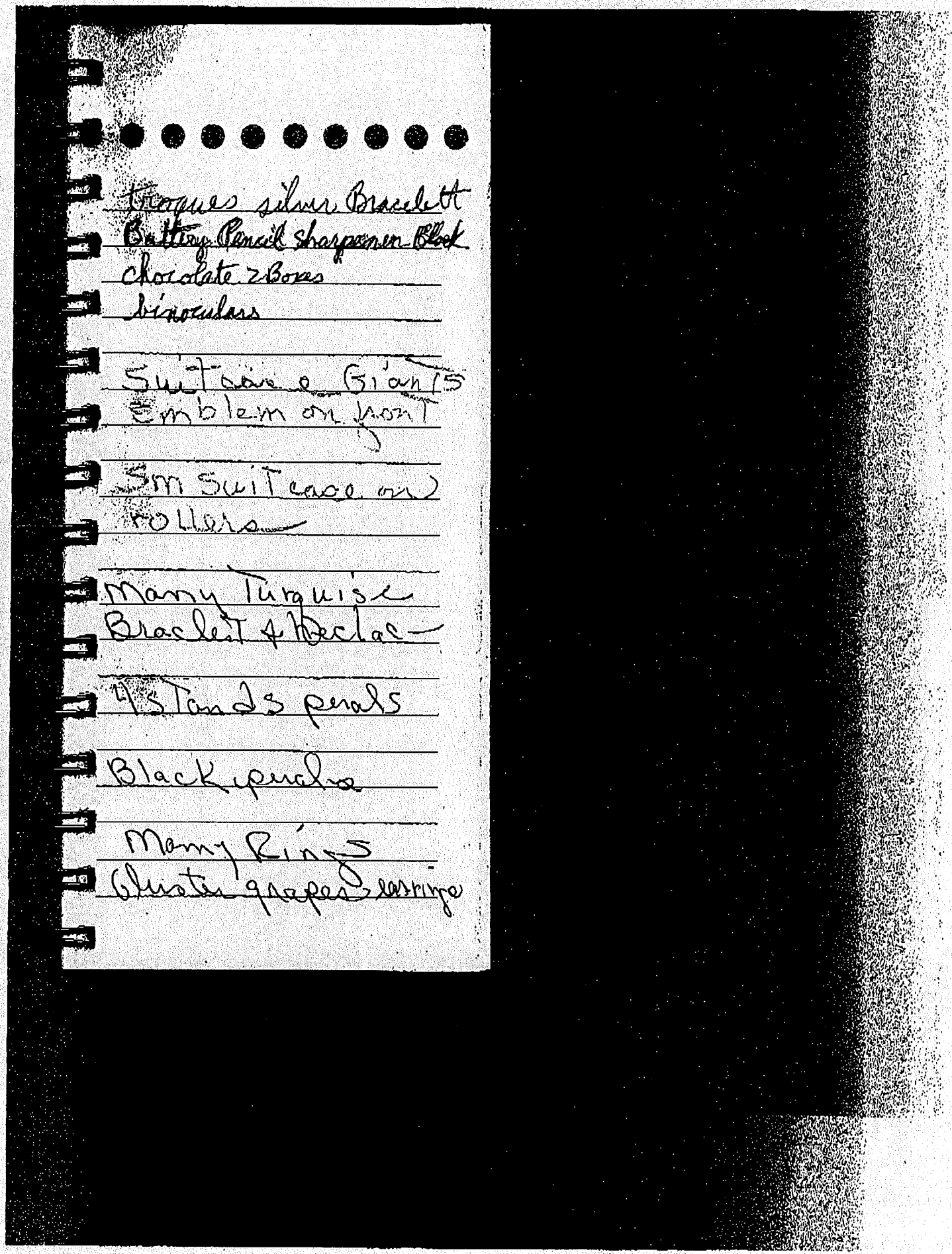
Leather Kit Shoe Polish

Box of Jewelry Items Needs to be sold/valued

Chanel Perfumes 300

20 coins silver/gold dolphins casino Marks

Box w/change bottle w/silt with change



Trogues silver Bracelet
Battery Pencil sharpener Block
Chocolate 2 Boxes
binoculars

Suitcase & Giants
Emblem on front

Sm Suitcase on
rollers

Many Turquise
Bracelet & Neclac

2 Stands pearls

Black pearls

Many Rings
Cluster grapes earrings

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
ASST. CHIEF INVESTIGATOR



COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
[redacted]
Fax [redacted]

OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

INVESTIGATION REPORT

INVESTIGATOR: N. Butch Gupta #2323

Date: 12-26-2017

DA Investigation Case#: 17-007

Requesting Agency: D.A.'s Office

Violation: Officer Involved Shooting Investigation

Defendant: Mantynen, Joseph Charles

Mantynen, Mary Elizabeth (deceased)

NARRATIVE:

On 12-21-2017, at approximately 2000 hours, I was advised of a possible Officer Involved Shooting within the city limits of Ukiah. At approximately 2030 hours, I was called out to assist with the investigation into the shooting. I met with Chief Investigator Bailey, Assistant Chief Investigator Alvarado, and Investigator's Guzman and Arrington at the Ukiah Police Department where we were briefed on the situation by UPD Officer Murray.

We were advised that Deputies from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office attempted to serve a Search Warrant at the [redacted] ([redacted] S. State St, in Ukiah) when the subjects of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office's investigation had barricaded themselves in a room (room [redacted]), leveled a rifle at the officers, and advised that they intended to shoot the officers. It was believed that Deputies from both the Sonoma County and Mendocino County Sheriff's Offices fired approximately 6 shots in total from long guns (.223/556 caliber rifle or carbine) from across the parking lot from room [redacted]. One male suspect later surrendered and the other, a female, was later determined to be deceased within the bathroom of room [redacted]. We were then directed to go to the scene.

We arrived at the scene at 2150 hours and checked in with UPD Officer Perez who was in charge of the crime scene log. Once inside the crime scene, Investigator Arrington and I began assessing the scene so that I could determine how the Faro 3D Laser Scanner would be deployed. We observed and marked several expended .223/556 casings on and near a blue Pontiac Grand Am that was parked in front of room [redacted]. Directly across the parking lot to the south was room [redacted], which we did not enter as we were waiting until the Search Warrant was signed.

While visually scanning the parking lot I was approached by Assistant Chief DA Investigator Alvarado who directed me to contact the 6 Sonoma County Deputies who were on scene when the event occurred so I could inspect their firearms.

At approximately 2215 hours, I contacted Sonoma County Detective Sergeant Jason Lucas and 5 other Sonoma County Deputies in the parking lot of Happy Donut and Bagel ([redacted] S. State St, Ukiah). I advised Detective Sergeant Lucas that I needed to inspect the members' firearms and that we could do the inspection to the rear of the Mendocino County Sheriff's SWAT van that was also located in the parking lot. Detective Sergeant Lucas agreed and we all walked to the back of the SWAT van.

I introduced myself to all and started with Daniel Negri (call# K-10), a Sonoma County K-9 patrol deputy. K-9 Deputy Negri provided me with his HK VP9, 9mm handgun, that he removed from the holster on his hip. The firearm was loaded with a full 15 round magazine and one round in the chamber. The serial number for the gun was noted as [redacted] and it had a Surefire X300 weapon light attached to the mounting rails on the bottom front of the handgun. The handgun did not appear to have been fired recently. I provided K-9 Deputy Negri the firearm, magazine and live round and he promptly loaded the firearm and re-holstered it.

K-9 Deputy Negri then provided me with his back-up firearm that he had in his right BDU pants pocket. This firearm was a Smith and Wesson M&P .38 caliber revolver with a serial number of [redacted] and was loaded with 5 rounds of .38 caliber ammunition. This firearm did not appear to have been fired recently. I provided the firearm back to K-9 Deputy Negri who placed the firearm back into his BDU pocket.

I then talked to Sonoma County Detective Mike Crean (badge# 811). Detective Crean provided me with a Glock model 17, 9mm handgun, that he removed from the hostler on his hip. The serial number for the gun was noted as [redacted] and was loaded with 16 rounds in the magazine and a live round in the chamber. The firearm did not appear to have been fired recently. I provided Detective Crean with his firearm, magazine and loose round, which he promptly reloaded and re-holstered.

I then talked to Sonoma County Detective Dan Ager (badge# 2171). Detective Ager provided me with a Glock 17, 9mm handgun, that he removed from the holster on his hip. The serial number for the gun was noted as [redacted] and was loaded with 17 rounds in the magazine and a live round in the chamber. This firearm had a Surefire X300 weapon light attached to the mounting rails on the bottom front of the handgun. The firearm did not appear to have been fired recently. I provided Detective Ager with his firearm, magazine and loose round, which he promptly reloaded and re-holstered.

I then talked to Sonoma County Detective Tom Peirsol (badge# 2219). Detective Peirsol provided me with a Glock model 19, 9mm handgun, that he removed from the hostler on his hip. The serial number for the gun was noted as [redacted] and was loaded with 15 rounds in the magazine and a live round in the chamber. The firearm did not appear to have been fired recently. I provided Detective Peirsol with his firearm, magazine and loose round, which he promptly reloaded and re-holstered.

I then talked to Sonoma County Detective Richard Sedgwick (badge# 1738). Detective Sedgwick provided me with a Glock 17, 9mm handgun, that he removed from the holster on his hip. The serial number for the gun was noted as [redacted] and was loaded with 17 rounds in the magazine and a live round in the chamber. This firearm had a Surefire X300 weapon light attached to the mounting rails on the bottom front of the handgun. The firearm did not appear to have been fired recently. I provided Detective Sedgwick with his firearm, magazine and loose round, which he promptly reloaded and re-holstered.

Detective Sedgwick then provided me with a Colt AR15 that was hanging from his neck and shoulder via a sling. The serial number for this carbine was noted as [redacted] and was loaded with a 30 round magazine and 1 live round in the chamber. The firearm did not appear to have been recently fired so I did not count the rounds inside the magazine. Detective Sedgwick did advise me that he loads his 30 round magazines with 28 rounds when asked. I provided Detective Sedgwick with his firearm, the magazine and loose round, which he promptly reloaded and re-slung.

I then talked to Sonoma County Detective Sergeant Jason Lucas. Detective Sergeant Lucas provided me with a Glock 17, 9mm handgun, that he removed from the holster on his hip. The serial number for the gun was noted as [redacted] and was loaded with 17 rounds in the magazine and a live round in the chamber. The firearm did not appear to have been fired recently. I provided Detective Sergeant Lucas with his firearm, magazine and loose round, which he promptly reloaded and re-holstered.

It should be noted that all 6 of the Sonoma County Deputies had been photographed by Assistant Chief DA Investigator Alvarado prior to my inspecting their firearms. Please refer to the photos for how they were outfitted.

Once this task was completed I went back to the actual crime scene to continue to determine how the Faro 3D Laser Scanner would be deployed.

Once I learned that the Search Warrant was signed I entered motel room [redacted] to assess how the Faro 3D Laser Scanner would be best deployed in that location. I saw that the room was filled with items strewn all over the entire room. I also saw that there were 2 large mirrors in the motel room; one large mirror in the main room on the south wall between the bathroom and the closet and one large mirror in the bathroom on the east wall. Mirrors have a high amount of reflectivity so I covered them by taping brown paper bags over them to prevent unwanted reflective points during the scanning process.

At approximately 2350 hours I began scanning the [redacted] scene with the FARO 3D Laser Scanner. I took 21 scans of the area, starting from the parking lot near S. State St and finishing up in the bathroom of room [redacted]. I later downloaded the scans into the SCENE Application software program at our office. I completed a WebShare file and attached it to the case file.

Once all of the scans were completed, I removed the Sheriff's Office CRV (Citizen Rescue Vehicle) from the scene and returned it to the Sheriff's Office and provided the keys to Mendocino County Sheriff's Sergeant Wells. I returned to the scene and assisted Investigator Arrington and UPD Detectives in the collection of evidence, as directed.

Date: January 9, 2018

Mendocino County District Attorney
Evidence Request

From: Claudia Macias de Ortega
Email: deortegac@mendocinocounty.org
Phone #: (707) 463-4598

TO:
- ☒ **UPD – Evidence**
- ☐ **MMCTF – Evidence**
- ☐ **MCSO – Evidence**
- ☐ **MCSO – Dispatch**
- ☐ **MCSO – Records**
- ☐ **COMMET**
- ☐ **OTHER** _____
- ☐ **CHP-Ukiah**
- ☐ **CHP-Garberville**
- ☐ **FBPD**
- ☐ **WPD**
- ☐ **DOJ**

Re: People v. THOMAS LEE HIDALGO
DA #: SCUK-JDSQ-18-1775703-001

Agency: Ukiah Police Department Agency # 17-0024
Reporting Officer: Rigby
Crime Date: 01/03/2018

☒ **PLEASE RUSH – Needed by: 1/15/18**
☒ **Next Court Date: 1/16/18.**
(Please provide as soon as possible in order to process prior to next court date)

****PLEASE PROPERLY LABEL ALL VIDEO/AUDIO EVIDENCE WITH NAME OF OFFICER, AGENCY NO. AND DATE OF INCIDENT
****PLEASE PROVIDE ALL EVIDENCE FOR ALL OFFICERS INVOLVED AND LISTED IN THE CASE REPORT
****ALTHOUGH WE ARE REQUESTING SPECIFIC EVIDENCE, PLEASE PROVIDE ANY ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE IN THE CASE THAT WE MAY NOT BE AWARE OF.
****IF NO EVIDENCE EXISTS, PLEASE DOCUMENT UNDER COMMENTS, DATE/SIGN AND RETURN TO DA

EVIDENCE REQUESTED	AGENCY COMMENTS: DATE/SIGNATURE
☐ Dispatch Recording/CAD LOG (TIME:) (CHP ID: CHP Log:)	
☐ CERTIFIED COPY OF CAD	
☒ **Audio/Video Recordings** (Including car/body cams for all officers involved and surveillance video)	
☐	
☐ Chain of custody and lab notes relating to blood testing records, maintenance and/or repair and calibration records including the average "K" factor report	
☐ Photos	
☐ PAS/Calibration/Maintenance logs Machine # (dates):	
☐ Medical Records:	
☐ Other:	

[redacted] ry

GRY NISSAN ALTIMA
PARKED N/B IN
FRONT OF [redacted]

STOLEN PLATE
CA [redacted]

[redacted]



[redacted]

WHT CHEV TRAILBLAZER

CA [redacted] PARKED

S/B IN FRONT OF [redacted]

DATE: 12/21/17 TIME: 22:20

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

BLU PONTIAC GRAND AM PARKED N/B IN FRONT OF [redacted]

[redacted]

END

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
ASST. CHIEF INVESTIGATOR



OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
(707) 463-4211
Fax (707) 472-2877

INVESTIGATION REPORT

INVESTIGATOR: Bryan Arrington #1217

Date: 12-28-17

Requesting Agency: Mendocino County District Attorney #17-0007

Reason: Officer-Involved Shooting

Suspect: Mary Mantynen (AKA: Mary Windham) (Deceased)

Suspect: Joseph Mantynen

NARRATIVE:

On 12-21-17 at about 1945 hours, I was in communication with Supervising District Attorney Investigator Alvarado regarding a possible hostage situation with armed subjects at the [redacted] ([redacted] South State Street) in Ukiah. I turned on my police radio and learned there had been "Shots Fired". At 2033 hours, I received a call from Investigator Alvarado, who advised a female subject may be deceased within a motel room as a result of shots being fired by law enforcement into the room the barricaded subjects were in. I was directed by Investigator Alvarado to travel to the District Attorney (DA) Investigator Office in Ukiah where DA Investigators could be briefed on this case.

I traveled to my office in Ukiah and met with DA Investigator Guzman and Investigator Alvarado. Investigator Alvarado said he had contacted Chief Investigator Bailey of our office and Chief Bailey advised he was traveling to our office in Ukiah. Once Chief Bailey arrived at our office, he requested we all respond to the Ukiah Police Department for a briefing of this incident. Chief Bailey, DA Investigator Guzman, DA Investigator Alvarado and I traveled to the Ukiah Police Department. While there, we were accompanied by District Attorney Investigator Gupta. While at the department, we met with command staff from the Ukiah Police Department and Officer Kevin Murray, who was on scene at the time of the shooting. Officer Murray briefed us regarding the incident.

In summary, Officer Murray said Deputies from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office were at the [redacted] in Ukiah to serve a search warrant at room [redacted] at the premises and he was in the parking lot at the location in his marked patrol unit to provide a uniform presence. Members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Detective

Unit conducted surveillance on Room #[redacted] at the motel and observed the suspect from a burglary that happened within their jurisdiction of Sonoma County. This male subject, later identified as Joseph Mantynen, was smoking a cigarette in front of the room near the parking lot. Members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office team approached the subject and identified themselves as law enforcement officers and Joseph ran into room #[redacted] and shut the door. The Sonoma County Deputies breached the door with a breaching tool after several attempts of striking the door at room #[redacted]. Once the door was forced open, the Deputies indicated they could see Joseph and a female subject armed within the room. The Sonoma County Deputies retreated to the north side of the parking lot at the motel. From that location across the parking lot from room #[redacted], commands were given to Joseph and the female, later determined by Nevada Parole Identification to be Mary Mantynen (Also Known As Mary Windham) to surrender and to drop their weapons. During this exchange, both subjects refused to exit the motel room and/or drop the weapons they had and threatened to shoot at police if they neared the door of the motel room. After a brief standoff, several shots were fired into the room by a Sonoma County Deputy (Unknown name) and Detective Elmore of the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office, who was also operating at the time as a member of the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office Special Weapons And Tactics (SWAT) team. After these shots were fired, Joseph dropped his weapon and surrendered to authorities outside of the motel room. During his arrest, he stated his wife was "down" inside of the room. Law Enforcement broke the bathroom window on the south side of the building and stuck a pole camera into the bathroom to determine if there was still a threat from a female within the bathroom. Through the use of this camera, they observed Mary appeared deceased within the shower basin and entered the room and confirmed Mary was deceased. (For details of Statements by the involved officers, refer to Investigator Alvarado and Chief Investigator Bailey's supplemental reports)

Once we completed this briefing, DA Investigators Alvarado, Guzman, Gupta and I traveled to the scene located at [redacted] South State Street in Ukiah. As I approached the scene, I observed crime scene tape at the eastern edge of the west side walk of South State Street. I observed a large law enforcement presence at the scene and in the Ukiah Movie Theatre ([redacted] South State Street) parking lot, which is located directly to the north of the [redacted]. The parking lot of Rite Aid ([redacted] South State Street) in Ukiah is located directly to the south the [redacted]. The driveway into the motel is directly across from the western driveway into the Ukiah Safeway parking lot. The lot to the motel is not secured and people and move freely into and out of the parking lot. The motel has a manager's office immediately upon entry into the driveway heading westbound from South State Street. Once one travels past the manager's office to the west, there is a large main parking lot that is surrounded by motel rooms to the west of the office. The main block of rooms is attached to the managers office and proceeds westbound on the southern side of the property. The building continues to the west and turns to the north, then back east, thus creating somewhat of a horse shoe shape. There is also an attached building to the north of this main building, which is also part of the motel and contains rooms. This building is close to the manager's office to the north and the north side of this building is accessed by a driveway that heads from the main parking lot to the north and then heads west. This parking lot on the north is adjacent with the movie theatre parking lot to the north side of the fence.

I walked to the parking lot of Rite Aid and examined the north-facing wall of the Rite Aid building to determine if any damage was done or any evidence could be located on or near the building. I could not locate any items of evidence on the building or parking lot. From this vantage point, I photographed room #[redacted] of the [redacted] from the south side, as I was able to view the broken window on the south side of the room. I walked toward the room from the Rite Aid building and I observed a small amount of broken glass on the ground in the

Rite Aid parking lot. The glass on the ground in the Rite Aid parking lot appeared to be consistent with the glass from the broken window.

DA Investigator Guzman and I signed in on the crime scene log with Ukiah Police Department Officer Perez at 2153 hours. We conducted a walkthrough of the scene and immediately to the north of the manager's office, I observed a black Ford super duty pickup truck with a Tonneau cover covering the bed of the pickup truck. Immediately to the west of this pickup truck in the parking lot, was a blue-colored Nissan Pathfinder. Both vehicles were facing to the west and had dark tinted windows. I later learned these two vehicles were undercover vehicles used by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. I walked westbound through the parking lot and observed a white Ford F-150 parked in the middle of the main parking lot behind the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office Citizen Rescue Vehicle (CRV). The white Ford pickup truck was facing to the west and the CRV was parked at an angle with the front of the vehicle facing to the southwest toward room #[redacted]. I did not recognize the white Ford F-150 as belonging to local law enforcement and later found out the pickup truck belonged to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office unit as well.

I walked westbound in the parking lot and observed several spent rifle casings near a teal-colored Pontiac Grand AM with a California License Plate of[redacted]). I designated this vehicle as Evidence Item #7. This vehicle was parked in northwest corner of the parking lot with the front of the vehicle facing motel room #[redacted]. This vehicle was directly to the north of room #[redacted] on the opposite side of the parking lot. I viewed this car and observed there was a bullet hole through the right rear passenger window traveling through the back metal frame of the back windshield towards the direction of room #[redacted] to the south. I designated the entry of the bullet into the right rear passenger window glass as evidence item #7A, and the exit hole of this bullet near the back right windshield of the vehicle as evidence item #7B. I photographed the path of this bullet as it traveled from a northern direction to the south. I located a spent rifle casing to the east of the right rear tire of this vehicle. I examined this rifle casing (Evidence Item #1) and observed a strike on the primer and an imprint on the base of the casing that appeared to be "B 9 0 7" and an imprint of a circle with a "+" in the middle of it. In my training and experience, this casing was consistent with a .223 casing, and is a common caliber round utilized by law enforcement rifles.

I viewed another spent rifle casing with a struck primer near the rear passenger side door to the east of the vehicle on the ground. This casing had consistent markings with Evidence Item #1. I also viewed another spent rifle casing with a struck primer to the east of the front passenger door of this vehicle. This rifle casing also had marks consistent with that of Evidence Item #1 and Evidence Item #2. I viewed the windshield wipers on the front windshield of this vehicle and observed a spent rifle casing (Evidence Item #4) with a struck primer on the passenger side of the windshield on the wiper blade. This spent casing had consistent markings with the previous casings that were located near the passenger side of the vehicle on the ground. I observed another spent rifle casing (Evidence Item #5) with a struck primer in the windshield basin by the control arm of the wiper on the driver side of the vehicle. This rifle casing had similar markings as the previous four casings that were located to the east and on the vehicle.

I walked to the west side of the Pontiac Grand AM and observed an additional spent rifle casing on the ground near the driver side front tire. This rifle casing, designated as Evidence Item number #6, had "HORNADY 223 REM" imprinted on the bottom of the casing and the primer was struck. In front of the vehicle on the floor mat nearest room #[redacted] I located another spent casing (Evidence Item #14) with similar markings to Evidence Item

#6 and a struck primer. These 7 casings were photographed and collected after measurements of the scene were taken.

I viewed this vantage point to the south from the area of this Pontiac Grand AM and observed the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office Citizen Rescue Vehicle partially obstructing the view from this vehicle into room #[redacted] Though the vehicle was partially obstructing the view from the Pontiac Grand AM to room #[redacted] I learned from Mendocino County Sheriff's Office Detective Wyant (who is also on the SWAT team) that Mendocino County Sheriff's Office Deputy and SWAT team member, Deputy Johnston, had pulled the Citizen Rescue Vehicle into its current position after the last shots were fired. The white Ford F-150 behind the Citizen Rescue Vehicle had also pulled-up to its current location after the shots were fired. Without the Citizen Rescue Vehicle present, one could have a clear view of the front door of room #[redacted] which faces to the north. From this vantage point, I was able to see through the partially opened door of room #[redacted] and into the bathroom on the south side of the room. This provided a clear line of site into the room and the bathroom, where I was informed a deceased female (later determined to be Mary Mantynen) was located.

I walked southbound to the location of the Citizen Rescue Vehicle and observed there was a light brown colored Chevrolet pickup truck with a California License Plate of CA#[redacted] facing south towards room #[redacted]. This vehicle had a driver side mirror that was folded forward to the south. To the east of this pickup truck in the next lined parking stall was a white GMC Jimmy Sport Utility Vehicle (SUV) with a California License Plate of CA#[redacted]. This vehicle was facing toward the south and had a shattered rear window. The glass from this window was strewn on the ground to the north of the vehicle in the parking lot. I looked inside of the rear of this vehicle and observed two marks on the rear ceiling of the vehicle, consistent with a bullet fragments striking the ceiling of the vehicle after traveling southbound through the rear compartment of the vehicle. This GMC Jimmy was designated as Evidence Item #8 and the broken rear window of the vehicle was designated as Evidence Item #9. This vehicle was photographed with the above placards in place.

Standing to the north in between the GMC Jimmy and the Chevrolet Pickup truck, I was able to have a direct line-of-sight to the south into room #[redacted] I walked to the east of this location and observed a gray-colored Nissan Maxima in the next lined parking stall to the east of this GMC Jimmy. This vehicle had a California License Plate of CA#[redacted] and a sticker on the back "Firefighter's Wife" and this vehicle was back into the parking stall, with the rear facing the motel rooms to the south. I was informed by Ukiah Police Department Detective Kiely that this vehicle belonged to the Mantynen's. I viewed the rear area of this vehicle and observed a large rectangular item in the back driver's side seat that was covered with a blanket. I continued eastbound through the main parking lot and to the east of this Nissan, there was an empty parking spot. To the east of the empty parking spot there were two vehicles. The first vehicle to the east of the empty parking spot was a gold-colored Kia Sorento SUV with a California License Plate of CA#[redacted] This vehicle had a partial wooden fence leaned against the right rear portion of the vehicle and the white Ford F-150 pickup truck was parked directly behind it in the middle of the parking lot. To the east of this Kia SUV, there was a gray-colored Pontiac Grand-AM with a California License Plate of CA#[redacted], that was facing inward to the motel rooms to the south.

I walked to the north into the main parking lot and observed several items on the ground beneath the gold-colored Kia. On the interior of the right rear tire underneath the vehicle was what appeared to be LED Christmas lights with a battery pack and black wiring. I designated this item to be Evidence Item #13. Just to

the exterior of the right rear tire to the rear between the partial fence that was leaned against the vehicle, was a prescription bottle containing white pills. I designated this item as Evidence Item #12. To the exterior of the right rear tire of the Kia Sorrento was a bag of white circular pills. I designated this bag to be Evidence Item #11. Just to the west of Evidence Item #11, was a small piece of paper with a note that had writing in orange. At the top of this page was the number "10" and the words "blue valume circle white to BG white lora$abs" with an underline under the last word. Nearing the bottom of the note, the words "Small 5mg tabs" and the name "[redacted]" was written in cursive at the bottom. This item was designated as Evidence Item #10. Evidence Items #13, #12, #11 and #10 were collected by Ukiah Police Department Detectives after photographs and measurements were taken.

I walked to the paved walkway nearest room #[redacted] and observed what appeared to be a black breaching tool on the ground to the west of the door to room #[redacted] This breaching tool had an exchange of paint on the rectangular breaching end of the tool. The pattern of the tool as well as the paint on the exterior of the tool matched the pattern and paint on the door to room #[redacted] I viewed the door of room #[redacted] and observed a rectangular pattern in the paint of the door consistent with the breaching tool striking the door. I viewed the exterior metal door frame to room #[redacted] and observed an indentation that was consistent with a bullet striking the doorframe. Using the laser measurement from the FARO device, I measured this to be 2.42 feet above the ground on the west side of the doorframe. This evidence item was photo collected and was designated as Evidence Item #27. I measured the indentation to be approximately .5 centimeters wide.

I viewed the exterior of the door of room #[redacted] and observed a bullet hole in the door that was below the area of the door handle. This hole, appeared to be the entrance of the bullet entering the door from the north (area of the parking lot) and traveling to the south into the room. I measured this hole to be approximately .7 centimeters wide and was 2.25 feet up from the bottom of the door. I designated this as Evidence Item #28 and took a photograph with a measurement sticker on the door. I followed the trajectory of this bullet through the door from north to south and observed the bullet exited in a southern direction. The hole on the interior side of the door was approximately a centimeter wide and was 2.33 feet from the bottom of the door; indicating the bullet was traveling from north to south at a slightly upward angle. I measured the door to be 0.14 feet thick. I designated this hole as Evidence Item #29 and photographed the hole with a measurement sticker on the door. The path of this bullet was consistent with somebody shooting from the north from the parking lot to the south into the motel room. (At the time of my observations, UPD Detective Donahue had written a search warrant that was signed by Judge Remenschneider on 12-21-17, commanding the search of room #[redacted] for weapons and evidence of the shooting that took place)

I entered room #[redacted] and observed the room to be in complete disarray with the locking plate of the door on the far side of the room near the entrance to the restroom on the south side of the room. This was consistent with the door being rammed and causing the locking plate to dislodge from the door frame in an inward direction. The room had a television immediately upon entry to the left on top of a dresser. Immediately to the right upon entry was a night stand that had a firearm leaning against the wall in between the night stand in the bed in the room. The bed was pushed against the west wall on the interior of the room. This firearm was designated as Evidence Item #15 and was later determined to be a Marlin 410 gauge shotgun Model 59 with the chamber open and no rounds inside of the gun. I was unable to locate a serial number on this firearm. On top of the night stand next to the shotgun was a black Samsung smartphone that was designated as Evidence Item number #16. On the floor between the bed and the exterior window facing to the north was a bayonet within a sheath. This item was designated as Evidence Item #26.

On the far side of the room in the southwest corner was a small closet. On the floor within this closet, on top of clothing on the floor, was a Sheridan Products Incorporated Blue Streak 5mm pellet gun with a serial number of [redacted] This gun was next to a green soft case and both were designated as Evidence Item #21 (I later placed the green soft case as a separate Evidence Item #21A). Once this item was photographed and collected, a black Samsung smartphone was located underneath a large amount of clothing within the closet. This item was designated as Evidence Item #49 and was a photographed and collected after being measured. On the bed within the room was an SDHC card that had the word "Full" written on the front of the plastic packaging. This item was designated as Evidence Item #51 and was photographed and collected after being measured.

I walked through the room to the south into the bathroom that was in the southeast corner of the motel room. I observed several indentations on the southern wall within the tile in the bathroom. These indentations were consistent with rifle rounds impacting the tile. I placed measurement stickers next to these indentations and located seven distinct areas in the tile that appear to be impacted. I placed a sticker on each indentation and the holes were designated as: Evidence Item #30, Evidence Item #31, Evidence Item #32, Evidence Item #33, Evidence Item #34, Evidence Item #35, and Evidence Item #36. Evidence Items #30, #31, #35 appeared to be consistent in the shape of the indentation and the remaining indentations were of various sizes and shapes, though still cylindrical. I measured Evidence Item #30 to be approximately .5 centimeters in diameter. I measured Evidence Item #31 to be approximately .7 centimeters in diameter. I measured Evidence Item #35 to be approximately 1 centimeter in diameter. These items were measured and photo collected. I inspected the area and could not locate any evidence of bullets or fragments.

Upon entry into the bathroom, I located a deceased female adult wearing all-black clothing with the red hair in the basin of the shower. This female was facedown and folded over her crossed legs and arms. Due to her position and confined space she was in, I was unable to view any of her body in detail. There were blood smudges on the west and southern walls within the shower. There was also blood drops and spatter on the both walls. This basin was located to the right upon entry into the bathroom. On top of this deceased female, were two apparent rifles. The deceased female adult was designated as Evidence Item #25 and a lever-action rifle against the southern wall of the shower stall was designated as Evidence Item #22. This lever action rifle was examined after being measured and photographed and was determined to be a Daisy BB gun rifle with a serial number of [redacted] and was not loaded. The action on this rifle was closed and the rifle was in-battery. On top of the back of the decedent's head against the northern wall of the bathroom stall, was a bolt-action rifle. After being photographed and measured, this rifle was examined and determined to be a Remington 22 long Targetmaster rifle. This rifle was also in-battery. I could not locate a serial number for this firearm and the gun was unloaded. There was also a groove in the wooden stock on the left side (if the gun was held in the upright position) above the trigger guard. This groove was consistent with a bullet grazing the firearm and appeared to be fresh exposed wood, whereas the remainder of the wooden stock on the firearm had a sealed finish.

Within the shower basin, near the lip of the shower near the decedent, was an LG smartphone that had blood on it. This was designated as Evidence Item #24 and was collected after being photographed and measured. Ukiah Police Department detectives processed the remaining items within the room pursuant to a search warrant authored by detective Donahue. For details of their actions, refer to Detective Kiely and Detective Donahue's supplemental reports.

Once the decedent was photographed and measured in the position she was located, she was removed from the shower basin. Once removed, I located a fixed blade knife with a green handle where her body was located. I

marked this item as Evidence Item #37. This item had a large amount of blood on it. I marked this item with an evidence placard then photographed and measured it. Once documented, I collected this item and later placed it into Ukiah Evidence. Once the decedent's body was removed, I observed a large amount of coagulated blood in the basin of the shower. There was also a functional drain within the shower that had blood in it.

I placed the decedent into a red body bag with the assistance of Mendocino County Deputy Chora. I took more photographs of her as the front of her body was now exposed. Upon brief visual examination of her body, I observed a gunshot wound to the right side of her chest near her right breast. Once photographed, Investigator Alvarado placed her into a sealed body bag on 12-22-17 at 0555 hours and removed her from the room. Investigator Alvarado initialed and sealed the bag with a locked Coroner's Seal (Serial# 0003346). Eversole Mortuary responded to the scene and removed her from the scene at 0601 hours.

DA Investigator Gupta completed 21 scans of the scene using the FARO 3-Dimensional Laser imaging device prior to any evidence being collected. This device is capable of obtaining measurements using a laser that is rotating in all directions. I confirmed the measurements of the device by use of a 48-inch metal ruler placed in the scans to verify the correct measurements by the laser. Using these scans, I was able to determine distance between objects and the size of objects. Using these measurements, I was able to determine the measurements listed in this report.

In summary, I collected the following items from the scene:

Evidence Items: #1, #2, #3, #4, #5, #6 and #14 – Spent rifle casings
Evidence Items: #15 and #23 – Firearms
Evidence Items: #21 and #22 – Pellet and BB gun
Evidence Item #21A – Green-colored soft case for pellet gun found in closet
Evidence Items: #16, #24 and #49 – Cellular phones
Evidence Item #51 – SDHC Memory Card
Evidence Item #37 – Fixed blade knife
Evidence Item #26 – Bayonet with sheath

DA Investigator Gupta collected Sonoma County Sheriff's Office breaching tool to be returned to them at a later time. The remaining items within the motel room were examined and/or collected by Detectives from the Ukiah Police Department pursuant to the search warrant issued in this case.

I took the above-listed evidence I collected back to my office where I was able to take examination photographs of each item. I measured the bayonet to be 35 inches long. I examined the Samsung smartphone (Item#49) and found the serial number to be [redacted]. I found the other Samsung smartphone (Evidence Item #16) had an IMEI number of [redacted] I found the LG cellular phone (Item #24) had a serial number of [redacted]. I photographed each phone as I removed the batteries, exposing the serial number and IMEI number.

I also photographed measurements of the barrel of each of the firearms. Evidence Item #21 had a barrel opening of .7 centimeters wide. I also measured the groove in the wooden stock of this pellet gun that I believed to be a bullet grazing the gun. I measured this groove to be 5 centimeters long by 0.5 centimeters wide. I measured the opening of the barrel on the Daisy BB Gun rifle (Evidence Item #22) to be approximately .5 centimeters at the

opening. The .22 caliber rifle (Evidence Item #23) had an opening on the barrel of approximately 0.6 centimeters. Item #15, the 410 Gauge Shotgun, had a barrel opening of approximately 1 centimeter wide.

I was unable to enter the shotgun or rifle into CLETS as evidence because there was no serial number on either gun. DA Investigator Gupta entered the Sheridan pellet gun into CLETS as evidence through MCSO Dispatch (FCN#[redacted]. He also had the Daisy BB gun entered into evidence through MCSO Dispatch (FCN#[redacted])

I placed a DVD (BA#1) containing photographs into Ukiah Evidence and attached a copy of this DVD to this report. All the other listed evidence that was seized was booked into Ukiah Evidence.

Once the processing of the scene was completed, the white Ford F-150, the Nissan Pathfinder and the black Ford F-250 were removed from the scene by members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. Investigator Gupta moved the Citizen Rescue Vehicle so scans could be taken to portray the scene as it was when the shooting was taking place.

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CRIME SUMMARY INFORMATION

A#_____ Corr. Dep. ID#_____

PROBABLE CAUSE DECLARATION

BOOKING NO [redacted]

MANTYNEN, JOSEPH, CHARLES
ARRESTEE (Last, First, Middle) DOB

TRANSIENT
ADDRESS (Residence)

BOOKING CHARGES SUPPLEMENTAL HOLDS

12-21-17 1623
DATE/TIME OF ARREST 48 HR. EXP. DATE/TIME

UKIAH P.D. K. MURRAY #1169
ARRESTING AGENCY/DIVISION ARRESTING OFFICER(S)

LIST FACTS ESTABLISHING ELEMENTS AND IDENTIFICATION OF DEFENDANT:

ON 12-21-17, (-) WAS INVOLVED IN BARRICADED STAND OFF W/ SUBJ (S) (-) 5 STATE ST. 21100. (S) PLANNED CAUSE OF MULTIPLE LEO OFFICERS AND THREATENED TO KILL/SHOOT PEACE OFFICERS

Attach additional pages, if necessary

I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF. EXECUTED ON *(Date)* 12-21-17 AT MENDOCINO COUNTY, CALIFORNIA,
BY: Arresting Officer
PRINTED NAME: T. KELLY Signature T. KELLY I.D. Number #519

ON THE BASIS OF ☐THE OFFICER'S DECLARATION ☐REPORTS REVIEWED, I HEREBY DETERMINE THAT THERE ☐IS ☐IS NOT PROBABLE CAUSE TO BELIEVE THIS ARRESTEE HAS COMMITTED A CRIME.

Date_____ Time_____ (Signature of Reviewing Judge)_____

Corr.Deputy ID#_____ (Print Name of Reviewing Judge)_____

Form 11-PC *WHITE - Court* *YELLOW - "A" File* *PINK - Arresting Officer* 4/98

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sonoma

Search Warrant and Affidavit

Warrant No_____

Detective *Kyle Petersen*, swears under oath that the facts expressed in the attached and incorporated **Statement of Probable Cause,** are true and that based thereon he/she has probable cause to believe and does believe that the articles, property, and persons described below are lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 et seq., as indicated below, and are now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, Affiant requests that this Search Warrant be issued.

_____ **21** day of **December, 2017, at** 1845 ~~A.M.~~ **P.M.**
(Signature of Affiant)

Reviewed by: Thomas Gotshall (by email), **21** day of **December, 2017, at** 1845 ~~A.M.~~ **P.M.**
(Signature of Deputy District Attorney)

The People of the State of California to any peace officer in Sonoma County:

The affidavit by *Detective Kyle Petersen* , sworn to and subscribed before me on this date, has established probable cause to believe that the property described herein may be found at the location(s) set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 in that:

Evidence type:

- ☒ 1524(a)(1) - Property was stolen or embezzled.
- ☐ 1524(a)(2) - Property used as means of committing a felony.
- ☐ 1524(a)(3) - Property is in the possession of a person with the intent to commit a public offense.
- ☒ 1524(a)(4) - Evidence that tends to show a felony has been committed.
- ☐ 1524(a)(5) - Evidence of sexual exploitation of a child.
- ☐ 1524(a)(9)(10)(11) - Deadly weapon/firearm under the control of a person arrested for domestic violence, or other prohibited person.
- ☐ Other [please explain]

You are Therefore COMMANDED to SEARCH:

See Attachment A, incorporated by reference

For the FOLLOWING:

See Attachment B, incorporated by reference

ORDERS:

Outside experts: If reasonably necessary, officers are authorized to employ the use of outside experts, acting under the direct control of the investigating officers, to access, analyze, extract, duplicate or preserve any electronic data.

Penal Code 1546.1 (d): any information obtained through the execution of this warrant that is unrelated to the objective of the warrant shall be sealed and shall not be subject further review, use, or disclosure absent an order from the Court. An unredacted copy of information seized pursuant to this warrant may be disclosed to the Sonoma County District Attorney while the case is under investigation, or in compliance discovery obligations required by Penal Code Sections 1054.1 and 1054.7.

Biometric Unlock: During the execution of this search warrant, law enforcement personnel are authorized to depress the fingerprints or scan the eyes of any person, who is located at the subject premises during the execution of the search and who is reasonably believed by law enforcement to be a user of a fingerprint sensor or eye scanning-enabled device that is located at the subject premises and falls within the scope of the warrant, in order to gain access to the contents of any such device.

Night Service: Good cause having been established in the affidavit filed herewith, officers may serve this warrant at any hour of the day or night

Disposition of property: All property seized pursuant to this search warrant shall be retained in the affiant's custody pending further court order pursuant to Penal Code §§ 1528(a), 1536.

This **Search Warrant** and **Affidavit** and attached and incorporated **Statement of Probable Cause** were sworn to as true and subscribed before me on this **21st** day of **_December, 2017, at** 7:13 pm **A.M. / P.M.** Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

J V Dollard

Judge of the Superior Court

Attachment A

Location(s) to be Searched :

The Preminse of:

[redacted]**South State Street, also known as the** [redacted]**, Ukiah, California, Room** [redacted]. While driving south on South State Street, the driveway to the motel parking lot is to the right (West) and is marked by a large yellow and orange illuminated sign marked "[redacted]" in black writing. Below the sign is marked with the numbers "[redacted]" in 12 inch tall black numbers. The motel has light green siding with purple doors. Room [redacted] is marked with three inch tall black numbers on the right side of the door depicting the numbers "[redacted]". The door to room [redacted] faces north. The motel is a single story structure.

Vehicle:

2015 Nissan Altima 4 door, gray VIN [redacted]. White stickers on rear window, trunk and a Raiders sticker on the trunk.

Attachment B

Item(s) to be Seized:

1) Burglary tools, such as window punches, bolt cutters, 2-way radios, police scanners, etc.
2) Items to show involvement in theft and/or receiving, possessing or providing stolen property; including personal property marked with the names of others, personal property with altered, mutilated or removed serial numbers, personal property with engraved numbering systems, or owner applied numbers which reasonably appear to be stolen property.
3) Articles of personal property tending to establish the identity of persons in control of the premise and vehicle.
4) Handheld electronic language translator
5) Jewelry reasonably believed to be from the victim: plain black earings, black diamond earings, (4) sets of pearl necklaces, (3) gold twist bracelets, amber necklace, black pearl necklace.
6) (2) San Francisco Giants purses
7) Channel perfume bottle
8) Social Security card, passport and checkbook in the name of victim [redacted]
9) Firearms: (1).22 Caliber Ruger single shot rifle, (1) black .38 caliber revolver, (1)12 gauge shotgun and any other firearm registered to others and reasonably believed to be stolen or unlawfully possessed.
10) Dial combination safe, dark in color, approximately 3 feet tall and 2 feet wide.
11) Mary Elizabeth Windham DOB [redacted]
12) Joseph Charles Mantynen DOB [redacted]
11) Any and all electronic communication devices.

Records that constitute evidence, including communications referring or relating to this investigation for 1 calendar year prior to and 14 days after the date the warrant is signed.

a. All communications content, including email, text (SMS/MMS or app chats), notes, or voicemail. This data will also include attachments, source and destination addresses, and time and date information, and connection logs, and images.

b. All location data for the dates above. Location data may be stored as GPS locations or cellular tower connection data. Location data may be found in the metadata of photos and social networking posts, Wi-Fi logs, and data associated with installed

applications;

c. All photographic/video/audio data and associated metadata;

d. All internet history for the dates above, including cookies, bookmarks, web history, search terms;

e. All financial information for records relating to this investigation.

f. All indicia of ownership and control for both the data and the cellular device, such as device identification and settings data, address book/contacts, social network posts/updates/tags, Wi-Fi network tables, associated wireless devices (such as known Wi-Fi networks and Bluetooth devices), associated connected devices (such as for backup and syncing), stored passwords, user dictionaries.

g. Search of all of the above items is for files, data, images, software, operating systems, deleted files, altered files, system configurations, drive and disk configurations, date and time, and unallocated and slack space.

Attachment C

Statement of Probable Cause

Kyle Petersen
Deputy Sheriff II
Sonoma County
(Updated 12/21/17)

I am employed as a Deputy Sheriff for the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and have been so since September 2011. I am currently assigned as a detective for property crimes investigations. I have been assigned to patrol for the Windsor Police Department, the Sonoma Valley substation and the main office. I was a Police Officer for the City of Oakland from April 2008 to September 2011 where I worked as a patrol officer.

I attended the Oakland Police Department's P.O.S.T. certified basic academy (2007). During that Academy, there was a block of training dedicated to drug recognition. I have received my Basic (2009), Intermediate (2011) and Advanced (2014) P.O.S.T. Certificates.

During my employment as a law enforcement officer, I have made no less than three hundred (300) narcotics violation arrests. I have developed contacts with narcotics experts, narcotic users, narcotic sellers, and narcotic informants. I have discussed with them the manufacture, sale, use, packaging, and transfer of narcotics and dangerous drugs. I have investigated a wide variety of crimes including but not limited to thefts, burglaries, robberies, sexual assaults and murders.

As a Deputy Sheriff I am required to maintain a basic knowledge of current laws relating to Fourth Amendment search and seizure requirements. This is accomplished by reviewing training updates from the Sheriff's Office, in service training and informal discussions with fellow Deputies, Detectives, and supervisors. I have been trained to author and execute search warrants. I have authored no less than twenty search warrants and have assisted on several more.

Details of the investigation:

On 12-20-17, at about 0953 hours, a burglary occurred at [redacted] Nicoli Ln in the Town of Sonoma. A neighbor of the residence observed a gray four door car in the driveway and a white male adult and a white female adult apparently carrying items from the home. The neighbor told the dispatcher it appeared they put something heavy into the car. The suspects fled the scene in the vehicle.

Deputy Greg Hals and other deputies arrived on scene and found the front door was unlocked and open. Deputy Hals discovered the house appeared to have been burglarized. He suspected that a hide a key was used as there was no forced entry. Deputy Hals spoke to the victim who was out of town during the burglary and subsequent report. She advised that several items were missing as Deputy Hals explained to her what was still at her house and what was not there. She advised jewelry, firearms, a safe containing personal documents and other miscellaneous items were stolen.

The neighbor recognized the male suspect as the neighbor's grandson. The grandson used to live at the residence but now lives in the state of Nevada.

The suspect was identified as Joseph Mantynen. The second suspect was identified as his wife, Mary Windham.

Suspect Joseph Mantynen has a 2015 Nissan 4 door registered to him ([redacted]) which matched the description provided by the neighbor.

Suspect Mary Windham is on parole out of the state of Nevada and currently has an active parole violation warrant out for her arrest.

On 12-20-17, Detective Sedgwick authored a search warrant for Mantynen's cell phone data.

On 12-21-17, at about 1620 hrs, Detective Sedgwick received information that the suspects phone pinged in the area of S State St in Ukiah. Officer Chapman of the Ukiah Police Department observed a vehicle

that matched the description parked at the [redacted] located at [redacted]S State St. The vehicle was bearing CA license plate [redacted]. That license plate belonged to a 2013 Nissan registered to an address in Cotati. Cotati Police Officer Deaton responded to the registered owner's address and made contact with the owner. They discovered one of the license plates was missing and had been replaced by a different license plate that did not belong to the vehicle. The registered owner did not give the suspects permission to take their license plate.

UPD Officer Chapman obtained the registration information that showed suspect Mary Windham was registered in room #[redacted] Detective Sedgwick obtained a License plate reader (LPR) photograph of the suspect vehicle as it was bearing its true license plate of Nevada [redacted]. The photograph shows distinctive stickers on the rear of the vehicle.it shows a white sticker on the lower left side of rear window, a white cursive style writing sticker on the lower rear window, white sticker with writing to the right of the Nissan emblem on the trunk and a Raiders sticker on the right side of the trunk right of the license plate. Officer Chapman viewed the same LPR photo and saw the same stickers were on the gray 4 door Nissan Altima in the motel parking lot.

Deputy Erik Baarts was conducting surveillance of the suspect vehicle and motel room at about 1800 hrs and observed a white male adult matching the suspect description go to and from the vehicle and motel room.

Based on my training and experience I know that suspects often use electronic communication devices such as but not limited to cell phones, computers, and tablets to communicate about their criminal activity and to sell, trade, buy stolen property. Historical cell phone data can also provide locations of the suspect(s) during the commission of criminal activity.

Based on the facts and circumstances, I believe items taken from the burglary will be located inside the aforementioned motel room and suspect vehicle.

I am requesting night service as the suspect(s) are reported to have stolen at least three firearms and pose a threat to public safety. I believe the immediate apprehension of the suspects and recovery of the firearms will reduce the threat to public safety and will ensure the suspects do not elude capture.

I request that a Search Warrant be issued based upon the aforementioned facts, for the seizure of said property, or any part thereof, between the hours of 00:00 A.M. and 00:01 P.M., good cause being shown thereof, and the same be brought before this Magistrate or retained subject to the order of the court, or of any court in which the offense(s) in respect to which the property of things taken, triable, pursuant to Section 1536 of the Penal Code.

Your affiant has prepared a "*Hobbs* Attachment" that is attached to this Statement of Probable Cause that is fully incorporated into and made part of this Search Warrant. ☐**YES** ☒**NO**

E Sworn by phone

I certify (declare) under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.
Executed at Santa Rosa, California

_____, 21 day of December, 2017, at 1845 ~~A.M.~~ (P.M.)
(Signature of Affiant)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
County of Sonoma

Search Warrant Sealing Order

Warrant No. _____

Place to be searched: [redacted] S State St. #[redacted] Ukiah CA

Application for Sealing Order: I hereby request that the following document(s) submitted in support of the requested search warrant be sealed pending further order of the court:

ALL SEARCH WARRANT DOCUMENTS

Grounds for order: I believe that the sealing of the above document(s) is warranted for the following reasons:

PUBLIC INTEREST: Sealing serves the following public interest:

- ☒ Official information (Evid. Code § 1040)
- ☐ Informant protection (Evid. Code § 1041)
- ☒ Confidential Personal Information (Penal Code § 964)

PREJUDICE TO PUBLIC INTEREST: There exists a substantial probability that this public interest would be prejudiced if the information contained in this document(s) is not sealed.

NARROWLY TAILORED: I do not believe it would be possible to release any of the sealed information without prejudicing this public interest.

Declaration: I declare under penalty of perjury that the above information is true.

12-21-17
Date

Affiant

Order: Pursuant to Rule 2.550 of the California Rules of Court, the document(s) identified above shall be sealed and retained in the following manner pending further order of the court:

(1) The document(s) shall be sealed in an envelope with a copy of this Order affixed to the front of the envelope; and

(2) The Clerk of the Court shall retain custody of the envelope in a secure place and shall not permit it to be opened by anyone except as authorized by written order of the Court.

2/21/17
Date

J V Dollard
Judge of the Superior Court

[redacted]

69
17-3535
TOC 1803
1015 2025

IDENTIFYING INFORMATION:

[redacted]

[redacted]

END

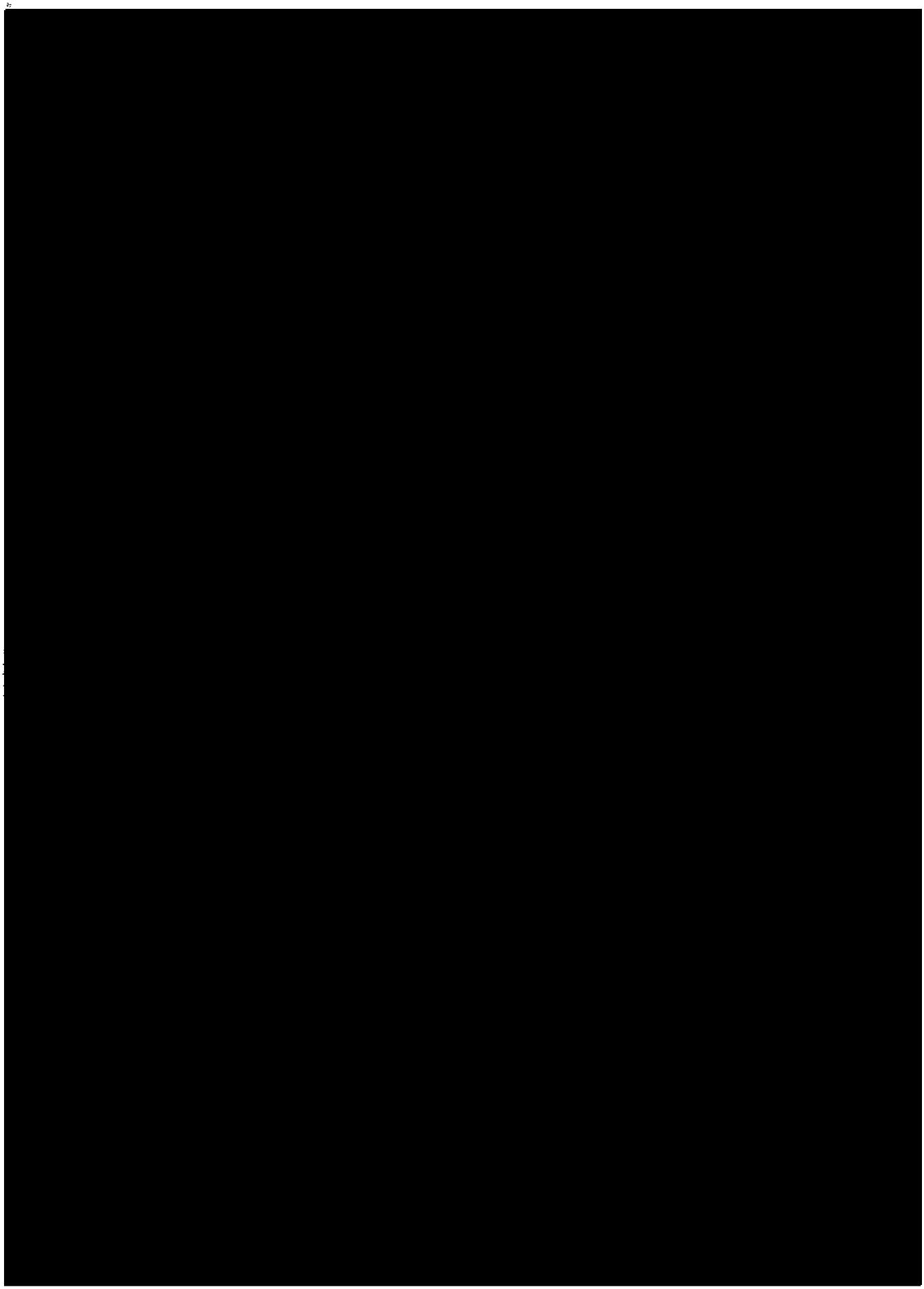
[redacted]

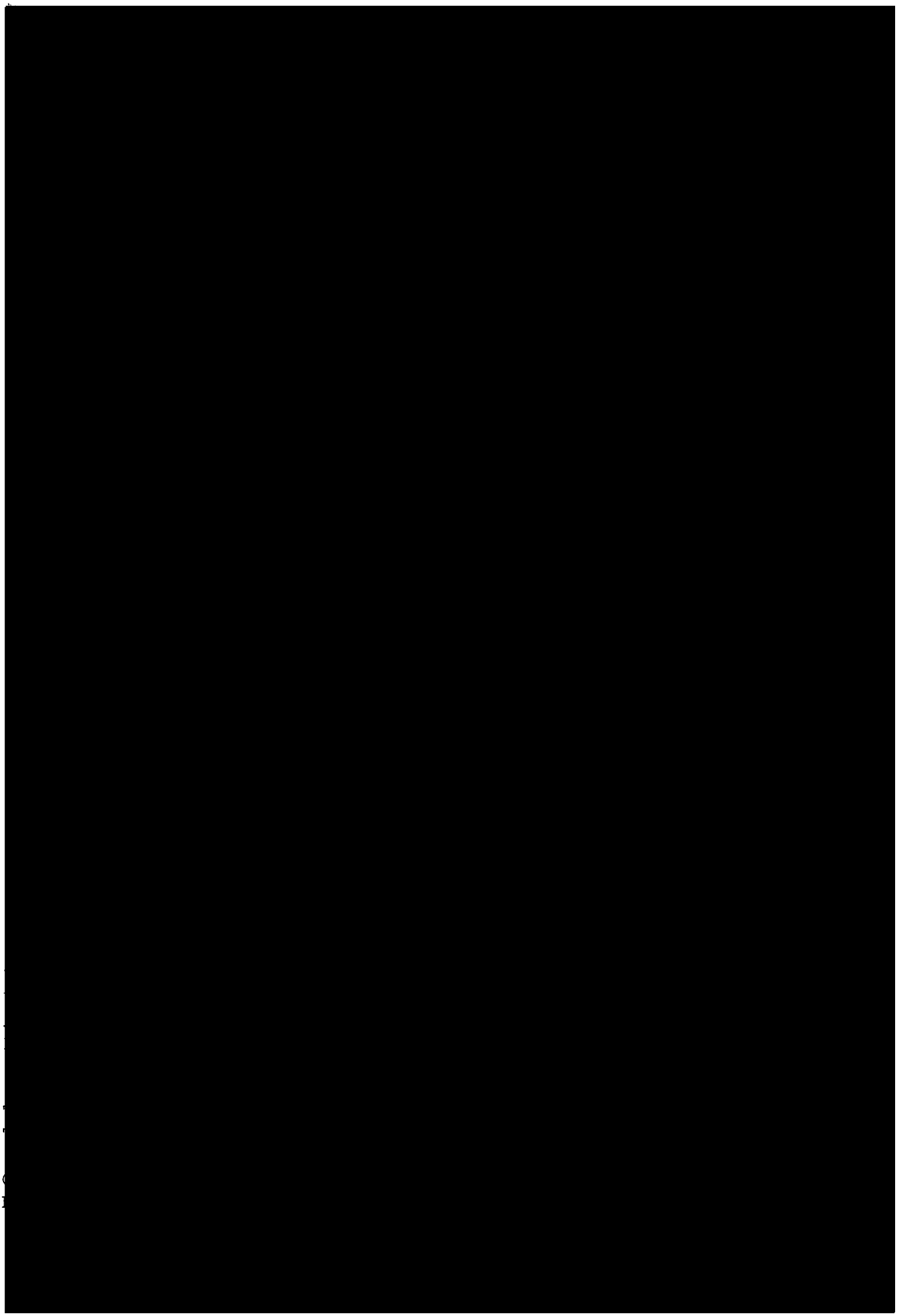
[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

12/22/2017 6:15:10 PM





[redacted]

NARRATIVE

**********S.W.A.T. Activation / Agency Assist**********

On 12.21.17, at approximately 1931 hours, I was off duty and received a SWAT activation notification. I called and spoke with SWAT Commander Lt. Caudillo, who directed me to respond from my residence and to retrieve the Citizen Rescue Vehicle [CRV]. I was further advised the command post was at the "Ukiah 6 Theatre", and there was an armed barricaded subject at [redacted] South State Street, which is commonly known as the, "[redacted]."

I responded from the Willits Area. While doing so, I heard LT. Caudillo via the radio, inform MCSO Dispatch to inform all responding personnel to do so Code-3.

I arrived to the county yard, where I retrieved the CRV. I responded to the scene/command post.

On arrival, I was contacted by Lt. Caudillo, who again informed me there was an armed barricaded subject at the [redacted] and approximately five minutes prior to my ar al, a shooting occurred between the subject and members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

I was to relinquish responsibilities of the CRV to Deputy Johnston, who arrived on scene as well and I was to link up with Detective Elmore and other law enforcement personnel who were in the perimeter parking lot where the barricaded subject was located, which was later found to be Room Number [redacted].

I was advised the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office was the originating agency and had tracked the subjects, later identifed as Joseph Mantynen and Mary Valentine AKA: Winham to the location. Both were being sought for a recent burglary, where numerous itmes were stolen, to include several firearms. Additioanly, Valentine was also a parolee at large.

After donning my protective equipment, I walked from the area of the command post, where I then entered the parking lot where the incident was unfolding. After entering this area, I could hear a male subject Mantynen] yelling [unintelligent words].

I observed law enforcement personal in various locations [behind several vehicles] in

NARRATIVE (continuation)

the parking lot taking cover as Mantynen had been observed arming himself and then confronting law enforcement prior to my arrival.

I observed Deputy Chora, Det. Elmore and Ukiah Police Officer Chapman directly across the parking lot and behind a dark colored sedan. Deputy Chora was conversing with a male subject in Room [redacted]. From where Room Number [redacted] to where Det. Elmore was located was approximately twenty-five yards.

Mantynen was obviously hostile [evidenced by yelling] that law enforcement needed to back off and turn off the lights or he would come out shooting. The door to Room [redacted] was partially ajar that exposed the interior of the room. I could see a white male adult holding a rifle while pacing around within the interior of the room. As I advanced to a posistion of cover into the parking lot I lost visual contact momentarily.

As I approached on foot to the location to where Det. Elmore was standing, I observed Det. Elmore fire two shots from his department issued rifle in the direction of Room [redacted]

[Note: Based on my location when the shooting occured, I never observed (V) Valentine].

As this was taking place, Deputies Johnston and Vasquez were entering the parking lot in the CRV. After the shooting involving Det. Elmore took place, law enforcement took safer positions of cover utilizing the CRV, which was positioned in front of the Room [redacted]

I entered the CRV and then took a position in the armored roof hatch, which has an elevated point of view to provide overwatch protection. From my view point, I was able to observe the entrance to the room, a small portion of the bed and the sink. The interior of the room appeared to be in complete disarray.

The voice of the male subject [Jospeh Mantynen] could still be heard within the interior of the room yelling. Mantynen was ordered to exit the room with his hands in the air. Numerous announcements were made before he complied.

A few minutes later, Mantynen exited. As Mantynen exited, I heard him state, "My wife

NARRATIVE (continuation)

is dead, she died in my arms."

Mantynen was given verbal commands to keep his hands in the air, turn around and to get on his knees, which he did with some hesitation. Mantynen was placed into custody without further incident.

At this time, Deputy Johnston was directed to utilize the CRV's public address system [PA] to give directions to anyone else remaining in the room to exit with their hands in the room. Additionally, announcements were made if anyone within the room was injured, they needed to exit so we could get them medical attention.

These announcements continued for approximately ten minutes and were met with negative results.

A small window at the rear of the room was breached, where law enforcement observed at least two rifles and a female in the shower area. A copious amount of blood was present.

Ultimately, members of SWAT made entry into the room, where a deceased female [Mary Valentine] was found in the shower portion of the room.

The scene was then rendered safe.

Law enforcement personnel was placed at the entrance to Room Number [redacted] for scene security.

I responded to Deputy Murdaugh's patrol vehicle where I obtained yellow crime scene tape. The scene was secured with the aforementioned tape. At this time, I asked Deputy Murdaugh to start a crime scene log, which he did and later released to an officer with the Ukiah Police Department.

Refer to supplemental reports for further details and information.

END.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
WYANT, CLINTON	12/21/2017	PORTER, ANDREW	12/22/2017

NARRATIVE (continuation)

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
WYANT, CLINTON	12/21/2017	PORTER, ANDREW	12/22/2017

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2017-00036916

951 Low Gap Road

Ukiah, CA 95482

EVENT

REPORTED DATE/TIME	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE
21/2017 19:25	
OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME / OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COMMIT

RECEIVED
DEC 2 1 2017
MENDOCINO COUNTY
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY
JOHNSTON, ALEX	12/21/2017	COMER, JOSEPH 12/22/2017

NARRATIVE

**********S.W.A.T. Activation / Agency Assist**********

On 12/21/17 at approximately 1931 hours, I was off duty when I received a Mendocino County SWAT activation notification. The information in the notification advised the command post would be located at the "Ukiah 6 Theatre" and the nature of the callout pertained to an armed barricaded subject at the [redacted] located at [redacted] South State Street in Ukiah.

I responded Code 3 (emergency lights and siren) from my residence and arrived at approximately 2003 hours. Upon my arrival, I heard 4 gunshots coming from the area of the [redacted]. I contacted Lt. Caudillo who was on scene and he informed me that an armed barricaded subject was inside a room at the [redacted]. The room number was later determiend to be [redacted]. Lt. Caudillo detailed me to prepare my gear and assigned me to drive the Citizen Rescue Vehicle (CRV) once it arrived on scene.

Approximately 5-minutes later, Detective Wyant arrived on scene with the CRV. D[redacted]ctive Wyant departed to the motel parking lot where Detective Elmore and other law enforcement personnel were present and had established a perimeter.

After Mendocino County SWAT members UPD Officer Edwards and Deputy Vazquez arrived on scene and loaded into the CRV, I drove the CRV to the motel and into the motel parking lot. While entering the parking lot, I heard multiple gunshots. I continued driving and positioned the CRV so best to face directly in front of Room Number [redacted]

From my view point inside the CRV, I observed the door to room [redacted] was partially open and I was able to see a male subject pacing around within the interior of the room.

The male subject was ordered to exit the room with his hands in the air multiple times by law enforcement personnel. The male subject eventually complied and exited the room unarmed and with his hands in the air. During this time, the male subject yelled that his wife died in his arms. The male subject was secured by other law enforcement personnel.

Detective Elmore then directed me to utilize the CRV's public address system [PA] and

NARRATIVE (continuation)

give verbal direction for anyone else inside the room to exit with their hands in the air. I also made announcements for anyone inside the room to exit if they were injured and needed medical assistance. These announcements were ongoing for approximately 10-minutes with no response recieved.

Approximately 5-minutes later, Mendocino County SWAT members made entry inside the room. Following that entry, the room was secured and ultimately turned over to investigators.

REC: Attach to Original report.

END.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
JOHNSTON, ALEX	12/21/2017	COMER, JOSEPH	12/22/2017

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2017-00036916

951 Low Gap Road

Ukiah, CA 95482

EVENT

REPORTED DATE/TIME	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
'21/2017 19:25		
OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COMMIT

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
VAZQUEZ, MIGUEL	12/21/2017	COMER, JOSEPH	12/22/2017

NARRATIVE

On 12/21/17 at about 1931 hours, I was off duty when I received a Mendocino County SWAT Team activation notification. The information in the notification was limited to an armed barricaded subject at the [redacted] Room [redacted] in Ukiah and I was directed to respond to the Ukiah Theatre (Regal 6) for staging.

While en-route to the scene, I overheard via radio that shots were fired.

I arrived on scene and began preparing my gear when I overheard law enforcement personnel advising there were two barricaded armed subjects inside one of the rooms at the motel.

I observed SWAT Personnel Deputy Wyant and UPD Officer Edwards on scene. Shortly after arriving on scene, Deputy Wyant prompted me to enter the CRV (Citizen Rescue Vehicle) in order to relocate to the motel directly south of the staging area. Officer Edwards and Deputy Johnston were also present in the CRV.

W en we arrived at the motel, I observed several law enforcement officers in positions of cover throughout the motel parking lot.

Immediately after exiting the CRV, I heard multiple gunshots and rapidly moved to a white Ford pick-up truck for cover. The pick-up truck was located just east of the front door of room [redacted]. The front door to room [redacted] was open to the extent I could see into the motel room, but I could not see anyone inside from my vantage point. I could however hear a male yelling from within the room.

The male subject was ordered multiple times to exit the room with his hands in the air. The male subject eventually complied and exited the room with his hands in the air. The subject appeared to be unarmed. While the male subject was exiting the room, I overheard him yell that his wife had died in his arms.

After the male subject was taken into custody, multiple announcements were made for any other occupants in the room to exit. After approximately 10-minutes, and with no response, I overheard law enforcement personnel advise there was a female in the shower area and a large amount of blood was observed.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
VAZQUEZ, MIGUEL	12/21/2017	COMER, JOSEPH	12/22/2017

NARRATIVE (continuation)

Approximately 5-minutes later, I made entry into the room with other Mendocino County SWAT personnel members. Upon entry, a female was located in the shower area who appeared to be deceased. The scene was secured and Mendocino County SWAT Paramedic Evans was summoned inside to evaluate the female, shortly afterwhich I exited the motel room.

Attach to original report.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
VAZQUEZ, MIGUEL	12/21/2017	COMER, JOSEPH	12/22/2017

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2017-00036916

951 Low Gap Road

Ukiah, CA 95482

EVENT

REPORTED DATE/TIME	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE
1/2017 19:25	
ED FROM DATE/TIME / OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COMMIT

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
SUSPECT	MANTYNEN, JOSEPH C	CELLULAR PHONE [redacted]
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP) [redacted]		PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
[redacted]	32	MALE	WHITE	5 9	190	BROWN	BROWN

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)
	[redacted]	

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
DECEDENT	VALENTINE, MARY ELIZABETH	CELLULAR PHONE [redacted]
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP) [redacted]		PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
[redacted]	23	FEMALE	WHITE				

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)
	[redacted]	

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY
CHORA-ALVARADO, SERGIO	12/21/2017	CAUDILLO, JASON 12/22/2017

NARRATIVE

On 12-21-17 at around 1926 hours, I was on routine patrol, wearing the distinct uniform of a deputy sheriff and operating a marked Mendocino County Sheriff's Office vehicle.

I was at the intersection of Talmage Rd and Old River Rd when I heard on the radio that Ukiah Police Department [UPD] was requesting additional units for a barricaded subject with a gun. I responded Code 3 using my overhead lights and sirens. MCSO Dispatch advised UPD was at the [redacted] located at [redacted] S. State St. Ukiah. I responded to the parking lot at the above location.

Upon arrival, I observed multiple law enforcement officers with their guns drawn covering the front door to room [redacted]. I observed law enforcement officers were wearing green long sleeve shirts marked with "SHERIFF" on the shirts and wearing tactical vests. It was later determined they were Sonoma County Deputies. I observed UPD Officer Murray was also at location. I could hear other law enforcement officers that were on scene, calling for "Joey" to come out with his hands up.

I observed the front door to room [redacted] was halfway open. I immediately took cover behind a blue vehicle that was directly across from room [redacted] approximately 50 feet from the front door of room [redacted]. These vehicle was facing north [away from room [redacted]. I could hear the voice of a male and a female yelling from inside room [redacted].

I rested my AR-15 on the passenger side mirror to get a clear view of the inside of the room. I could see what appeared to be a second door that was closed. This door was later determined to be the bathroom door. A short time later, I observed a white male adult stick his head out from behind the bathroom door but the bathroom door was covering the rest of his body. I began communicating with the subject since I had a clear view of his face. It must be noted that I am a member of the Mendocino County Crisis Negotiations Team [CNT]. I began asking "Joey" what the issue was and he told me that he wanted to talk to his daughter on the phone. I kept asking him questions to gather information regarding his daughter and other family members he wanted to talk to. I advised "Joey" that I was going to try to get him a phone so I could talk to him on the phone instead of yelling from outside of the room. I advised "Joey" it was going to take me some time to get him a phone. I requested for the CNT throw phone be

NARRATIVE (continuation)

brought to my location. As I was talking to "Joey", he also told me that there were no hostages in the room.

A short time later, "Joey" told me he was coming out of the bathroom with a rifle in his hand but he told me he was pointing the rifle at the ground and wanted to keep talking to me. I observed "Joey" open the bathroom door and he stepped out of the bathroom holding what appeared to be a rifle. I observed "Joey" was holding the rifle with both hands but was pointing the rifle at the ground. I then observed "Joey" sat down on the ground in front of the bathroom with his legs crossed. I observed the rifle that Joey was holding, was pointed at the ground but towards the front door.

I also observed a female right behind him and I observed she appeared to be taking cover behind "Joey". I observed the female holding what appeared to be a rifle. I observed "Joey" was facing my direction, holding the rifle with both of his hands pointing the rifle at the ground. The female was pointing the rifle towards the ceiling of the room.

At one point, "Joey" told me that we needed to back off or he was going to start shooting and killing people. He also threaten to shoot himself if we did not back off. A Sonoma County Sheriff's Deputy then asked me to switch places with him since he did not have a clear view of the suspect and I did. It must be noted that I'm unaware of the Sonoma County Deputy's name. After we switched places, I took cover behind the front of the blue vehicle and lost sight of Joey but I still kept talking to him. "Joey" then asked me for my name and I told him my name was "Sergio". During my interaction with "Joey", the Sonoma County Deputy kept giving "Joey" verbal commands to drop his gun but "Joey" refused to do so. I asked Joey multiple times to set the rifle on the ground and to come out with his hand in the air but he refused to do so. At one point, Joey told me that he was taking his right hand off the rifle he was holding. I observed Joey take his right hand off the rifle and put it in the air but he would not let go of the rifle with his left hand. I asked him multiple times to just leave the rifle on the floor but he would not let go of the rifle with his left hand.

"Joey" kept telling me that he could hear people on the back side of the room and that

NARRATIVE (continuation)

we needed to back off or he was going to start shooting. I observed Joey placed his right hand back on the rifle next to trigger. I requested for the units that were on the back side [south side] of the room to back off. I also heard the female yelling telling me that we needed to back off or they were going to start shooting.

"Joey" then told me that he wanted water and pizza and that he wanted to talk to his step son [redacted] and another subject by the name of [redacted] on the phone.

At one point, the parking lot lights went off and Joey became pretty upset and started yelling at me and telling me to turn the lights back on. I told him I was going to work on turning the lights back on. Throughout my interaction with Joey, he kept telling me he kept seeing lights and hearing voices outside of his room and he wanted us to back off or he was going to start shooting.

As I was trying to take better cover behind the blue vehicle, I suddenly heard approximately four shots. I observed the Sonoma County Deputy that had taken my pc 'on was the one shooting. I do not know if the suspect was shooting or not but I took cover behind the vehicle. I also heard what appeared to be glass breaking.

After the shots were fired, I started communicating with Joey again and asked him if he was hit. I then heard the female say something but I could not understand what she was saying. I asked her if Joey had been hit and she told me that he did. I asked Joey to come out with his hands up so we could get him medical attention and the female told me that he did not need medical attention. I then heard Joey say "Stop shooting". I told Joey that he needed to just put the gun on the ground but he still refused to do so. I kept trying to get him to surrender for several minutes but he refused.

A short time later, I heard two more shots and I took cover behind the vehicle. I did not see or knew where the shots were coming from. I then observed the CRV pulled into the parking lot and was positioned in front of the room in the parking lot. Members of the Mendocino County SWAT team took cover behind the CRV.

A short time later, Joey came out of the bathroom with his hands up and said he was coming out with his hands up. I instructed Joey to keep his hands in the air and to

NARRATIVE (continuation)

come out the front door and he complied. Once he was outside of the room, I told Joey that just using his fingers, to slowly lift up his sweatshirt and to spin around to make sure he did not have any weapons and he complied. UPD Officer Murray approached and handcuffed Joey. Joey then said that his wife was dead in the bathroom.

At this point, the Mendocino County SWAT team took over the situation.

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2017-00036916

951 Low Gap Road

Ukiah, CA 95482

EVENT

REPORTED DATE/TIME	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE
21/2017 19:25	
OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COMMIT

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
WITNESS	[redacted]	BUSINESS [redacted]
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		PHONE #2
[redacted]		

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
		MALE					

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)
	--	

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
WITNESS	LUCAS, JASON	BUSINESS (707)565-2511
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		PHONE #2
2796 VENTURA Ave SANTA ROSA, CA 95403		

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)
	--	

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY
CAUDILLO, JASON	12/21/2017	CAUDILLO, JASON 12/22/2017

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2017-00036916

951 Low Gap Road

Ukiah, CA 95482

GENERAL PROPERTY

GENERAL	PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE
			1 EACH	
	ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION			
	JC#2, BROWN PAPER BAG WITH SKETCH			

GENERAL	PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE
			1 EACH	
	ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION			
	JC#1, PAPER WITH NUMBER AND SKETCH OF ROOM			

GENERAL	PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE
	ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION			

GENERAL	PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE
	ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION			

FIREARMS PROPERTY

FIREARM	FIREARM PROPERTY CODE				VALUE
	MAKE/MODEL		GUN TYPE	GUN ACTION	
	SERIAL	OAN	FINISH	BARREL LENGTH	CALIBER
	ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION				

FIREARM	FIREARM PROPERTY CODE				VALUE
	MAKE/MODEL		GUN TYPE	GUN ACTION	
	SERIAL	OAN	FINISH	BARREL LENGTH	CALIBER
	ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION				

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
CAUDILLO, JASON	12/21/2017	CAUDILLO, JASON	12/22/2017

NARRATIVE

**********Swat Call Out**********

On 12/21/17, at approximately 1928 hours, I was off duty when I received a telephone call from MCSO Dispatcher Michael Rios. Dispatcher Rios advised me the Ukiah Police Department was requesting a SWAT call out for armed and barricaded subjects staying at the [redacted] ([redacted] South State Street) in Ukiah. I directed Rios to send out a telephonic alert, activating the SWAT Team members. I further directed Rios to inform all SWAT Team members that the Incident Command Post (ICP) would be set up in the parking lot of the Ukiah Regal Six Theatre ([redacted] South State Street), which is located just North of the [redacted] I received a telephone call from Detective Clint Wyant concerning the SWAT call out. I directed Detective Wyant to pick up the armored Citizen Rescue Vehicle (CRV) and proceed to the ICP.

I responded to the location of the ICP, code 3 (Emergency Lights & Siren), in my marked MCSO patrol vehicle. Once at the location I established the ICP and was met there by Sergeant Andy Phillips with the Ukiah Police Department (UPD) and Sgt. Jason Lucas with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office (SCSO). Sergeant Phillips was ini ly identified as the Incident Commander (IC) as this incident was taking place in the jurisdiction of the Ukiah Police Department. My position upon my arrival was as the Tactical Commander (TC) for the Mendocino County Multi- Agency Special Weapons and Tactics team (SWAT).

Sergeant Lucas advised me that his Fugitive Apprehension Team had tracked Joseph Mantyen and his girlfriend, Mary Valentine, to the [redacted] room [redacted]. Sgt. Lucas advised that Sonoma County Sheriff's Office had an active 836 PC for Mantyen for a burglary in Sonoma County. Taken in the burglary were several rifles to include a shotgun and a lever action .30-.30 rifle. Sgt. Lucas stated his team had obtained a search warrant for room [redacted] earlier in the day and had come to the [redacted] in order to execute the warrant and attempt to take Mantyen and Valentine into custody.

Sgt. Lucas said his team contacted Mantyen and Valentine inside room [redacted] and discovered that they were both armed with rifles. Sgt. Lucas said Mantyen and Valentine refused to surrender. Sgt. Lucas provided me with a small index card with a drawing of the interior of the hotel room and a telephone number associated with Mantyen ([redacted]). The drawing depicted the motel room to be one bedroom with an attached bathroom and closet. I later placed this drawing into Ukiah evidence

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
CAUDILLO, JASON	12/21/2017	CAUDILLO, JASON	12/22/2017

NARRATIVE (continuation)

as item JC#1. For further details refer to Sgt. Lucas' supplemental report from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

UPD Sgt. Phillips advised that the [redacted] had been evacuated as had the Rite Aid store to the South. Sgt. Phillips said the perimeter inside the [redacted] complex was controlled by members of UPD, MCSO, and SCSO. The exterior perimeter which included the parking lot of the Rite Aid was manned by Deputy Gray from MCSO and a team from SCSO. Sgt. Phillips said Deputy Chora, a Crisis Negotiator, for MCSO was in the inner perimeter and had already established negotiations with Mantyen (For further details refer to Deputy Chora's supplemental report). I had Sgt. Phillips draw a sketch of the scene and the locations of law enforcement personnel on a brown paper bag. I later placed this paper bag into Ukiah evidence as JC#2.

After speaking with Sgt. Phillips and Sgt. Lucas they both returned to the inner perimeter. I then observed that Detective Elmore was on scene. Detective Elmore was a Team Leader on the SWAT Team. Detective Elmore stated UPD Officer Jason Chapman, a SWAT team member, was also already on scene and occupying a pc on on the inner perimeter. I directed Detective Elmore to proceed to the inner perimeter and advised him I would funnel SWAT resources to him as they arrived on scene.

At approximately 2003 hours, I heard 4 gunshots coming from the area of the [redacted]. I initially believed these gunshots had been fired by the suspects and communicated this to MCSO dispatch. I was corrected by personnel inside the inner perimeter who advised, via radio, that the gunshots had come from a deputy with the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. My understanding is that neither Mantyen or Valentine had been injured as a result of this gunfire.

Shortly there after Deputy Johnston (SWAT team member) arrived at the ICP. I directed Deputy Johnston to put his protective equipment on and assigned him to drive the Citizen Rescue Vehicle (CRV) once it arrived. A short time later, Detective Wyant arrived in the CRV. I directed Detective Wyant to put on his protective equipment and proceed on foot to the inner perimeter to link up with Detective Elmore. Deputy Johnston prepared the CRV, Deputy Vazquez and UPD Officer Matt Edwards (Both SWAT team members) arrived on scene and loaded into the back of the CRV. The direction I gave to Officer Edwards was for his CRV team to proceed into the inner

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
CAUDILLO, JASON	12/21/2017	CAUDILLO, JASON	12/22/2017

NARRATIVE (continuation)

perimeter and place the armored vehicle facing the opened from door of motel room # [redacted]. Once the CRV was in position I wanted all on scene SWAT personnel to relieve the law enforcement personnel located in the inner perimeter, who were not members of SWAT. Officer Edwards' team then proceeded to drive the CRV into the inner perimeter.

A short time later, and before the SWAT team members were able to relieve the other law enforcement personnel, I heard 2 more gunshots coming from the inner perimeter. It was relayed to me that these gunshots had come from law enforcement personnel inside the inner perimeter. I believe these shots were fired at approximately 2020 hours.

A short time later, I heard radio transmissions advising that Mantyen was unhurt and had been taken into custody after exiting the front of the motel room. Mantyen was transferred to a caged patrol vehicle located at the ICP. Prior to being placed into the vehicle I asked Mantyen the condition of Valentine and he stated, "She's dead, she died in my arms."

I directed Officer Edwards to obtain a pole camera from the ICP, head to the back of room [redacted], and utilize the pole camera to check on the status of Valentine. It was reported that Valentine was located in the shower of the bathroom. The rear bathroom window was broken out and Officer Edwards used the pole camera to peer inside. Officer Edwards reported seeing Valentine in the shower possibly covered by a blanket and in a pool of blood. Officer Edwards also observed two rifles laying next to Valentine.

I then traveled to the inner perimeter and met up with Detective Elmore near the back of the CRV. Detective Elmore advised me he had fired two rounds from his issued M4 rifle in the direction of the bathroom in room [redacted].

I obtained a rifle rated ballistic shield and entered into room [redacted] with a team to include, Detective Elmore, Deputy Vazquez, Officer Chapman, and Reserve Deputy Jeff Evans (SWAT Paramedic). We proceed to the bathroom where I discovered a white female adult, believed to be Valentine, crumpled onto the tile shower floor. There were two rifles touching her body. One of the rifles was a lever action. Based upon her body position and the amount of blood located on the shower floor it was obvious to me

NARRATIVE (continuation)

that Valentine was deceased. Reserve Deputy Evans checked Valentine for signs of life and confirmed that she was in fact deceased.

I directed Officer Chapman and MCSO Deputy Rich Van Baren to lock down the scene and not permit anyone inside. Detective Wyant obtained crime scene tape and taped off the entrance to the [redacted], while Deputy Murdaugh started a crime scene log. I directed Sgt. Joseph Comer (MCSO SWAT) to transport Detective Elmore back to Station One to await an investigator with the Mendocino County District Attorney's Office.

I met with Captain Van Patten and briefed him of the circumstances of this case. Investigator Alvarado with the District Attorney's Office informed me that only the "shooters" involved in this incident would be interviewed by his office. The remainder of the law enforcement witnesses were directed to prepare supplemental reports of their actions.

Case status: Attach to original.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
CAUDILLO, JASON	12/21/2017	CAUDILLO, JASON	12/22/2017

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: mcle-tree\blakeg **Print Date/Time:** 12/28/2017 12:58

From CFS:	962	**From Date:**	12/21/2017 00:00	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	962	**To Date:**	12/21/2017 23:59	**Agency Type:**	Police, Fire, EMS
Layer:	All	**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number: 962 **Call Date/Time:** 12/21/2017 19:25:47 **Primary Incident:** 2017-00036916

Location:	[redacted]S STATE ST [redacted] UKIAH, CA 95482 , Ukiah			**Dispatch Time:**	12/21/2017 19:25:47
Additnl Loc Info:				**Arrive Time:**	12/21/2017 19:25:47
Common Name:				**Clear Date/Time:**	12/22/2017 03:51:08
Phone:		**Nature Of Call:**		**Created By:**	Peggy Mello
Call Type:	ASSIST	**Report Required:**	No	**Canceled:**	No
Status:	ROUTINE	**Priority:**	MEDIUM	**Source:**	OFFICER INITIATED
Police ORI:		**EMS ORI:**		**Fire ORI:**	

Person Information

Name	Person Type	Address	Phone	Race	Sex	DOB	Age	SSN
MANTYNEN, JOSEPH CHARLES	SUSPECT	, ,			MALE	[redacted]	32	

Narrative, Questionnaire Responses, TDD Text

Create Time	Created By	Narrative
12/21/2017 19:26:50	Michael Rios	PER UPD, ARMED SUBJECT BARRICADED IN ROOM [redacted]
12/21/2017 19:26:58	Peggy Mello	72 RESPODING CODE\
12/21/2017 19:28:16	Michael Rios	UPD REQ SWAT CALL OUT
12/21/2017 19:28:26	choras	Dispatch received by unit 87
12/21/2017 19:31:11	Peggy Mello	REQ CHP ROAD BLOCK AT GOBBI / STATE AND MOVIE THEATOR
12/21/2017 19:32:23	Peggy Mello	PER KELLY AT UPD THEY WILL NEED A NIGOTIATOR
12/21/2017 19:33:45	Peggy Mello	SONOMA CO DEPUTY BAARTS REQ ARMORED VEH
12/21/2017 19:34:58	Michael Rios	SWAT CALL OUT ACTIVATED VIA EVERBRIDGE
12/21/2017 19:35:40	Michael Rios	SWAT COMMAND STAFF NOTIFIED VIA EVERBRIDGE
12/21/2017 19:35:46	Michael Rios	L41 NOTIFIED
12/21/2017 19:37:58	Peggy Mello	EVACUATING RITE AID
12/21/2017 19:43:56	dalefc	cp @ ukiah theater
12/21/2017 19:45:51	dalefc	POSS HOSTAGE SUSP STATING WILL SHOOT LE IS APPROACH ROOM
12/21/2017 19:47:31	dalefc	PER L41 CODE 3 RESPONS
12/21/2017 19:48:30	comerj	Dispatch received by unit S39
12/21/2017 19:50:54	limaz	Dispatch received by unit 20
12/21/2017 19:51:41	dalefc	REQ UNIT ON SOUTH SIDE BACK UP
12/21/2017 19:59:44	dalefc	PD REQ SILENT RESPONSE
12/21/2017 20:03:45	dalefc	SHOTS FIRED
12/21/2017 20:05:38	dalefc	X4 LE SHOTS FIRED
12/21/2017 20:05:43	dalefc	PER CROSS SUSP POSS HIT
12/21/2017 20:06:18	dalefc	SUSP MAKING 10-31 STATEMENST
12/21/2017 20:06:53	dalefc	SUSP STILL ARMED W/RIFLE

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: mcle-tree\blakeg **Print Date/Time:** 12/28/2017 12:58

From CFS:	962	**From Date:**	12/21/2017 00:00	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	962	**To Date:**	12/21/2017 23:59	**Agency Type:**	Police, Fire, EMS
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	962	**Call Date/Time:**	12/21/2017 19:25:47	**Primary Incident:**	2017-00036916

Narrative, Questionnaire Responses, TDD Text

Create Time	Created By	Narrative
12/21/2017 20:08:51	dalefc	UPD,87 IN COMMUNICATION W/SUSP
12/21/2017 20:15:48	dalefc	L41 REQ MEDICAL TO STAGE AT CP
12/21/2017 20:20:36	dalefc	SHOTS FIRED
12/21/2017 20:20:45	dalefc	X2 SHOTS FIRED
12/21/2017 20:22:15	dalefc	CRV ON SCENE
12/21/2017 20:23:37	dalefc	SUSP COMING OUT
12/21/2017 20:25:00	dalefc	SUSP IC
12/21/2017 20:25:29	dalefc	PER 87 FEMALE STILL INSIDE ROOM
12/21/2017 20:26:48	dalefc	FEMALE IS DOWN
12/21/2017 20:29:30	dalefc	L41 REQ POLE CAMERA
12/21/2017 20:30:35	stolfih	Dispatch received by unit 83
12/21/2017 20:36:52	dalefc	UNITS APPROACHING FROM BACK W/CAM POLE
12/21/2017 20:37:58	dalefc	BREAKING OUT BACK WINDOW
12/21/2017 20:38:52	dalefc	RIFLE AND POSS BDY IN THE SHOWER PER 85
12/21/2017 20:42:01	dalefc	PER 85 FEMALE POSS WRAPPED IN BLANKET IN BATHTUB X2 RIFLES NEG MOVEMENT
12/21/2017 20:42:07	dalefc	UNITS CLEAR FROM BACK OF ROOM
12/21/2017 20:50:54	portera	Dispatch received by unit 7S16
12/21/2017 20:58:48	dalefc	85 CRIME SCENE LOG STARTED
12/21/2017 21:08:17	dalefc	PER S56 11-44 AT LOC 72 TO TAKE REPORT
12/21/2017 21:37:47	stolfih	Dispatch received by unit 83
12/21/2017 21:51:40	stolfih	Dispatch received by unit 83
12/21/2017 22:40:30	wyantc	Dispatch received by unit 19
12/21/2017 22:55:26	walkerc	Dispatch received by unit 72
12/22/2017 03:50:53	Marissa L. Giuntini	REFER TO CASE #17-36917

Dispositions

Disposition	Disposition Count
RPT*	1

Associated Areas

Area Type Code	Description
Quadrant	
Station	
Beat	UPD E
District	
Police ORI	
EMS ORI	
Fire ORI	

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: mcle-tree\blakeg **Print Date/Time:** 12/28/2017 12:58

From CFS:	962	**From Date:**	12/21/2017 00:00	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	962	**To Date:**	12/21/2017 23:59	**Agency Type:**	Police, Fire, EMS
Layer:	All	**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	962	**Call Date/Time:**	12/21/2017 19:25:47	**Primary Incident:**	2017-00036916

Incident Number(s)

Incident Number	ORI Number	Primary Unit	Department Name	Agency Type
2017-00036916	CA0230000	Yes	Mendocino County Sheriff's Office	Police

Unit(s)

Unit	Primary Unit	Radio Number	Personnel
S56	No	S56	S2420 WELLS
S39	No	S39	S1197 COMER
931	No	931	S2738 EHLERT
17	Yes	17	S2604 ELMORE
20	No	20	S1224 LIMA
19	No	19	S2483 WYANT
L41	No	L41	S1191 CAUDILLO
UPD	No	UPD	
87	No	87	S2675 CHORA-ALVARADO
85	No	85	S1274 (MURDAUGH)
			S1259 MURDAUGH
83	No	83	S2663 STOLFI
79	No	79	S1203 BYRNES
72	No	72	S1236 (WALKER)
			S1223 WALKER
71	No	71	S2622 VAZQUEZ
70	No	70	S2705 JOHNSTON
61	No	61	S1221 VAN BAREN
7S16	No	7S16	S2403 PORTER
903	No	903	S1184 VAN PATTEN

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/21/2017 19:25:47	Peggy Mello	Call Created	New call created. Call Type: ASSIST, Location: , Phone Number: , Name:
12/21/2017 19:25:47	Peggy Mello	Incident Created	Added Incident Number, ORI: CA0230000, Number: 2017-00036916
12/21/2017 19:25:47	Peggy Mello	Unit Status Action	Unit 72 ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:26:39	Peggy Mello	Location	Location: [redacted] S STATE ST, Venue: Ukiah
12/21/2017 19:26:50	Michael Rios	Narrative Added	PER UPD, ARMED SUBJECT BARRICADED IN ROOM [redacted]
12/21/2017 19:26:58	Peggy Mello	Narrative Added	72 RESPODING CODE\
12/21/2017 19:27:43	Michael Rios	Unit Status Action	Unit 17 ENROUTE CALL
12/21/2017 19:28:16	Michael Rios	Narrative Added	UPD REQ SWAT CALL OUT
12/21/2017 19:28:24	Peggy Mello	Unit Status Action	Unit 87 ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:28:26	choras	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 87
12/21/2017 19:28:32	Peggy Mello	Location	Location: [redacted] S STATE ST, Qualifier: [redacted] Venue: Ukiah
12/21/2017 19:31:11	Peggy Mello	Narrative Added	REQ CHP ROAD BLOCK AT GOBBI / STATE AND MOVIE THEATOR

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: mcle-tree\blakeg **Print Date/Time:** 12/28/2017 12:58

From CFS:	962	**From Date:**	12/21/2017 00:00	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	962	**To Date:**	12/21/2017 23:59	**Agency Type:**	Police, Fire, EMS
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number: 962 **Call Date/Time:** 12/21/2017 19:25:47 **Primary Incident:** 2017-00036916

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/21/2017 19:32:23	Peggy Mello	Narrative Added	PER KELLY AT UPD THEY WILL NEED A NIGOTIATOR
12/21/2017 19:33:45	Peggy Mello	Narrative Added	SONOMA CO DEPUTY BAARTS REQ ARMORED VEH
12/21/2017 19:34:58	Michael Rios	Narrative Added	SWAT CALL OUT ACTIVATED VIA EVERBRIDGE
12/21/2017 19:35:19	Peggy Mello	Unit Status Action	Unit 85 ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:35:35	Peggy Mello	Unit Status Action	Unit S56 ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:35:40	Michael Rios	Narrative Added	SWAT COMMAND STAFF NOTIFIED VIA EVERBRIDGE
12/21/2017 19:35:46	Michael Rios	Narrative Added	L41 NOTIFIED
12/21/2017 19:35:47		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 72;ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:37:58	Peggy Mello	Narrative Added	EVACUATING RITE AID
12/21/2017 19:38:24		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 87;ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:38:34	Peggy Mello	Unit Status Action	Unit UPD ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:41:17	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 17 ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:42:10	Peggy Mello	Alerts Accessed	Clicked Alert Icon: Location ALERT: Want/Warrant
12/21/2017 19:42:44	Michael Rios	Unit Status Action	Unit 19 ENROUTE CALL
12/21/2017 19:43:56	dalefc	Narrative Added	cp @ ukiah theater
12/21/2017 19:44:48	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit L41 ENROUTE CALL
12/21/2017 19:45:19		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 85;ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:45:26	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit L41 ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:45:34		Unit Timer Expired	Unit S56;ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:45:51	dalefc	Narrative Added	POSS HOSTAGE SUSP STATING WILL SHOOT LE IS APPROACH ROOM
12/21/2017 19:46:04	dalefc	Unit Status Action	SUNNY DONUTS
12/21/2017 19:47:31	dalefc	Narrative Added	PER L41 CODE 3 RESPONS
12/21/2017 19:47:58	dalefc	Alerts Accessed	Clicked Alert Icon: Location ALERT: Want/Warrant
12/21/2017 19:48:16	Peggy Mello	Unit Status Action	Unit 61 ENROUTE CALL
12/21/2017 19:48:29	Michael Rios	Unit Status Action	Unit 71 ENROUTE CALL
12/21/2017 19:48:29	Peggy Mello	Unit Status Action	Unit S39 ENROUTE CALL
12/21/2017 19:48:30	comerj	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit S39
12/21/2017 19:48:33		Unit Timer Expired	Unit UPD;ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:50:52	Peggy Mello	Unit Status Action	Unit 20 ENROUTE CALL
12/21/2017 19:50:54	limaz	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 20
12/21/2017 19:51:17		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 17;ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:51:41	dalefc	Narrative Added	REQ UNIT ON SOUTH SIDE BACK UP
12/21/2017 19:52:27	dalefc	Alerts Accessed	Clicked Alert Icon: Location ALERT: Want/Warrant
12/21/2017 19:55:00	dalefc	Unit Status Action	SOUTH SIDE
12/21/2017 19:55:25		Unit Timer Expired	Unit L41;ARRIVED
12/21/2017 19:58:30	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 70 ENROUTE CALL
12/21/2017 19:59:44	dalefc	Narrative Added	PD REQ SILENT RESPONSE

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: mcle-tree\blakeg **Print Date/Time:** 12/28/2017 12:58

From CFS:	962	**From Date:**	12/21/2017 00:00	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	962	**To Date:**	12/21/2017 23:59	**Agency Type:**	Police, Fire, EMS
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	962	**Call Date/Time:**	12/21/2017 19:25:47	**Primary Incident:**	2017-00036916

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/21/2017 20:00:08	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 931 ENROUTE CALL
12/21/2017 20:01:32	dalefc	Unit Status Action	SOUTH EAST SIDE
12/21/2017 20:03:45	dalefc	Narrative Added	SHOTS FIRED
12/21/2017 20:05:38	dalefc	Narrative Added	X4 LE SHOTS FIRED
12/21/2017 20:05:43	dalefc	Narrative Added	PER CROSS SUSP POSS HIT
12/21/2017 20:06:18	dalefc	Narrative Added	SUSP MAKING 10-31 STATEMENST
12/21/2017 20:06:53	dalefc	Narrative Added	SUSP STILL ARMED W/RIFLE
12/21/2017 20:08:51	dalefc	Narrative Added	UPD,87 IN COMMUNICATION W/SUSP
12/21/2017 20:11:55	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 71 ARRIVED
12/21/2017 20:12:04	dalefc	Unit Status Action	CP @THEATER
12/21/2017 20:14:42	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 19 ARRIVED
12/21/2017 20:15:48	dalefc	Narrative Added	L41 REQ MEDICAL TO STAGE AT CP
12/21/2017 20:20:36	dalefc	Narrative Added	SHOTS FIRED
12/21/2017 20:20:45	dalefc	Narrative Added	X2 SHOTS FIRED
12/21/2017 20:21:54		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 71;ARRIVED
12/21/2017 20:22:15	dalefc	Narrative Added	CRV ON SCENE
12/21/2017 20:23:37	dalefc	Narrative Added	SUSP COMING OUT
12/21/2017 20:24:42		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 19;ARRIVED
12/21/2017 20:25:00	dalefc	Narrative Added	SUSP IC
12/21/2017 20:25:29	dalefc	Narrative Added	PER 87 FEMALE STILL INSIDE ROOM
12/21/2017 20:26:48	dalefc	Narrative Added	FEMALE IS DOWN
12/21/2017 20:28:34	Michael Rios	Unit Status Action	Unit 79 ENROUTE CALL
12/21/2017 20:29:30	dalefc	Narrative Added	L41 REQ POLE CAMERA
12/21/2017 20:30:26	Michael Rios	Unit Status Action	Unit 83 ENROUTE CALL
12/21/2017 20:30:35	stolfih	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 83
12/21/2017 20:33:31	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 903 ENROUTE CALL
12/21/2017 20:36:52	dalefc	Narrative Added	UNITS APPROACHING FROM BACK W/CAM POLE
12/21/2017 20:37:58	dalefc	Narrative Added	BREAKING OUT BACK WINDOW
12/21/2017 20:38:52	dalefc	Narrative Added	RIFLE AND POSS BDY IN THE SHOWER PER 85
12/21/2017 20:40:51	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit S39 ARRIVED
12/21/2017 20:42:01	dalefc	Narrative Added	PER 85 FEMALE POSS WRAPPED IN BLANKET IN BATHTUB X2 RIFLES NEG MOVEMENT
12/21/2017 20:42:07	dalefc	Narrative Added	UNITS CLEAR FROM BACK OF ROOM
12/21/2017 20:44:09	Michael Rios	Unit Status Action	Unit 903 ARRIVED
12/21/2017 20:48:34	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 20 ARRIVED
12/21/2017 20:48:41	dalefc	Unit Status Action	@CP
12/21/2017 20:50:50		Unit Timer Expired	Unit S39;ARRIVED
12/21/2017 20:50:52	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 7S16 ENROUTE CALL

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: mcle-tree\blakeg **Print Date/Time:** 12/28/2017 12:58

From CFS:	962	**From Date:**	12/21/2017 00:00	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	962	**To Date:**	12/21/2017 23:59	**Agency Type:**	Police, Fire, EMS
Layer:	All	**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	962	**Call Date/Time:**	12/21/2017 19:25:47	**Primary Incident:**	2017-00036916

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/21/2017 20:50:54	portera	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 7S16
12/21/2017 20:54:09		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 903;ARRIVED
12/21/2017 20:55:01	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 7S16 ARRIVED
12/21/2017 20:55:05	dalefc	Unit Status Action	@CP
12/21/2017 20:58:34		Unit Timer Expired	Unit 20;ARRIVED
12/21/2017 20:58:48	dalefc	Narrative Added	85 CRIME SCENE LOG STARTED
12/21/2017 20:59:28	Peggy Mello	Unit Status Action	1T AVAIL VIA CEL
12/21/2017 20:59:44	Peggy Mello	Unit Status Action	Unit S39 CELL
12/21/2017 21:00:44		Unit Timer Expired	Unit S39;CELL
12/21/2017 21:04:44	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 7S16 cleared from call
12/21/2017 21:07:41	dalefc	Call Stack	Call placed on unit 72's stack
12/21/2017 21:07:41	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 72 rerouted to call 972
12/21/2017 21:08:17	dalefc	Narrative Added	PER S56 11-44 AT LOC 72 TO TAKE REPORT
12/21/2017 21:29:25	Peggy Mello	Unit Status Action	Unit 83 AT STATION
12/21/2017 21:29:35	Peggy Mello	Unit Status Action	STA 1
12/21/2017 21:32:29	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 85 cleared from call
12/21/2017 21:32:29	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 20 cleared from call
12/21/2017 21:33:17	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 79 cleared from call
12/21/2017 21:37:47	stolfih	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 83
12/21/2017 21:51:40	stolfih	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 83
12/21/2017 21:52:48	dalefc	Unit Status Action	Unit 61 cleared from call
12/21/2017 22:13:54	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit 72 DISPATCHED
12/21/2017 22:23:50	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit 87 cleared from call
12/21/2017 22:23:57	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit 71 cleared from call
12/21/2017 22:24:54	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit S56 cleared from call
12/21/2017 22:27:03	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit L41 ENROUTE STATION
12/21/2017 22:27:03	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit 17 ENROUTE STATION
12/21/2017 22:28:30	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit 70 cleared from call
12/21/2017 22:32:49	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit 83 cleared from call
12/21/2017 22:33:10	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit L41 AT STATION
12/21/2017 22:40:30	wyantc	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 19
12/21/2017 22:48:42	Michael Rios	Unit Status Action	Unit S39 cleared from call
12/21/2017 22:55:26	walkerc	Narrative Added	Dispatch received by unit 72
12/21/2017 22:55:41	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit 931 cleared from call
12/21/2017 23:05:24	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit L41 cleared from call
12/21/2017 23:05:24	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit 19 cleared from call
12/21/2017 23:05:41	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit 72 cleared from call

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: mcle-tree\blakeg **Print Date/Time:** 12/28/2017 12:58

From CFS:	962	**From Date:**	12/21/2017 00:00	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	962	**To Date:**	12/21/2017 23:59	**Agency Type:**	Police, Fire, EMS
Layer: All		**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	962	**Call Date/Time:**	12/21/2017 19:25:47	**Primary Incident:**	2017-00036916

Call Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Action	Description
12/21/2017 23:36:28	dalefc	Alerts Accessed	Clicked Alert Icon: Location ALERT: Want/Warrant
12/21/2017 23:53:21	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit 17 cleared from call
12/22/2017 00:08:16	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit 903 cleared from call
12/22/2017 03:42:44	Marissa L. Giuntini	Person Added	Name: MANTYNEN,JOSEPH,,
12/22/2017 03:44:18	dalefc	Person Updated	Name: MANTYNEN,JOSEPH,,
12/22/2017 03:44:28	Marissa L. Giuntini	Person Updated	Name: MANTYNEN,JOSEPH,CHARLESLocation: , Venue:
12/22/2017 03:50:53	Marissa L. Giuntini	Narrative Added	REFER TO CASE #17-36917
12/22/2017 03:51:06	Marissa L. Giuntini	Call Updated	Dispositions Changed
12/22/2017 03:51:08	Marissa L. Giuntini	Unit Status Action	Unit UPD cleared from call
12/22/2017 03:51:08	Marissa L. Giuntini	Call Cleared	

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/21/2017 19:25:47	Peggy Mello	72	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		[redacted]
12/21/2017 19:25:47	Peggy Mello	72	ARRIVED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:27:43	Michael Rios	17	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:27:43	Michael Rios	17	ENROUTE CALL	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:28:24	Peggy Mello	87	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:28:24	Peggy Mello	87	ARRIVED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:35:19	Peggy Mello	85	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:35:19	Peggy Mello	85	ARRIVED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:35:35	Peggy Mello	S56	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:35:35	Peggy Mello	S56	ARRIVED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:35:47	default_nws - default_nws	72	ARRIVED	Unit Timer Expired		
12/21/2017 19:38:24	default_nws - default_nws	87	ARRIVED	Unit Timer Expired		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: mcle-tree\blakeg **Print Date/Time:** 12/28/2017 12:58

From CFS:	962	**From Date:**	12/21/2017 00:00	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	962	**To Date:**	12/21/2017 23:59	**Agency Type:**	Police, Fire, EMS
Layer:	All	**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	962	**Call Date/Time:**	12/21/2017 19:25:47	**Primary Incident:**	2017-00036916

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/21/2017 19:38:34	Peggy Mello	UPD	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		[redacted]
12/21/2017 19:38:34	Peggy Mello	UPD	ARRIVED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:41:17	dalefc	17	ARRIVED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:42:44	Michael Rios	19	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:42:44	Michael Rios	19	ENROUTE CALL	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:44:48	dalefc	L41	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:44:48	dalefc	L41	ENROUTE CALL	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:45:19	default_nws - default_nws	85	ARRIVED	Unit Timer Expired		
12/21/2017 19:45:26	dalefc	L41	ARRIVED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:45:34	default_nws - default_nws	S56	ARRIVED	Unit Timer Expired		
12/21/2017 19:46:04	dalefc	L41	ARRIVED	Unit Location	SUNNY DONUTS	
12/21/2017 19:48:16	Peggy Mello	61	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:48:16	Peggy Mello	61	ENROUTE CALL	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:48:29	Michael Rios	71	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:48:29	Michael Rios	71	ENROUTE CALL	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:48:29	Peggy Mello	S39	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:48:29	Peggy Mello	S39	ENROUTE CALL	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:48:33	default_nws - default_nws	UPD	ARRIVED	Unit Timer Expired		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: mcle-tree\blakeg **Print Date/Time:** 12/28/2017 12:58

From CFS:	962	**From Date:**	12/21/2017 00:00	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	962	**To Date:**	12/21/2017 23:59	**Agency Type:**	Police, Fire, EMS
Layer:	All	**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	962	**Call Date/Time:**	12/21/2017 19:25:47	**Primary Incident:**	2017-00036916

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/21/2017 19:50:52	Peggy Mello	20	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		[redacted]
12/21/2017 19:50:52	Peggy Mello	20	ENROUTE CALL	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:51:17	default_nws - default_nws	17	ARRIVED	Unit Timer Expired		
12/21/2017 19:55:00	dalefc	S56	ARRIVED	Unit Location	SOUTH SIDE	
12/21/2017 19:55:25	default_nws - default_nws	L41	ARRIVED	Unit Timer Expired		
12/21/2017 19:58:30	dalefc	70	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 19:58:30	dalefc	70	ENROUTE CALL	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:00:08	dalefc	931	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:00:08	dalefc	931	ENROUTE CALL	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:01:32	dalefc	85	ARRIVED	Unit Location	SOUTH EAST SIDE	SOUTH EAST SIDE
12/21/2017 20:11:55	dalefc	71	ARRIVED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:12:04	dalefc	71	ARRIVED	Unit Location	CP @THEATER	CP @THEATER
12/21/2017 20:14:42	dalefc	19	ARRIVED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:21:54	default_nws - default_nws	71	ARRIVED	Unit Timer Expired		CP @THEATER
12/21/2017 20:24:42	default_nws - default_nws	19	ARRIVED	Unit Timer Expired		[redacted]
12/21/2017 20:28:34	Michael Rios	79	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:28:34	Michael Rios	79	ENROUTE CALL	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:30:26	Michael Rios	83	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:30:26	Michael Rios	83	ENROUTE CALL	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: mcle-tree\blakeg **Print Date/Time:** 12/28/2017 12:58

From CFS:	962	**From Date:**	12/21/2017 00:00	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	962	**To Date:**	12/21/2017 23:59	**Agency Type:**	Police, Fire, EMS
Layer:	All	**Areas:**	All		
CFS Number:	962	**Call Date/Time:**	12/21/2017 19:25:47	**Primary Incident:**	2017-00036916

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/21/2017 20:32:05	Michael Rios	79	ENROUTE CALL	Update Unit	Area Type: BEAT; Area: 1	[redacted]
12/21/2017 20:33:31	dalefc	903	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:33:31	dalefc	903	ENROUTE CALL	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:40:51	dalefc	S39	ARRIVED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:44:09	Michael Rios	903	ARRIVED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:48:34	dalefc	20	ARRIVED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:48:41	dalefc	20	ARRIVED	Unit Location	@CP	@CP
12/21/2017 20:50:50	default_nws - default_nws	S39	ARRIVED	Unit Timer Expired		[redacted]
12/21/2017 20:50:52	dalefc	7S16	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:50:52	dalefc	7S16	ENROUTE CALL	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:54:09	default_nws - default_nws	903	ARRIVED	Unit Timer Expired		
12/21/2017 20:55:01	dalefc	7S16	ARRIVED	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 20:55:05	dalefc	7S16	ARRIVED	Unit Location	@CP	@CP
12/21/2017 20:58:34	default_nws - default_nws	20	ARRIVED	Unit Timer Expired		@CP
12/21/2017 20:59:28	Peggy Mello	S39	ARRIVED	Unit Location	1T AVAIL VIA CEL	1T AVAIL VIA CEL
12/21/2017 20:59:44	Peggy Mello	S39	CELL	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 21:00:44	default_nws - default_nws	S39	CELL	Unit Timer Expired		1T AVAIL VIA CEL
12/21/2017 21:04:44	dalefc	7S16	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 21:04:44	dalefc	7S16	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 21:07:41	dalefc	72	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 21:07:41	dalefc	72	ARRIVED	Call Stack	Call number 962 placed on stack	[redacted]
12/21/2017 21:29:25	Peggy Mello	83	AT STATION	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 21:29:35	Peggy Mello	83	AT STATION	Unit Location	STA 1	STA 1

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: mcle-tree\blakeg **Print Date/Time:** 12/28/2017 12:58

From CFS:	962	**From Date:**	12/21/2017 00:00	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	962	**To Date:**	12/21/2017 23:59	**Agency Type:**	Police, Fire, EMS
Layer:	All	**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	962	**Call Date/Time:**	12/21/2017 19:25:47	**Primary Incident:**	2017-00036916

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/21/2017 21:32:29	dalefc	85	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 21:32:29	dalefc	85	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 21:32:29	dalefc	20	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 21:32:29	dalefc	20	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 21:33:17	dalefc	79	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 21:33:17	dalefc	79	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 21:52:48	dalefc	61	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 21:52:48	dalefc	61	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 22:13:54	Marissa L. Giuntini	72	DISPATCHED	Unit Status Change		[redacted]
12/21/2017 22:23:50	Marissa L. Giuntini	87	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 22:23:50	Marissa L. Giuntini	87	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 22:23:57	Marissa L. Giuntini	71	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 22:23:57	Marissa L. Giuntini	71	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 22:24:54	Marissa L. Giuntini	S56	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 22:24:54	Marissa L. Giuntini	S56	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 22:27:03	Marissa L. Giuntini	17	ENROUTE STATION	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 22:27:03	Marissa L. Giuntini	L41	ENROUTE STATION	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 22:28:30	Marissa L. Giuntini	70	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 22:28:30	Marissa L. Giuntini	70	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 22:32:49	Marissa L. Giuntini	83	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 22:32:49	Marissa L. Giuntini	83	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 22:33:10	Marissa L. Giuntini	L41	AT STATION	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 22:48:42	Michael Rios	S39	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 22:48:42	Michael Rios	S39	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 22:55:41	Marissa L. Giuntini	931	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 22:55:41	Marissa L. Giuntini	931	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 23:05:24	Marissa L. Giuntini	19	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 23:05:24	Marissa L. Giuntini	19	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		

Detail Call For Service Report

Login ID: mcle-tree\blakeg **Print Date/Time:** 12/28/2017 12:58

From CFS:	962	**From Date:**	12/21/2017 00:00	**CFS Type:**	All
To CFS:	962	**To Date:**	12/21/2017 23:59	**Agency Type:**	Police, Fire, EMS
Layer:	All	**Areas:**	All		

CFS Number:	962	**Call Date/Time:**	12/21/2017 19:25:47	**Primary Incident:**	2017-00036916

Unit Log

Log Date/Time	Entered By	Unit	Status	Action	Description	Location
12/21/2017 23:05:24	Marissa L. Giuntini	L41	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 23:05:24	Marissa L. Giuntini	L41	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 23:05:41	Marissa L. Giuntini	72	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 23:05:41	Marissa L. Giuntini	72	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/21/2017 23:53:21	Marissa L. Giuntini	17	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/21/2017 23:53:21	Marissa L. Giuntini	17	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/22/2017 00:08:16	Marissa L. Giuntini	903	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/22/2017 00:08:16	Marissa L. Giuntini	903	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change		
12/22/2017 03:51:08	Marissa L. Giuntini	UPD	AVAILABLE	Unit Cleared	Unit cleared from call	
12/22/2017 03:51:08	Marissa L. Giuntini	UPD	AVAILABLE	Unit Status Change	Call Cleared	

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER

951 Low Gap Road
Ukiah, CA 95482-3797

DEATH INVESTIGATION REPORT

Name of Decedent: MARY ELIZABETH MANTYNEN Coroner's Case #: 2017-

PERSONAL INFORMATION: Sex: FEMALE Race: WHITE Age: 23 DOB: [redacted] Ht: 5 2 Wt: 130

Address of Decedent: City/State: [redacted] Zip:

Birthplace: LAS VEGAS, NV Marital Status: ☐ Never Married ☒ Married ☐ Widower ☐ Divorced ☐ Unknown

Occupation: FOOD SERVICE Social Security #: [redacted] Alien Registration #:

Legal Next-of-Kin : JOSEPH C MANTYNEN Relationship: SPOUSE

Address of Next-of-Kin : [redacted] , Ave City/State: [redacted] Zip: 89061 Telephone #: [redacted]

DEATH INFORMATION: Date of Death: 12/21/2017 Time of Death: 20:25 ☒ Pronounced ☐ Found

Place of Death: *(Home, Factory, Office, Farm, Etc)* MOTEL If Hospital, specify one: IP, ER/OP, DOA :

Address of Death: [redacted] S STATE St [redacted] City/State: UKIAH, CA Zip: 95482

Person Reporting Death:JEFF EVAN Telephone #: [redacted] Date: 12/21/2017 Time: 20:25

Mortuary: [redacted] City: UKIAH Telephone #: [redacted]

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION: *(Fill in if death is suspected to be other than natural)*

Place of Injury: (*Home, Factory, Office, Farm, Etc.)* MOTEL

Location and/or Address: [redacted] S STATE St [redacted] City: UKIAH

Date of Injury: 12/21/2017 Hour of Injury: 20:20 Occurred While at Work: ☐ Yes ☒ No (Gainful employment, only.)

Brief explanation of how injury occurred:
INVOLVED IN OFFICER INVOLED SHOOTING GUNSHOT WOUND TO THE CHEST

Deputy Sheriff-Coroner, ID# POMA, SCOTT A52-L18 Reviewing Supervisor, ID# mcle-tree\pomas|POMA, SCOTT|

OFFICE USE ONLY

Post Mortem: Examination By: Date Time:
OR
Medical Records of Doctor: City:

After official investigation, I find the ***Cause of Death*** to be:

Classification:

Thomas Allman
Sheriff-Coroner

I hereby certify this Document is a true copy of the Original on file in this office.
DATE: 12/27/17
THOMAS D. ALLMAN, SHERIFF-CORONER
BY: CYNTHIA BARTLEY #2693

Chief Deputy Coroner ID# Date

Rev. 1/10 Form CoronerReport2010

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE
Coroner's Division
PRELIMINARY REPORT

Decedent's Name: Jane Doe (Mary Matynen) **Date:** 12/26/17

Location of Autopsy: Eversole Mortuary **Decedent's Age:** 23

CAUSE OF DEATH:

		Time Intervals Between Onset and Death
Immediate Cause (A)	Gunshot Wound of Right Chest	Minutes
Due to (B)		
Due to (C)	(Pending Toxicology)	
Due to (D)		
Other Significant Conditions:		

	YES			YES
AUTOPSY	✓		HAIR SPECIMEN	
Cranial			VAGINAL SWABS	
External - Only			RECTAL SWABS	
SPECIMENS OBTAINED:	✓		ORAL SWABS	
Blood	✓		PHOTOGRAPHS	
Liver	✓		FINGERNAIL SCRAPINGS	
Vitreous Humor	✓		WOUNDS FOR GSR	
Gastric Contents				
Urine	✓		DISPOSITION OF BODY:	
Bile	✓		Release	
Other:			Hold	
Specify:			X-RAYS	
TOXICOLOGY:				
ETOH			CONSULTATION:	
Barbiturate			Dental	
Carbon Monoxide	✓		Anthropological	
Screen:	✓		I hereby certify this Document is a true copy of the Original on file in this office.	
Illegal -			DATE: 12/27/17	
Other:			THOMAS D. ALLMAN, SHERIFF-CORONER	
Specify -			BY: CYNTHIA BARTLEY #2693	

COMMENTS: _____

PRESENT DURING AUTOPSY: Inv. S. Mayberry, Det. K. Dinsmore, C. Bantley

PATHOLOGIST: G.B. Pizano M.D. Date: 12/26/17 Time: 1635

K. Ihle

Forms 136 Rev. 2/96

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE REPORT

CASE# 2017-00036917

[redacted] Low Gap Road
Ukiah, CA 95482

EVENT

REPORTED DATE/TIME	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE
12/21/2017 21:07	CORONERS CASE

OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
12/21/2017 20:03	12/21/2017 20:25	[redacted] STATE St[redacted] UKIAH CA 95482

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COMMIT
	CORONERS CASE Coroners Case	COMMITTED

I hereby certify this Document is a true copy
of the Original on file in this office.
DATE: 12/27/17
THOMAS D. ALLMAN, SHERIFF-CORONER
BY: CYNTHIA BARTLEY #2693

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
DECEDENT	unknown, 20017-36917	

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PHONE #2
CA	

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
		FEMALE	WHITE				

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)
	--	

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
INVOLVED PARTY	MANTYNEN, JOSEPH CHARLES	

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PHONE #2
[redacted]	

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
[redacted]	32	MALE	WHITE	5 10	165	BROWN	BROWN

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)
[redacted] CA	--	

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
INVOLVED PARTY	[redacted]	WORK [redacted]

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PHONE #2
[redacted]	

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
[redacted]	43	MALE	WHITE	5 6	170	BROWN	HAZEL

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)
[redacted] CA	--	

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
WALKER, CRAIG	12/21/2017	DYGERT, MICHAEL	12/22/2017

GENERAL PROPERTY

GENERAL	PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE
			1 EACH	
ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION	CW01: COMPACT DISC CONTAINING SCENE PHOTOGRAPHS.			

GENERAL	PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE
ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION				

GENERAL	PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE
ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION				

GENERAL	PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE
ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION				

FIREARMS PROPERTY

FIREARM	FIREARM PROPERTY CODE				VALUE
	MAKE/MODEL		GUN TYPE	GUN ACTION	
	SERIAL	OAN	FINISH	BARREL LENGTH	CALIBER
	ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION				

FIREARM	FIREARM PROPERTY CODE				VALUE
	MAKE/MODEL		GUN TYPE	GUN ACTION	
	SERIAL	OAN	FINISH	BARREL LENGTH	CALIBER
	ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION				

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY
WALKER, CRAIG	12/21/2017	DYGERT, MICHAEL 12/22/2017

NARRATIVE

About 0520 hours on Friday, December 22, 2017, I responded to room #[redacted] at the [redacted] South State Street, Ukiah, regarding a coroner's case related to an officer involved shooting at that location.

On arrival, I spoke to Andrew Alvarado, Chief Assistant Investigator with the Mendocino County District Attorney's Office, who said, in summary, that a white female adult was shot and killed at that room following an armed confrontation with peace officers from the Ukiah Police Department, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, and Mendocino County Sheriff's Office.

Pursuant to County protocol, said incident is being investigated by the Mendocino County District Attorney's Office, Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, Mendocino County Sheriff's Office, and the Ukiah Police Department. Refer to Ukiah Police Department case #17-3535 and Mendocino County Sheriff's Office case #17-36916 for additional details.

According to information available at this time, shots were fired at approximately 2003 hours on Thursday, December 21, 2017, and again at approximately 2020 hours involving peace officers from one or more of the aforementioned agencies and two occupants in room [redacted]; a white male subsequently arrested and identified as Joseph Mantynen and a white female who has not been positively identified but, based on information provided by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, may be Mary Elizabeth Windham (aka: Mary Elizabeth Valentine), DOB: [redacted]

After taking Mantynen into custody and securing the scene, officers including Mendocino County SWAT Team Medic Jeffrey Evans entered the motel room and found the adult female lying in the shower stall. Evans declared death 2025 hours on Thursday, December 21, 2017.

After speaking with Alvarado, I entered the motel room and made the following observations. Temperature inside the room was about 50 degrees. The room consisted of a main bedroom, about 20' X 20' in size with attached bathroom about 5' x 5' in size. An approximately 4' X 4' open shower stall was accessible through the bathroom.

A single white female, approximately 25-to-30 years old, 5'01" tall, 100-110lbs was

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
WALKER, CRAIG	12/21/2017	DYGERT, MICHAEL	12/22/2017

NARRATIVE (continuation)

lying on the shower floor with her upper torso facing downward in a northerly direction. What appeared to be blood was present on the shower floor adjacent to the female.

The female had what appeared to by dyed red hair and was wearing a black sweatshirt with hoodie, black tights and black moccasin style slippers. Under the sweatshirt was a white tank top.

Pursuant to instructions from investigators with the District Attorney's Office and the Ukiah Police Department, no property was removed from either the decedent or the motel room. Rigor mortis was present but again, pursuant to instructions from investigators with the District Attorney's Office, I did not examine the decedent in detail. A puncture wound, about an inch in diameter with coagulated blood, was visible on the decedent's upper right chest and blood was present on both the front and back of her upper clothing.

Scene was photographed and images transferred to disc; one disc submitted with this report and one placed into coroner's evidence.

[redacted] Mortuary responded and transported the decedent to their facility.

As indicated, at this time no identification for the decedent was located at the scene or on her person. Joseph Mantynen identified the decedent as Mary Windham and MCSO Dispatch located printed information from the State of Nevada listing the name of Mary Windham with an aka of Mary Valentine. Information scanned to report.

Property record scanned to report. Next-of-Kin not identified and not contacted. Captain G. VanPatten, Detective Lieutenant S. Barney, Detective Sergeant A. Porter, C. Bartley notified.

Recommendation: Case referred to the Coroner's Bureau for adjudication.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
WALKER, CRAIG	12/21/2017	DYGERT, MICHAEL	12/22/2017

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2017-00036917

[redacted] Low Gap Road
Ukiah, CA 95482

EVENT

REPORTED DATE/TIME	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE
12/24/2017 09:30	
OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	**OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME** / **LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE**

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COMMIT

I hereby certify this Document is a true copy
of the Original on file in this office.
DATE: 12/27/17
THOMAS D. ALLMAN, SHERIFF-CORONER
BY: CYNTHIA BARTLEY #2693

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
PARENT GUARDIAN	[redacted]	CELLULAR PHONE [redacted]
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		PHONE #2
[redacted]		

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
[redacted]	58	FEMALE					

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)
	--	

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
DECEDENT	MANTYNEN, MARY ELIZABETH	
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		PHONE #2
[redacted]		

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
[redacted]	23	MALE	WHITE	5 02	110	RED	BROWN

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)
[redacted] NV	[redacted]	

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)		PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
POMA, SCOTT	12/24/2017	POMA, SCOTT	12/25/2017

NARRATIVE

On 12/24/2017 I was advised by dispatch to contact [redacted] regarding being the mother of the girl who was shot and killed a few days prior.

I contacted [redacted] at [redacted] and asked her how I could help her. [redacted] stated that she was calling about her daughter who was killed at the motel a few days prior. I advised [redacted] at this time I don't know if we had confirmed the identity of the decedent.

[redacted] stated that she knew it was her daughter as she had called her saying "she was at the motel and that the sheriffs were out front and that she was sorry that she loved her and tell her children that she loved them to". [redacted] also indicated that her daughters husband Joseph Mantynen had been arrested so she knew that it was her daughter who had been killed. [redacted] went onto say that the decedent and Joseph (Mantynen) had been married for about 6 months. When asked she indicated that the decedent had two children a 2 year old and a 4 year old.

I again advised [redacted] that we had not positively identified the decedent when she stated that her daughter had red or pink hair as she had tried to dye it red. She has a tattoo on her stomach of "DEEPLY FLAWED" in old English script, and birds on her left thigh. [redacted] also described that her daughter had a surgical scar from her pubic bone to her chest as she had a tubular pregnancy repair and appendix removed at the same time.

I advised [redacted] that her daughter was at [redacted] Mortuary and would be released pending our investigation. I went to give her the phone number of [redacted] when she indicated she did not have a pen. I advised her that I would be contacting her later to give her the information.

I later contacted [redacted] and got a hold of the decedent's older sister [redacted] who indicated that her mother advised that we could speak to her now per her mothers wishes.

[redacted] had questions regarding the investigation into the shooting which I advised that I could not comment on due to the ongoing investigation.

[redacted] did state that her sister had been on the run for the last month and that she was also suicidal as she did not want to go back to prison and believed that she had a three year prison sentence hanging over her head. When asked about being suicidal

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
POMA, SCOTT	12/24/2017	POMA, SCOTT	12/25/2017

NARRATIVE (continuation)

[redacted] stated that at age 11 her sister had been molested and had been suicidal since then and when older in and out of drug court. [redacted] believed that she had talked to her sister and did not believe her to be suicidal at this time as she told her that three years was not that long and that she could do it which she believed

[redacted] stated that besides calling her mom that she had called her ex-husband telling her that she was sorry, she was in standoff with cops and tell her boys she was sorry. [redacted] stated her sister had been married to [redacted] and had 2 children [redacted] 4 years old and [redacted] 2 years old. [redacted] has custody of the children.

[redacted] also went onto say besides the other tattoo's her sister had a Marilyn Monroe tattoo on her right arm that went from the shoulder to her elbow. I advised [redacted] that her sister was at [redacted] Mortuary giving her the phone number to both [redacted] and our office.

A facesheet was completed giving the information for Mary Elizabeth Mantynen AKA Mary Windham and AKA Mary Valentine.

Attach to Original Report

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
POMA, SCOTT	12/24/2017	POMA, SCOTT	12/25/2017

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2017-00036917

[redacted] Low Gap Road
Ukiah, CA 95482

EVENT

REPORTED DATE/TIME	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE
12/22/2017 20:30	

OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COMMIT

I hereby certify this Document is a true copy
of the Original on file in this office.
DATE: 12/27/17
THOMAS D. ALLMAN, SHERIFF-CORONER
BY: CYNTHIA BARTLEY #2693

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
INVOLVED PARTY	SHRIMPF, SERGEANT	WORK [redacted]

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PHONE #2
[redacted]	

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
		MALE	WHITE				

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)
	--	

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY
WALKER, CRAIG	12/22/2017	WELLS, JAMES LEE 12/22/2017

GENERAL PROPERTY

GENERAL

PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE
		1 EACH	

ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION
CW02: COMPACT DISC CONTAINING PHOTOGRAPH FROM THE STATE OF NEVADA DMV DATABASE OF MARY ELIZABETH WINDHAM.

GENERAL

PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE

ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION

GENERAL

PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE

ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION

GENERAL

PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE

ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION

FIREARMS PROPERTY

FIREARM

FIREARM PROPERTY CODE				VALUE
MAKE/MODEL		GUN TYPE	GUN ACTION	
SERIAL	OAN	FINISH	BARREL LENGTH	CALIBER

ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION

FIREARM

FIREARM PROPERTY CODE				VALUE
MAKE/MODEL		GUN TYPE	GUN ACTION	
SERIAL	OAN	FINISH	BARREL LENGTH	CALIBER

ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY
WALKER, CRAIG	12/22/2017	WELLS, JAMES LEE 12/22/2017

NARRATIVE

About 0520 hours on Friday, December 22, 2017, I responded to room #[redacted] at the [redacted], [redacted] S. State Street, Ukiah, regarding a coroner's case related to an officer involved shooting at that location. A white female adult, possibly Mary Elizabeth Windham (aka: Mary Elizabeth Valentine) DOB: [redacted], was deceased. This person, known at this time as Jane Doe, was placed into a red coroner's bag (sealed under serial number #3346), and transported to [redacted] Mortuary. Refer to main case narrative for additional details.

During business hours on Friday, December 22, 2017, Deputy S. Gray conducted a search of the CLEAR database and contacted The State of Nevada Department of Probation & Parole for information related to Mary Windham. Information gleaned included the name of a potential family member and Next-of-Kin, Windham's mother, [redacted], with a listed address in [redacted] at [redacted], Apt [redacted]. Refer to supplemental report from Deputy Gray for additional details.

About 1930 hours on Friday, December 22, 2017, I spoke by telephone with Nye County Sheriff's Department Sergeant Shrimpf who confirmed that [redacted] Street was in their jurisdiction. At my request, Sergeant Shrimpf conducted a search of relevant Nevada state law enforcement databases and advised that Windham was known to have un described tattoos on both wrists as well as her right calf.

Sergeant Shrimpf also sent me a image of Mary Windham contained in the Nevada Department of Motor Vehicles database; image scanned to this supplemental report and placed into evidence. It is not certain that the decedent and the female depicted are the same person.

While it is likely that the decedent is, in fact, Mary Elizabeth Windham, in the absence of conclusive evidence of her identity (such as government issued identification, identification by a reliable source and/or fingerprints or dental records), I am unable to make a conclusive identification.

Sergeant Shrimpf was asked not to contact [redacted] pending further instructions from this agency.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
WALKER, CRAIG	12/22/2017	WELLS, JAMES LEE	12/22/2017

NARRATIVE (continuation)

According to information contained in the extract of a limited extradition warrant for Mary Windham out of the State of Nevada [scanned to initial report], Windham has a tattoo reading, "Mommy's Baby" somewhere on her body. The decedent is currently in a sealed coroner's bag at [redacted] Mortuary. Recommend that the coroner's bag be unsealed, the decedent's body checked for the aforementioned tattoo and/or fingerprints taken.

Recommendation: Referred to the Coroner's Bureau for adjudication.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
WALKER, CRAIG	12/22/2017	WELLS, JAMES LEE	12/22/2017

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2017-00036917

[redacted] Low Gap Road
Ukiah, CA 95482

EVENT

REPORTED DATE/TIME	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE
12/21/2017 21:07	

OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COMMIT

I hereby certify this Document is a true copy
of the Original on file in this office.
DATE: 12/27/17
THOMAS D. ALLMAN, SHERIFF-CORONER
BY: CYNTHIA BARTLEY #2693

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE
NEXT OF KIN	[redacted]	UNKNOWN [redacted]

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PHONE #2
[redacted]	

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
[redacted]	58	FEMALE					

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)
	[redacted]	

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)	PRIMARY PHONE

ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)	PHONE #2

DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE

DL NUMBER/STATE	SSN	ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)

EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY
GRAY, STEPHEN	12/21/2017	DYGERT, MICHAEL 12/23/2017

NARRATIVE

On 12.22.17 at about 1040 hours, I contacted Detective Wyant in regards to follow up for this case. Detective Wyant confirmed the decedent's name was indeed Mary Windham (aka Valentine) ([redacted]). Detective Wyant advised me he had obtained the decedent's name/DOB from Sonoma County Sheriff's deputies, and the decedent was a possibly a parolee-at-large from Nevada.

A search through [redacted] CLEAR revealed the dedecent had several addresses, including [redacted], [redacted], [redacted]

At about 1100 hours, I contacted Nevada's Probation/Parole hedquarters at [redacted] to request information into the decedent's next-of-kin.

At about 1128 hours, I received a return call from Sgt Reichelt from Nevada Parole office. I was told the decedent was on parole, though she had absconded. The decedent's listed parole address was [redacted].

I was told the decedent had three children, a son about 4 years of age and two step-daughters, aged about 10 and 12. The decedent's sister reportedly had custody of the decedent's children. No names of the sister or her children were given. The decedent's next-of-kin, per the decedent's own documentation for Nevada Parole, was her mother [redacted], with the address of [redacted], and phone number of [redacted]

I provided Sgt Reichelt with MCSO's case numbers (#2017-36916 and #2017-36916) and advised him he would need to contact MCSO Records for copies of the reports, as well as Ukiah PD and the Mendocino DA's Office Investigators for their respective reports as well.

I later contacted Nye County (NV) Sheriff's Office (ORI#NV012000) to request a death notification and confirmation the decedent was indeed [redacted] daughter. Per their request, I asked MCSO Dispatch to send the agency a teletype request for the assistance.

Sgt Wells later printed out several photos gleaned from the decedent's Facebook page. The photos were scanned into this report to assist the Detectives/Chief Deputy Coroner in propertly identifying the decedent. I was advised Deputy Walker was

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
GRAY, STEPHEN	12/21/2017	DYGERT, MICHAEL	12/23/2017

NARRATIVE (continuation)

unable to view the decedent fully on scene due to the nature of the investigation.

Attach to original case.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
GRAY, STEPHEN	12/21/2017	DYGERT, MICHAEL	12/23/2017

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# 2017-00036917

[redacted] Low Gap Road
Ukiah, CA 95482

EVENT

REPORTED DATE/TIME	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	
12/24/2017 09:45		
OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE

OFFENSES

	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	ATTEMPT/COMMIT

I hereby certify this Document is a true copy
of the Original on file in this office.
DATE: 12/27/17
THOMAS D. ALLMAN, SHERIFF-CORONER
BY: CYNTHIA BARTLEY #2693

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)						PRIMARY PHONE
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
DL NUMBER/STATE		SSN		ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS							

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)						PRIMARY PHONE
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
DL NUMBER/STATE		SSN		ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS							

SUBJECT

SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)						PRIMARY PHONE
ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)							PHONE #2
DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	SEX	RACE	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE
DL NUMBER/STATE		SSN		ALIAS (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)			
EMPLOYER NAME AND ADDRESS							

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
POMA, SCOTT	12/24/2017	POMA, SCOTT	12/26/2017

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE# **2017-00036917**

[redacted] Low Gap Road

Ukiah, CA 95482

GENERAL PROPERTY

GENERAL

PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE
		1 TOTAL	

ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION

SP#01 AUDIO TAPE OF RECORDING WITH [redacted]

GENERAL

PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE

ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION

GENERAL

PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE

ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION

GENERAL

PROPERTY CODE	SERIAL NUMBER	QUANTITY/UNIT OF MEASURE	VALUE

ITEM TYPE and DESCRIPTION

FIREARMS PROPERTY

FIREARM

FIREARM PROPERTY CODE				VALUE
MAKE/MODEL		GUN TYPE	GUN ACTION	
SERIAL	OAN	FINISH	BARREL LENGTH	CALIBER

ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION

FIREARM

FIREARM PROPERTY CODE				VALUE
MAKE/MODEL		GUN TYPE	GUN ACTION	
SERIAL	OAN	FINISH	BARREL LENGTH	CALIBER

ADDITIONAL DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
POMA, SCOTT	12/24/2017	POMA, SCOTT	12/26/2017

MENDOCINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

CASE SUPPLEMENT REPORT

CASE#**2017-00036917**

[redacted] Low Gap Road

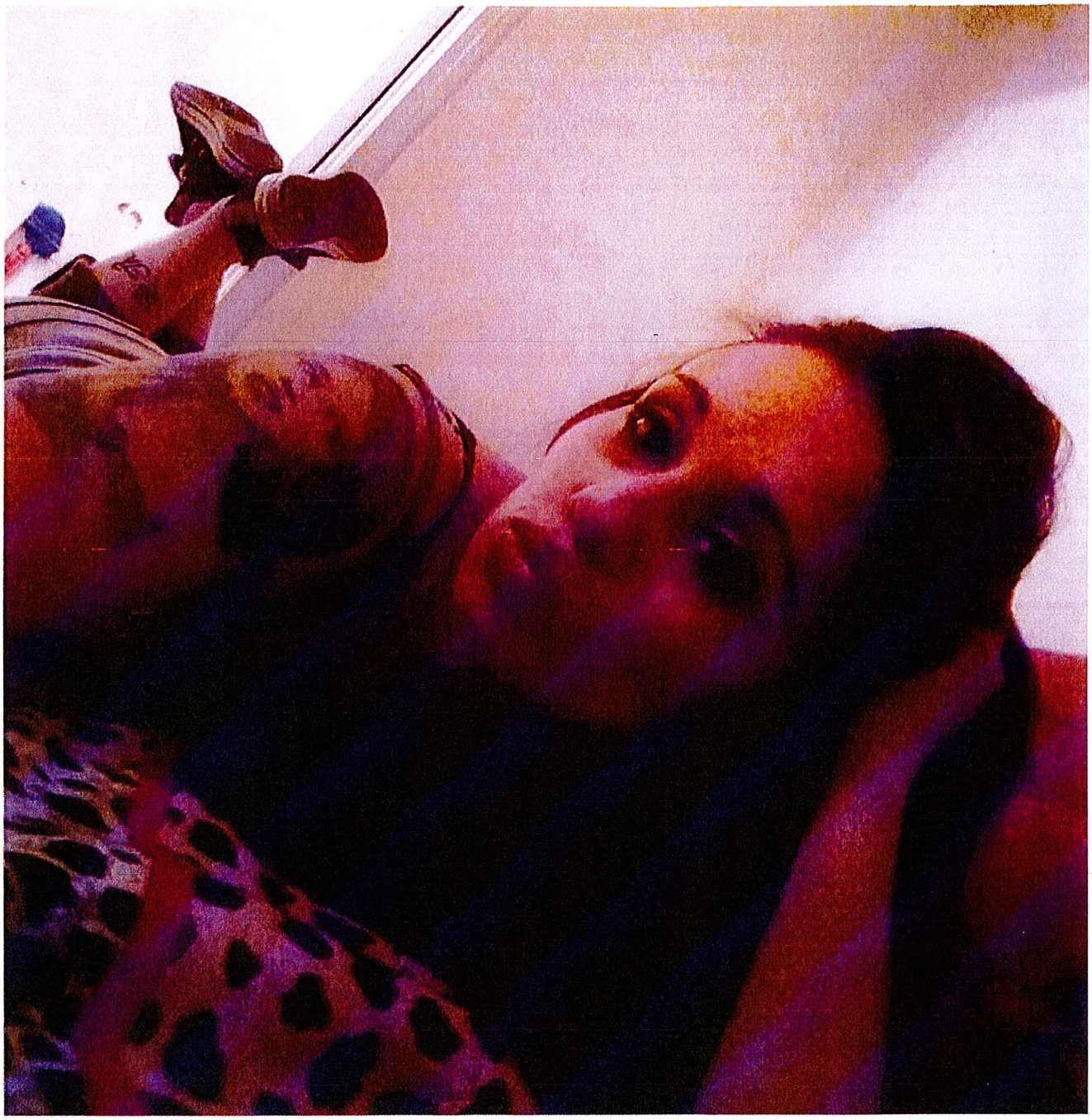
Ukiah, CA 95482

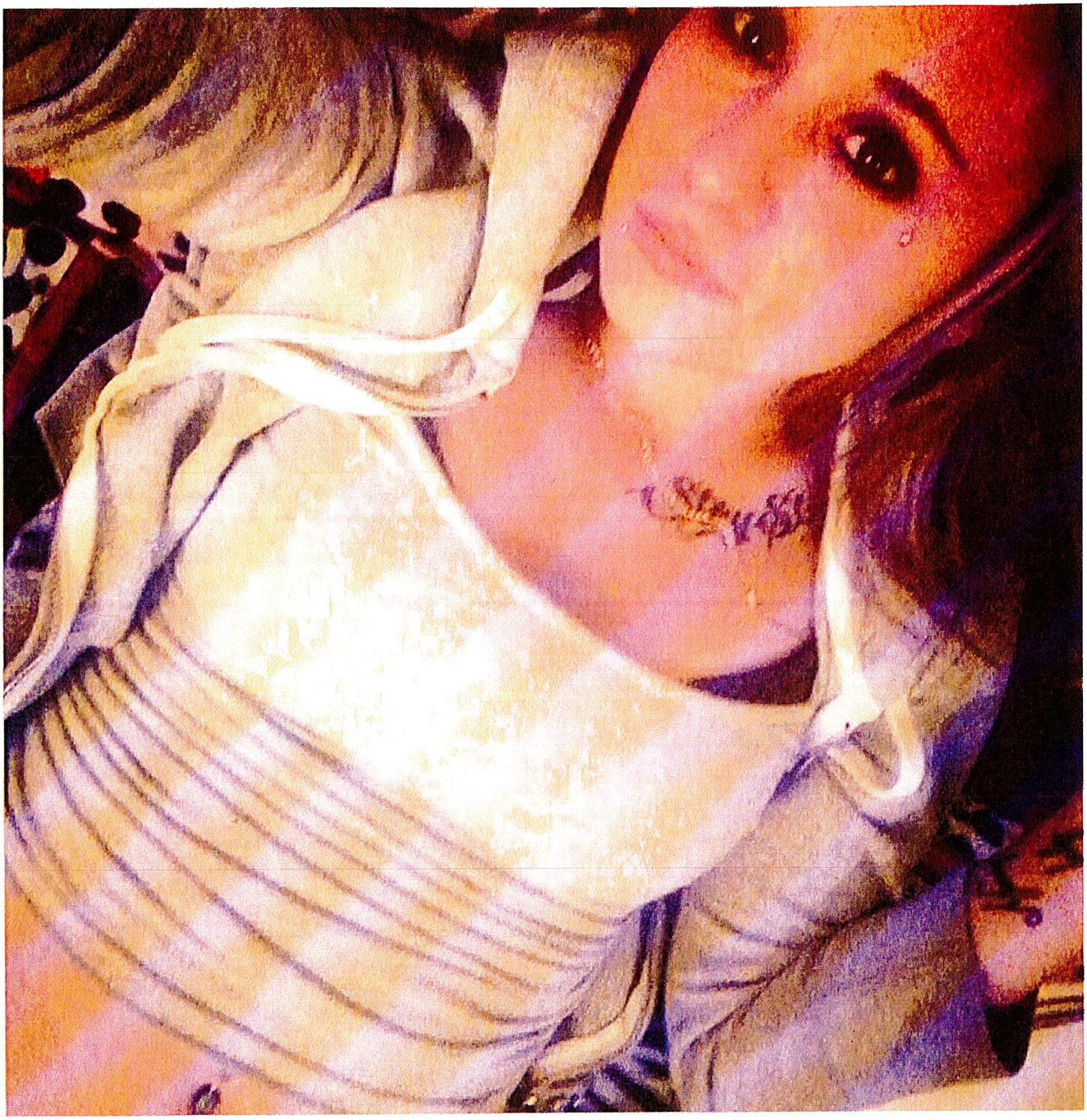
NARRATIVE

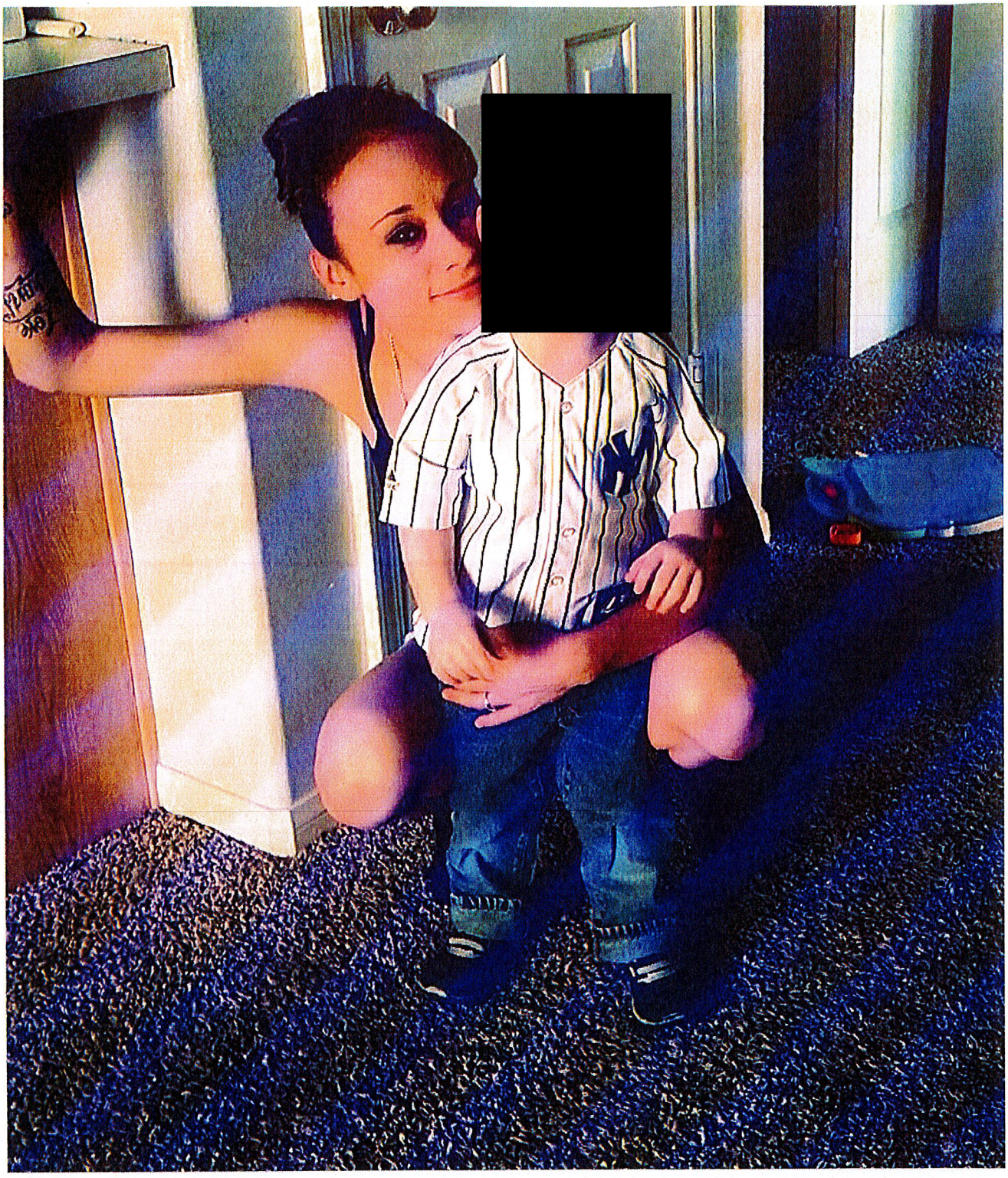
I was originally unable to download my audio recording and place into my original supplemental report. It should be noted that my conversation with [redacted] was audio recorded. The audio was downloaded and placed onto a CDR.

Attach to Original report

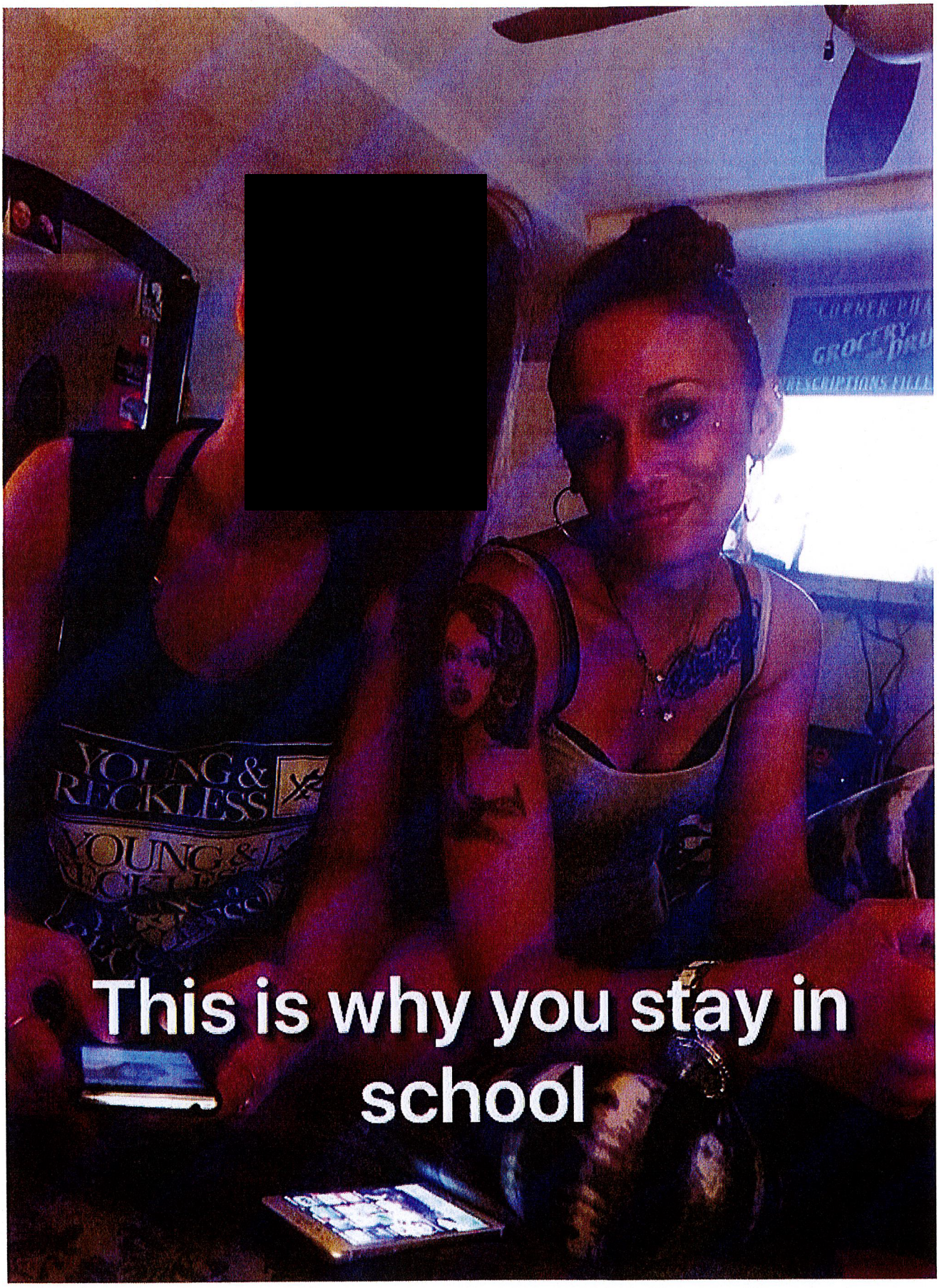
REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	
POMA, SCOTT	12/24/2017	POMA, SCOTT	12/26/2017

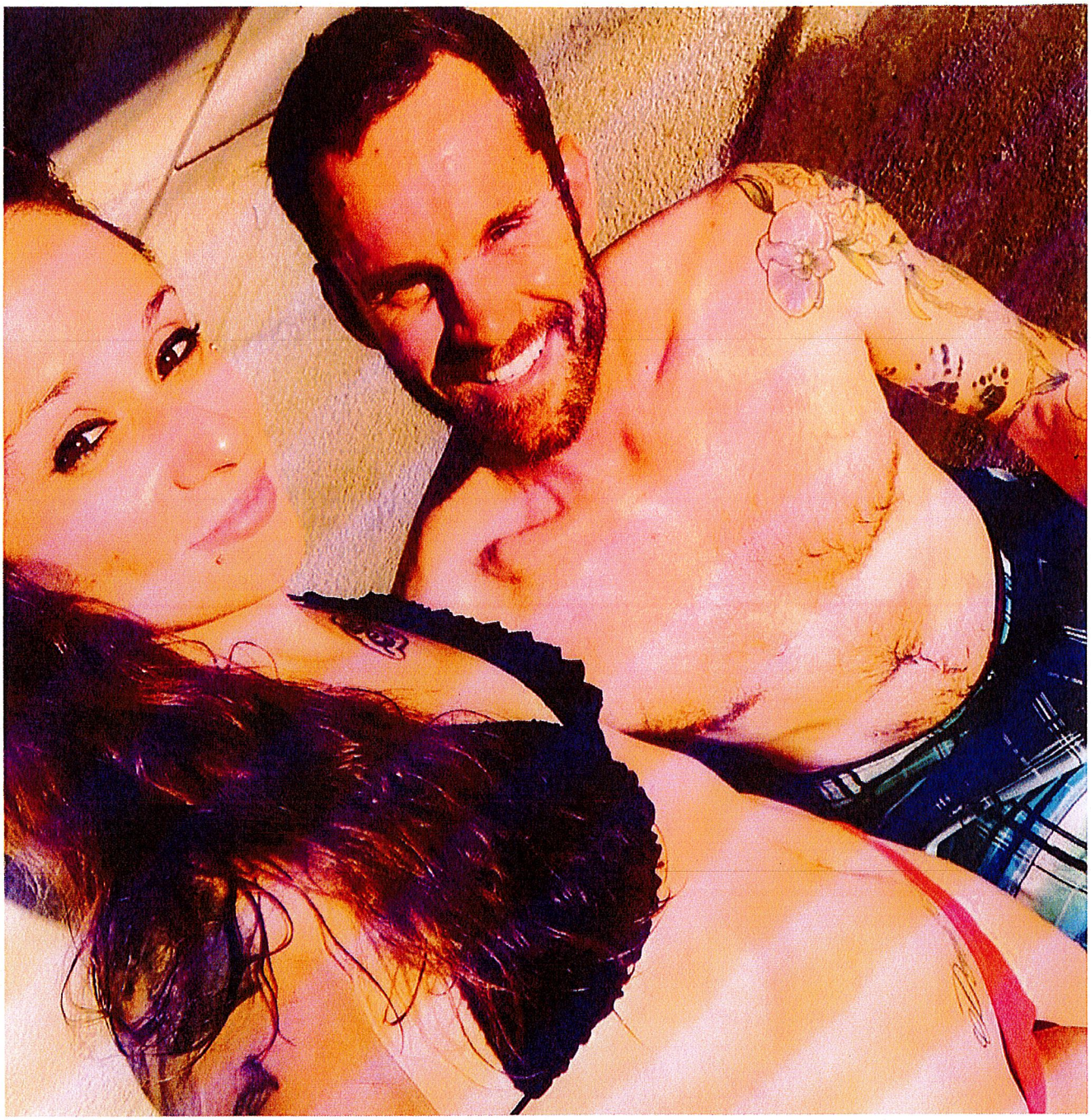




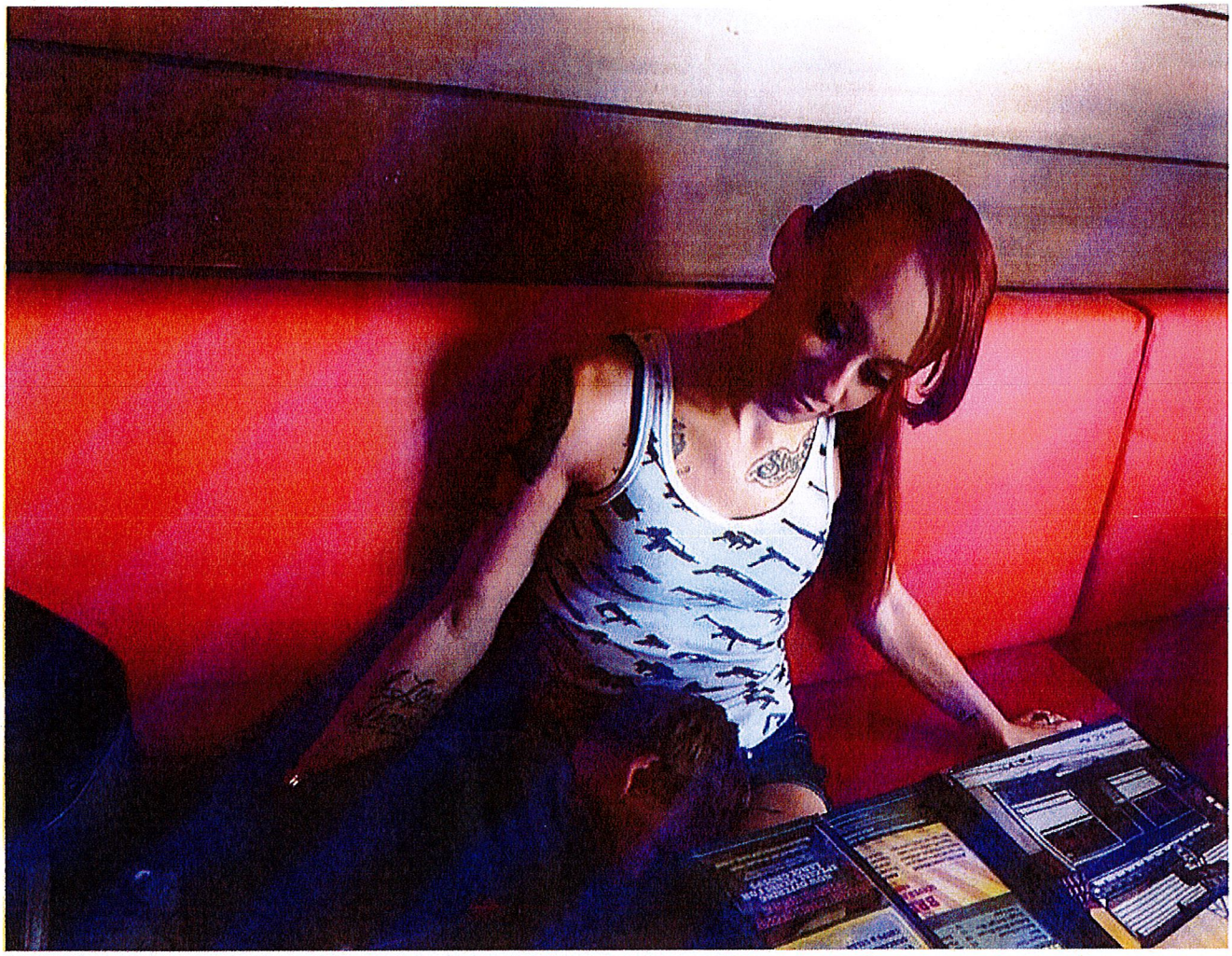



I love you Joseph

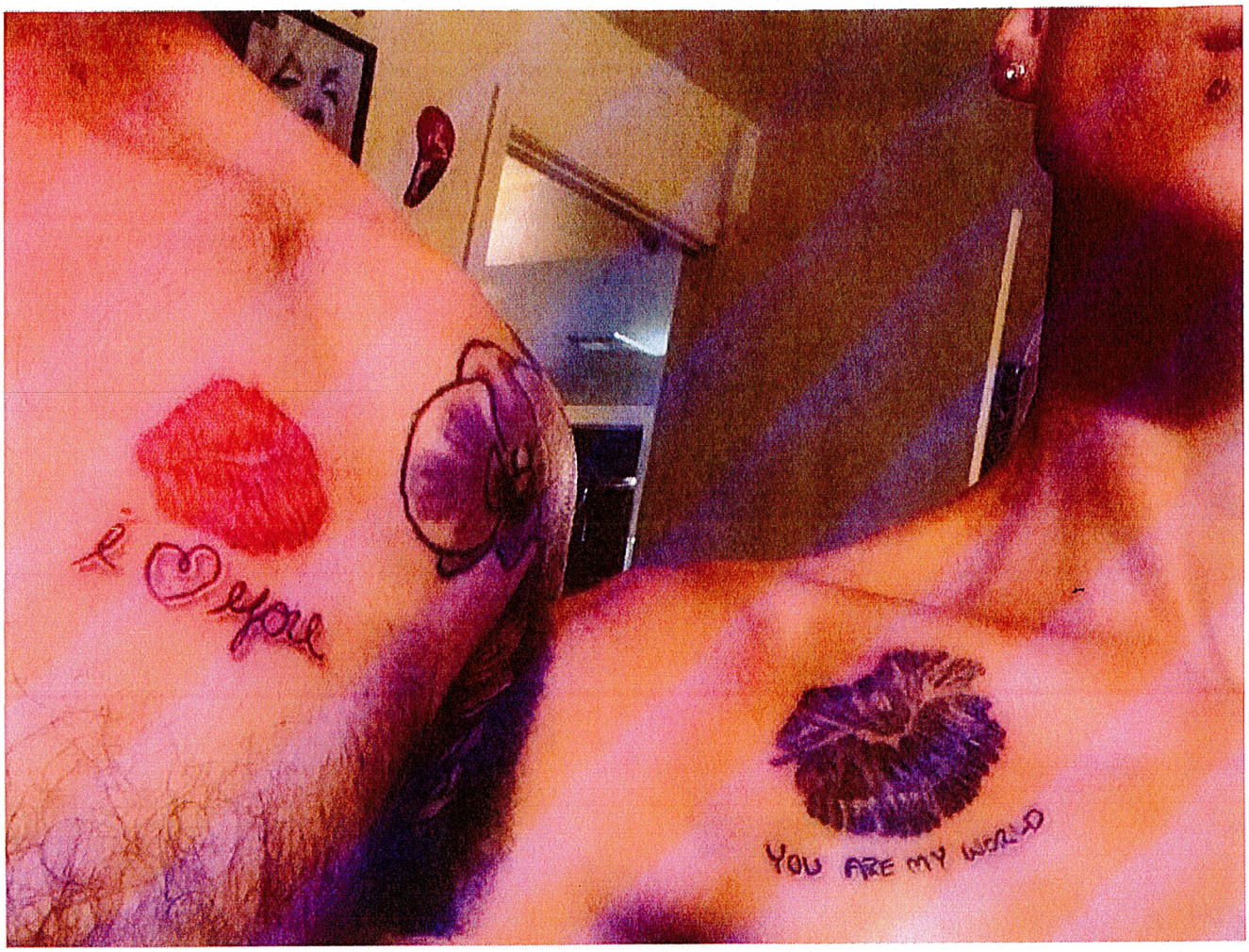

YOUNG & RECKLESS
This is why you stay in school










i ♡ you
YOU ARE MY WORLD

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
ASST. CHIEF INVESTIGATOR



COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
(707) [redacted]1
Fax (707) [redacted]

OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

INVESTIGATION REPORT

INVESTIGATOR: Scott Mayberry

Date: December 28, 2017

DA Case#: 17-0007

Requesting Agency:

Violation:

Victim:

Defendant: Mantynen, Joseph

NARRATIVE: On December 26, 2017 I was assigned to attend the autopsy on Mary Elizabeth Mantyney (Windham). The autopsy was conducted at Eversole Mortuary in Ukiah, CA. The exam was conducted by Dr. Greg Pezarro, and assistant [redacted]. Both work for the Regional Pathology and Autopsy Services out of San Leandro, CA.

The exam started at 0910 hours. I watched as Dr. Pizarro cut the seal on the red colored body bag. After the seal was cut it was handed over to me where it was collected as evidence (SM#13). The bag was unzipped where I noted a female which appeared to be approx. 25 years of age. I was aware of tattoos that would confirm the body was that of Mary Elizabeth Mantynen. I looked on the stomach and wrists and confirmed this was Ms. Mantynen.

At this time the clothing was removed one piece at a time where I collected the clothing and they were placed into separate brown paper bags. The first item I collected was a SF Giants, black sweatshirt. The next item was a white undershirt, a bra, panties, black stretch pants and dark colored slippers. When the bra was removed we noticed an envelope just above the right breast. We opened the envelope and found U.S. Currency, an AT&T receipt and a 1957 blue certificate one dollar bill. These items were also collected and kept as evidence.

Dr. Pizarro then removed three rings that we located on Ms. Mantynen's hands. Two rings were taken off of her left ring finger, and one off of her right middle finger. These rings were placed into paper bags and later taken to the Coroner's Office and released to [redacted].

We then began to exam the body. The first thing I noticed is a hole above Ms. Mantynen's right breast. There were no other injuries noted on the front part of her body. The body was then rolled over onto her right side and I examined the back of the body. The only injury I saw was what appeared to be an exit hole on the right upper portion of her back. Upon further examination I saw what appeared to be a copper colored jacket from a bullet. Dr. Pizarro removed the copper colored item and upon looking at it we confirmed it was a piece of the jacket of a bullet. The item was placed into a box as evidence (SM# 1). As we examined the wound site more we did notice a dark colored item just sticking out of the skin. The item was removed by Dr. Pizarro and it was confirmed to be a bullet (SM#1). It was also collected and placed into the box. No other injuries were observed on the body of Ms. Mantynen.

Dr. Pizarro then made a "Y" cut on the chest of Ms. Mantynen exposing her ribs. As the skin was removed we noticed a hole in her chest (upper right) which had broken at least 2 ribs. As Dr. Pizarro continued to examine the body we noticed the upper right part of her lung had a large tear in it. After the other organs and body parts were moved from her chest cavity we noticed the same hole we had observed when we rolled the body over.

Dr. Pizarro prior to the autopsy reviewed two X-Rays showing Ms. Mantynen chest. In the X-Rays we noticed what appeared to be three separate items inside of her chest. Dr. Pizarro believed based on his experience these items were either part of the jacket or bullet. We had collected two items so he began to look between the backside of her ribs. After a few minutes we found another jacket to the bullet (SM#2). This jacket was removed and placed into the box.

Dr. Pizarro continued his exam of the body and did not find any other signs of trauma or injuries. The skin to the skull was removed and we looked at the skull to see if there were any signs of trauma. None were noted. The brain was then removed and we did not see any signs of abnormal bleeding inside the brain.

During the autopsy I took several photographs which I later placed onto a CD, and that disk is attached to this report. (SM# 14)

At the conclusion of the exam I removed all of the evidence I had collected and placed it into my vehicle. From there I drove to the MCSO ID Room where I met [redacted]. The following clothing and items were placed into the dryer due to the wet blood.

1.	Black SF Giants Sweatshirt	SM#3
2.	White under shirt	SM#4
3.	Bra	SM#5
4.	Panties	SM#8
5.	Stretch Pants	SM#6
6.	Slippers	SM#7
7.	Envelope, Money, Receipt.	SM#11, SM#12, SM#15

Once the items were placed into the dryer the dryer was sealed and locked.

At a later date items SM#1, SM#2, and SM#13 were taken to the DA's Office in Ukiah and placed into our evidence locker.

CASE STATUS: Closed, Refer to the Original Report.

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
ASST. CHIEF INVESTIGATOR



COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
(707) [redacted]
Fax (707) [redacted]

OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

INVESTIGATION REPORT

INVESTIGATOR:	**Scott Mayberry**
Date:	**December 28, 2017**
DA Case#:	**DA#17-0007**
Requesting Agency:	**Ukiah Police Department**
Violation:	
Victim:	**Elmore**
Defendant:	**Joseph Mantynen**
Witness:	[redacted]
Address:	[redacted] **Nicoli Lane, Sonoma, CA.**
Phone:	[redacted] **or** [redacted]

NARRATIVE: On this date at approx. 1009 hours I spoke to [redacted] on the phone. The conversation was recorded with my digital recorder. A copy of the CD is attached to this report. The following is a summary of our conversation. It should be noted [redacted] is the Grandmother of Joseph Mantynen. Joseph and Mary had stayed with her, and during the stay several personal items of [redacted] was stolen. This was reported, and is being investigated by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office.

I told [redacted] the reason for the phone call and asked her if she remembered how many guns were taken from her residence. She told me she did not know the number but this information should be available by the Investigator handling the case. I asked her to tell me what types of guns were stolen from her residence. She told me there were 3 or 4 pellet/BB guns stolen. A 22 Cal. Ruger pistol, a single shot rifle and single shot shotgun.

I asked her if the guns were in good working order and when the last time she shot them. She said her and her husband used to shoot the guns and they were members of the local

shooting range. She told me her husband died approx. 12 years ago and really did not remember the last time the weapons were fired.

I asked [redacted] if the guns were in good working order. She told me all of the guns were in good working order with no defects. [redacted] told me she wanted Joseph Mantynen and Mary Windham that both of them be prosecuted for their crimes.

I thanked Ms. [redacted] for her time and ended the conversation.

CASE STATUS: Closed, Refer to the Original Report.

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
SUPERVISING INVESTIGATOR



COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
(707) [redacted]
Fax (707) [redacted]

OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

INVESTIGATION REPORT

INVESTIGATOR:	**Scott Mayberry**
Date:	**December 28, 2017**
DA Case#:	**DA# 17-0007**
Requesting Agency:	**Ukiah Police Department**
Violation:	
Victim:	**Elmore**
Defendant:	**Joseph Mantynen**
Witness:	[redacted]
Address:	[redacted] **West Perkins, Ukiah, CA**
Phone:	[redacted]

NARRATIVE: On December 27, 2017 I spoke to [redacted] who was reported to be the God Father of Joseph Mantynen. I spoke to Mr. [redacted] on the phone. Our conversation was recorded with my digital recorder. The following is a summary of our conversation:

[redacted] said he was told by a friend that in the Ukiah Daily Journal on Friday, December 22, 2017 it was reported that Joseph Mantyney was involved in a police shooting. [redacted] said Mantynen was his God Son and he has known him since the day Mantynen was born.

[redacted] said he attended High School and College with Joseph's Father, and the day Joseph was born he was asked to be the God Father. [redacted] said he has not heard from Joseph for at least 18 months, but on Monday, December 18, 2017 Joseph contacted him on the telephone. According to [redacted] Joseph said he had divorced his wife and had remarried, and he wanted to come to Ukiah and visit. [redacted] said he was shocked Joseph had divorced his wife and now was remarried.

[redacted] said he later learned from Joseph that he had left a job in Las Vegas, NV where he was working in a water treatment plant. He had applied for a new job working for the Forestry Department in NV. According to [redacted] Joseph had told him he was going to be supervising female prison inmates.

[redacted] said Wednesday, December 20, 2017 evening Joseph and his new wife "Mary" showed up at their house around 5:00 pm. where they talked for a while and then he invited them to go dinner with him. [redacted] said he took the two to dinner where they sat for several hours and just talked about life. At the end of the night [redacted] said he went home, and Joseph and Mary went on their way. But prior to them leaving the restaurant he invited them to breakfast the next morning.

[redacted] said on Thursday, December 21, 2017 they met in the morning had breakfast and then he returned home and Joseph and Mary left for an unknown destination.

I asked [redacted] if during the time he spoke with him if they talked about stealing or said anything that would cause him concern. [redacted] said nothing was said and he was shocked Joseph was involved. He went onto say Joseph has been a great young man and never got into trouble.

[redacted] said both of Joseph's parents were deceased.

For additional information please refer to the recording CD attached to this report

CASE STATUS: Closed, Refer to Original Report.

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
ASST. CHIEF INVESTIGATOR



OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
(707) 463-4211
Fax (707) 472-2877

INVESTIGATION REPORT

INVESTIGATOR: Scott Mayberry

Date: January 18, 2018

DA Case#: SCUK-CRCR-17-92736-0001

Requesting Agency: Ukiah Police Department 2017-3535

Violation: 187 (A) PC

Victim: Mary Elizabeth Windham

Defendant: Joseph Charles Mantynen

NARRATIVE: On 1/17/2018 Investigator Gupta retrieved the clothing from MCSO Evidence dryer and brought them to our office.

1/18/2018 Investigator Arrington and I took photographs of the clothing and they were placed into paper bags. A CD is attached to this report and is listed as SM#16.

I later sealed the paper bags and placed them into the Evidence Room at the DA's Office.

CASE STATUS: Closed Refer to the Original Report

REGIONAL PATHOLOGY AND AUTOPSY SERVICES

PO BOX [redacted], CA 94577 [redacted] WWW.REGIONAL-PATHOLOGY.COM

AUTOPSY PROTOCOL

Case No: **MCSO17-36917**

Name: **Mantynen, Mary (aka Doe, Jane)**

DOB: [redacted]

Age: 23 years	Height: 61.5 inches	Weight: 90 pounds
Sex: Female	Date of Autopsy: 12/26/2017	Time of Autopsy: 0910 Hours
Pathologist: Greg B. Pizarro, M.D.	Client: Mendocino County Sheriff-Coroner	

INVESTIGATIVE INFORMATION: According to investigative information, this 23-year-old female was found unresponsive in the shower stall of a motel room. On 12/21/2017 at 2003 hours and again at 2020 hours, shots were fired involving peace officers from the Ukiah Police Department, the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office and the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and two individuals present in the motel room. The male who was identified as Joseph Mantynen was subsequently arrested; while the female who was initially unidentified and was later identified as Mary Mantynen, who based on information from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office, also goes by the name Mary Elizabeth Windham or Mary Elizabeth Valentine. After Joseph Mantynen was arrested and the scene secured, a paramedic from the Mendocino County SWAT Team arrived at the scene and discovered the subject in a shower stall. Death was pronounced at 2025 hours on 12/21/2017. For further details on this case, please refer to Ukiah Police Department case # 17-3535 and Mendocino County Sheriff's Office case # 17-36916. The decedent had an unknown past medical history. The autopsy is ordered by the Mendocino County Sheriff-Coroner.

WITNESSES: Outside observers include Investigator S. Mayberry from the Mendocino County District Attorney's Office, Detective R. Donohue from the Ukiah Police Department and Evidence Technician C. Bartley from the Mendocino County Sheriff-Coroner's Office. I am assisted by K. Ihle.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION: The body is received secured in a red plastic pouch with the inscription "17-36917 12/22/2017 0555 Hrs ARA 2415 Seal # 0003346 Jane Doe". A red seal is present on the eyelets of the plastic pouch with the inscription "SEALED 0003346". The seal is broken and the body is on a preparatory table at [redacted] Mortuary, Ukiah, CA. When first viewed at gross

examination, the decedent is accompanied by one black and one white glove and is clad in (a) a black long sleeve sweatshirt, (b) black yoga pants, (c) a blood soaked white blouse, (d) a blood soaked black and white pattern brassiere, (d) pink lace panties and (e) two black moccasins, one off the right foot; all of which are removed and collected into Evidence.

Additional items accompanying the body include (all are collected and submitted into Evidence):

1. A dermal piercing on the left face.
2. A white metal ring on the right 3rd finger.
3. Two white metal rings on the left 4th finger.
4. One bank envelope with:
   a. One paper receipt.
   b. Forty-five dollars in U.S. Currency (one $20, one $10, one $5 and ten $1 bills).
   c. A Christmas envelope with one 1957 series U.S. dollar.

EVIDENCE OF MEDICAL THERAPY: There is no medical therapy.

EXTERNAL EXAMINATION: The body is that of a well-developed, well-nourished, adult white female whose appearance is consistent with the reported given age of 23 years. The body presents a small-set build with presence of early stage decomposition, as evidenced by a greenish discoloration on both lower quadrants of the abdomen.

The head is atraumatic, symmetric, and normocephalic. The scalp is intact and atraumatic, covered with long length, straight brown hair that is mostly dyed red with a non-receding anterior hairline and without balding. There is no body hair of female pattern distribution. The pubic area has been shaved. The face is pale, normally formed, symmetric, and without visible injury or lesion. The nose and facial bones are intact by palpation. The eyelids are open, intact and unremarkable. The conjunctivae are clear without petechial hemorrhages, pallor or icterus. The sclerae are white, without petechial hemorrhages or icterus and the corneas are clear. The irides are brown, and the pupils are equally dilated at 3 millimeters. The orbits are unremarkable. The nose is atraumatic, symmetric, and unremarkable. Blood is emanating from both nostrils. The nares are unobstructed. The lips are normally formed. The mouth has native dentition, with several teeth that are missing and in fair repair, characterized by the absence of caries. The remaining oral mucosa is tan, moist, and unremarkable, without visible injury or palpable lesion. The frenula are intact. The external ears are normally formed, symmetric, and unremarkable, without visible injury or drainage. The right earlobe is pierced once. The left earlobe is pierced twice.

The neck is supple, normally formed, symmetric, and without visible injury or lesion. The trachea is palpable in the midline, symmetric and unremarkable. The breasts are small, symmetric, atraumatic, and unremarkable, without palpable masses. The chest is normally formed, symmetric, and with the presence of the entry gunshot wound that will be described below. The abdomen is soft, flat and tympanic to percussion, without visible injury or palpable masses. The back is straight and symmetric, with the presence of the exit gunshot wound that will be described below. The atraumatic external genitalia are those of a normally developed adult female, characterized by intact introitus with unremarkable vulva and vagina. The anus is patent, without visible injury or lesion.

The upper extremities are normally formed, symmetric, and unremarkable, without visible injury or lesion. There are no needle punctures or track marks. There are no ventral wrist scars. The fingernails are clean, trim, and do not extend beyond the fingertips. The lower extremities are normally formed, symmetric, and unremarkable, without visible injury or lesion. The lower extremities are free of edema. The toenails are clean, trim, and short.

IDENTIFYING MARKS AND SCARS:

Scars: A 6-1/2 inch vertical scar on the midline of the abdomen, a small portion passes the umbilicus on the right side.

Tattoos: Multiple tattoos are present on the left back, chest, abdomen, both arms, left thigh and both legs. For further details, please refer to the separate pictures.

EVIDENCE OF POSTMORTEM CHANGES: The body is well preserved, cold (having been refrigerated), and has not been embalmed. Rigor mortis is relenting in the jaw and extremities. Livor mortis is pink-purple, fixed and in a posterior distribution.

EVIDENCE OF INJURY:

Description of the Gunshot Wounds: The entry wound is present on the anterior right chest, localized 15-3/4 below the top of the head, 1-1/2 inches right of the anterior midline and 1-1/2 inches above the level of the right nipple. The wound is an oval shaped defect measuring ¾ x ½ inches with abraded margins all over, measuring 1/16 to 1/8 inches. There is no soot deposition, powder tattooing or a muzzle imprint present. There is an abrasion at the 10 to 12 o'clock position of the wound, measuring 3/16 x 1/8 inches. The wound is consistent with an indeterminate distance gunshot wound. There is also a presence of small scattered abrasions, oriented at the 12 to 3 o'clock positions, localized 1-1/4 inches medial to the entry wound and covers a surface area measuring 2-1/2 x ¾ inches.

Subsequent examination demonstrates that the bullet has traveled in a backwards, slightly downwards and a left to right direction through the right anterior 3rd intercostal space with partial fractures of the right anterior 3rd and 4th ribs, right upper and lower lobes of the lung and exits at the right posterior 7th intercostal space with partial fractures of the right posterior 7th and 8th ribs and produces a shored exit wound in the right back, localized 16 inches below the top of the head and 2-1/4 inches right of the posterior midline. The wound is a circular shaped defect measuring ½ inches in diameter with abrasions around the wound measuring 1/16 to 1/8 inches. A stellate tear is present at the 8 o'clock position and measures 1/4 inch. The bullet is visualized at the exit wound, where it is removed and consists of a deformed lead core, copper jacketed bullet that is submitted into Evidence.

Injuries Associated with the Wounds:

1. Entry wound defect of the right anterior 3rd intercostal space with partial fractures of the right anterior 3rd and 4th ribs.
2. Hemothorax, right (500 ml).
3. Laceration and perforation of the right upper and right lower lobes of the lung.
4. Contusions of the right middle and left upper lobes of the lung
5. Pleural effusion, serosanguinous type, left (100 ml).

6. Hemopericardium (30 ml).
7. Exit wound defect of the right posterior 7th intercostal space with partial fractures of the right posterior 7th and 8th ribs.
8. Hemorrhage along the route.

Cutaneous injuries include a ½ inch in diameter contusion on the anterior right leg.

INTERNAL EXAMINATION: The subcutaneous fat is approximately 2.0 centimeters in its maximum thickness at the mid-abdomen. There are partial fractures of the right anterior 3rd and 4th and right posterior 7th and 8th ribs with corresponding intercostal hemorrhage; consistent with the entry and exit wounds, respectively, described previously. The pleural cavities are free of adhesions. The right pleural cavity contains 500 milliliters of blood. The left pleural cavity contains 100 milliliters of reddish serosanguinous fluid. The visceral and parietal pleurae are intact and unremarkable with the exception of the entry and exit wounds on the right pleural cavity with smooth, glistening surfaces. The pericardial sac is intact and unremarkable with 30 ml of blood. The abdominal cavity is intact and unremarkable without excess fluid, hemorrhage, exudates, or adhesions. The thoracoabdominal organs are in their usual positions. The diaphragm is intact.

NECK: The neck is dissected in a layer-by-layer method after the thoracoabdominal and cranial contents are removed. The superficial and deep muscles of the neck are firm, red-brown, intact, and unremarkable, without hemorrhage or laceration. The soft, red-brown tongue is unremarkable without intramuscular hemorrhage, laceration, or infiltrate. The hyoid bone is intact without fracture or periosseous soft tissue hemorrhage. The thyroid and cricoid cartilages are intact without fracture or adjacent soft tissue hemorrhage. The mucosa of the larynx and trachea are unremarkable without intraluminal obstructive lesion, ulceration, laceration, or fistula. There are no prevertebral fascial hemorrhages or underlying cervical vertebral fractures.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM: The 180 gram heart has a smooth, glistening, unremarkable epicardium. The cardiac contour is unremarkable. The coronary arteries arise from the aorta in a normal fashion and follow their usual anatomic pathways. The coronary ostia are patent. The posterior interventricular septum receives its blood supply from the right coronary artery. The coronary arteries are patent and have no significant atherosclerosis. There is no occlusive thrombus of the epicardial vessels. The myocardium is red-brown, firm, and uniform, without focal fibrosis, softening, or hyperemia. The right ventricle, left ventricle, and interventricular septum measure 0.5 cm, 1.4 cm, and 1.2 cm respectively. The endocardium is intact, smooth, and glistening, without thickening or fibrosis. The valve cusps and leaflets are of normal number, pliable, intact, and free of vegetations. The chordae tendineae are thin and delicate. The papillary muscles are intact. Valvular circumferential measurements are tricuspid 9.5 cm, pulmonic 5.0 cm, mitral 7.5 cm, and aortic 5.0 cm. The cardiac chambers are normally dilated. The atrial and ventricular septa are free of defects. The aorta and its major branches have normal pathways and are unremarkable, without atherosclerosis. There are no vascular anomalies or aneurysms. The venae cavae and major veins are all patent, intact, and unremarkable, with smooth, yellow-tan intimae.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM: The right and left lungs weigh 220 grams and 200 grams, respectively, and have the usual lobation. There are lacerations and perforations on the right upper and right lower lobes, corresponding to the gunshot wounds described previously. Small contusions are present on the left upper lobe and right middle lobe. The pleural surfaces are smooth and glistening. The lungs have anthracotic pigment. The parenchyma is dark red, subcrepitant, moderately congested and minimally edematous. The lungs have no consolidation, infarct, tumor, gross fibrosis, or enlargement of airspaces. The tracheobronchial tree has pink-tan, unremarkable mucosa and is patent without intraluminal obstructive lesion. The pulmonary vessels are patent and have a yellow-tan, smooth intima without thromboemboli.

HEPATOBILIARY SYSTEM: The 960 gram liver has a smooth, intact capsule with a sharp anterior margin. The hepatic parenchyma is red-brown, congested with a nutmeg appearance and uniform without yellow discoloration, palpable fibrosis, hemorrhage, or mass lesion. The hepatic artery and portal vein are patent and intact. The gallbladder is intact and contains approximately 20 milliliters of dark green, viscid bile without calculi. The gallbladder wall is thin and uniform, with a velvety, green mucosa.

HEMATOPOIETIC SYSTEM: The 160 gram spleen is intact and has a smooth, gray, translucent capsule. The splenic pulp is moderately firm, congested, purple-red, and unremarkable, with conspicuous corpuscles. The thymus has been replaced by adipose tissue and is unremarkable. The thoracoabdominal and cervical lymph nodes are not enlarged. The visible bone marrow is unremarkable.

ENDOCRINE SYSTEM: The pituitary gland is intact, normally developed, and unremarkable without laceration, hemorrhage, or mass lesion. The thyroid gland is symmetric and unremarkable, with a firm, red-brown, granular parenchyma without cyst, hemorrhage, fibrosis, or mass lesion. The adrenal glands are normally situated and have soft, yellow cortices and soft, grey-brown medullae. The pancreas weighs 90 grams and has a soft, tan parenchyma with a normal lobular architecture without saponification, pseudocyst, neoplasm, fibrosis, hemorrhage, or mineralization.

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM: The oropharynx has a tan, smooth, unremarkable mucosa. The laryngopharynx has a tan, smooth, unremarkable mucosa, without erythema, ulceration, or mass lesion. The esophagus has a smooth, gray-white mucosa. The stomach has a smooth, tan serosa and a smooth, tan mucosa with normal rugal folds. The gastric wall is not thickened or indurated. The gastric contents consist of approximately 20 milliliters of tan-brown, turbid fluid with undigested identifiable food material, especially green peppers and vegetables. The stomach does not contain identifiable tablets, capsules, or pill fragments. The duodenum has a smooth, bile-stained mucosa without ulcers. The small and large intestines and appendix are unremarkable to inspection and palpation. The large intestine has normal haustral markings without descending or sigmoid colonic diverticula. The appendix has been surgically removed. The rectum has a smooth, tan mucosa.

GENITOURINARY SYSTEM: The right and left kidneys weigh 110 grams and 100 grams,

respectively. The renal capsules are intact and strip with ease from the underlying cortices. The kidneys have smooth cortical surfaces without persistent fetal lobulations. The renal parenchyma is firm, congested, dark red-brown, and has a good corticomedullary definition with an average cortical thickness of 0.6 cm. The pyramids and papillae are unremarkable. The pelvicalyceal systems are normal without dilatation or obstruction. The ureters are normal in course and caliber to the urinary bladder. The renal arteries and veins are unremarkable. The urinary bladder is intact with a smooth, tan mucosa without thickening, erythema, hemorrhage, ulcer, or mass lesion. The urinary bladder contains approximately 2 milliliters of clear, yellow urine.

The vaginal mucosa is tan, smooth, and unremarkable, without abrasion, laceration, ulcer, or mass lesion. The ectocervix is smooth, tan, and unremarkable, with a 1.0 os. The endocervical canal is tan and unremarkable, without mass lesion, induration, or necrosis. The uterine serosa is smooth, tan, and unremarkable, with a tan, homogeneous myometrium and a tan, smooth endometrium. The uterus is free of hemorrhage or mass lesion. The fallopian tubes have a smooth, tan serosa and are unremarkable. The ovaries have a white, opaque, cerebriform serosa with a tan, homogeneous, fibrotic parenchyma, without cyst, hemorrhage, or mass lesion. A 2 x 1.5 cm hemorrhagic corpus luteum is present in the right ovary. No intrauterine or extrauterine pregnancy is identified.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM: The musculoskeletal system is well developed and free of deformity. The skeletal muscle is red-brown and firm, without focal lesions. The skeleton is normally developed and without fractures, the exception being the rib fractures from the gunshot wounds described previously. The cervical spinal column is stable on internal palpation.

HEAD AND CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM: The reflected scalp is free of trauma. The galeal soft tissues and temporalis muscles are intact and unremarkable. The calvarium is intact and without fracture. The dura mater is intact and unremarkable. The epidural and subdural spaces are free of blood. The 1350 gram brain has mild global edema but with symmetric cerebral and cerebellar hemispheres covered by thin, congested, transparent leptomeninges, without subarachnoid hemorrhage, exudate, or cortical contusions. The cerebral cortex is tan and uniform, with a normal gyral pattern. There is no flattening of the gyri, narrowing of the sulci, midline shift, or evidence of herniation. The cerebral white matter is uniform throughout. The caudate nuclei, basal ganglia, and thalami are tan, uniform, and symmetric. The ventricles are normal in caliber and contain clear, colorless cerebrospinal fluid and congested choroid plexus. The midbrain, cerebellum, pons, and medulla oblongata are free of abnormalities. The substantia nigra is normally pigmented. The cranial nerves and mammillary bodies are symmetric and unremarkable. The arteries at the base of the brain are free of atherosclerosis and aneurysms. The anterior, middle, and posterior cranial fossae are free of fractures. The proximal cervical spinal cord is firm, symmetric, and grossly normal.

The remaining spinal cord is not examined.

SPECIMENS RETAINED:

RETAINED TISSUE: Representative sections of major organs and other tissues are collected in formalin and retained.

TOXICOLOGY: Samples of central and peripheral blood, vitreous humor, bile, urine and liver are collected and sent for toxicology.

PHOTOGRAPHS: Full body overall photographs and photographs of the tattoos, gunshot wounds with associated injuries and bullet are taken by Evidence Technician C. Bartley and K. Ihle.

RADIOGRAPHS: Radiographs of the body are taken at the Ukiah Valley Medical Center, examined and filed.

EVIDENCE: Evidence taken includes all clothing and items accompanying the body as described above; and the deformed lead core, copper jacketed bullet.

AUTOPSY FINDINGS:

1. Gunshot wound of right chest with:
    a. Wound of Entry: Right chest.
    b. Range: Indeterminate (Absence of close range firing in skin).
    c. Path of the Bullet: Backwards, slightly downwards and in a left to right direction.
    d. Wound of Exit: Shored exit wound in right back.
    e. Bullet Recovered: Deformed lead core copper jacketed bullet.
    f. Injuries:
        i. Entry wound defect of the right anterior 3rd intercostal space with partial fractures of the right anterior 3rd and 4th ribs.
        ii. Hemothorax, right (500 ml).
        iii. Laceration and perforation of the right upper and right lower lobes of the lung.
        iv. Contusions of the right middle and left upper lobes of lung.
        v. Pleural effusion, serosanguinous type, left (100 ml).
        vi. Hemopericardium (30 ml).
        vii. Exit wound defect of the right posterior 7th intercostal space with partial fractures of the right posterior 7th and 8th ribs.
        viii. Hemorrhage along the route.
2. Pulmonary vascular congestion, bilateral, moderate.
3. Generalized visceral congestion.
4. Congestive splenomegaly, mild (160 grams).
5. **Toxicology:** Positive for Methamphetamine at 2100 ng/mL (2.1 mg/L) in the peripheral blood; presence of Acetaminophen, Benzodiazepines (Diazepam), Free Hydrocodone and Cannabinoids in the peripheral blood (Please refer to separate Toxicology report).
6. Hemorrhagic corpus luteum of ovary, right (2 x 1.5 cm).
7. Surgical absence of appendix (Date of procedure unknown).

CAUSE OF DEATH: **GUNSHOT WOUND OF RIGHT CHEST (MINUTES)**

OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: **ACUTE METHAMPHETAMINE TOXICITY, POLYSUBSTANCES PRESENT**



Greg B. Pizarro, M.D.
Pathologist

Electronically signed under the express direction of Greg Pizarro, M.D. on 3/16/2018

NMS Labs
[redacted]
Robert A. Middleberg, PhD, F-ABFT, DABCC-TC, Laboratory Director

CONFIDENTIAL

Toxicology Report

Report Issued 01/15/2018 14:03

To: **10619**
Mendocino County Sheriff-Coroner

[redacted] Low Gap Road
Ukiah, CA 95482

Patient Name MANTYNEN, MARY
Patient ID [redacted]
Chain 12027446
Age 23 Y **DOB** [redacted]
Gender Female
Workorder 17402472

Positive Findings:

Compound	Result	Units	Matrix Source
Caffeine	**Positive**	**mcg/mL**	**008 - Central Blood**
Cotinine	**Positive**	**ng/mL**	**008 - Central Blood**
Nicotine	**Positive**	**ng/mL**	**008 - Central Blood**
Acetaminophen	**9.8**	**mcg/mL**	**002 - Femoral Blood**
Diazepam	**90**	**ng/mL**	**002 - Femoral Blood**
Nordiazepam	**200**	**ng/mL**	**002 - Femoral Blood**
Hydrocodone - Free	**23**	**ng/mL**	**002 - Femoral Blood**
Delta-9 Carboxy THC	**6.4**	**ng/mL**	**002 - Femoral Blood**
Delta-9 THC	**2.7**	**ng/mL**	**002 - Femoral Blood**
Amphetamine	**280**	**ng/mL**	**002 - Femoral Blood**
Methamphetamine	**2100**	**ng/mL**	**002 - Femoral Blood**

See Detailed Findings section for additional information

Testing Requested:

Analysis Code	Description
8052B	Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic)
8052B	Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic)
9096B	Alcohol Screen, Blood (Forensic)

Specimens Received:

ID	Tube/Container	Volume/ Mass	Collection Date/Time	Matrix Source	Miscellaneous Information
001	Gray Top Tube	3.1 mL	12/26/2017	Central Blood	
002	Gray Top Tube	3.9 mL	12/26/2017	Femoral Blood	
003	Gray Top Tube	4.9 mL	12/26/2017	Blood	
004	Red Top Tube	2.8 mL	12/26/2017	Vitreous Fluid	
005	Red Top Tube	0.8 mL	12/26/2017	Urine	
006	Red Top Tube	8.4 mL	12/26/2017	Bile	
007	White Plastic Container	2.6 g	12/26/2017	Liver Tissue	
008	Homogenate Container	Not Given	12/26/2017	Central Blood	

All sample volumes/weights are approximations.

Specimens received on 12/28/2017.

Detailed Findings:

Analysis and Comments	Result	Units	Rpt. Limit	Specimen Source	Analysis By
Caffeine	Positive	mcg/mL	0.20	008 - Central Blood	LC/TOF-MS
Cotinine	Positive	ng/mL	200	008 - Central Blood	LC/TOF-MS
Nicotine	Positive	ng/mL	100	008 - Central Blood	LC/TOF-MS
Acetaminophen	9.8	mcg/mL	0.50	002 - Femoral Blood	HPLC
Diazepam	90	ng/mL	20	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS
Nordiazepam	200	ng/mL	20	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS
Hydrocodone - Free	23	ng/mL	5.0	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS
Delta-9 Carboxy THC	6.4	ng/mL	5.0	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS
Delta-9 THC	2.7	ng/mL	0.50	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS
Amphetamine	280	ng/mL	5.0	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS
Methamphetamine	2100	ng/mL	50	002 - Femoral Blood	LC-MS/MS

Other than the above findings, examination of the specimen(s) submitted did not reveal any positive findings of toxicological significance by procedures outlined in the accompanying Analysis Summary.

Reference Comments:

1. Acetaminophen (Tylenol®) - Femoral Blood:

   Acetaminophen is an over the counter analgesic with antipyretic properties; however, it has no anti-inflammatory actions. It may be found both alone and in combination with other substances such as codeine, hydrocodone, tramadol, butalbital, and propoxyphene. It appears to be a relatively safe substance when used in analgesic amounts; however, it frequently produces acute hepatic necrosis after overdose.

   The generally accepted therapeutic range of acetaminophen is 10 - 20 mcg/mL of plasma; however, there are considerable individual differences in plasma concentrations.

   Symptoms of acetaminophen overdose usually are not seen immediately but are reflected in hepatic damage after 1/2 to 6 days with concentrations of 120 mcg/mL and above. A reported range of blood levels in individuals succumbing to acetaminophen overdose ranged from 160 - 390 mcg/mL.

2. Amphetamine - Femoral Blood:

   Amphetamine (Adderall, Dexedrine) is a Schedule II phenethylamine CNS-stimulant. It is used therapeutically in the treatment of narcolepsy and obesity and also in the treatment of hyperactivity in children. Amphetamine has a high potential for abuse. When used in therapy, initial doses should be small and increased gradually. In the treatment of narcolepsy, amphetamine is administered in daily divided doses of 5 to 60 mg. For obesity and children with attention deficits, usual dosage is 5 or 10 mg daily.

   Following a single oral dose of 10 mg amphetamine sulfate, a reported peak blood concentration of 40 ng/mL was reached at 2 hr. Following a single 30 mg dose to adults, an average peak plasma level of 100 ng/mL was reported at 2.5 hr. A steady-state blood level of 2000 - 3000 ng/mL was reported in an addict who consumed approximately 1000 mg daily.

   Overdose with amphetamine can produce restlessness, hyperthermia, convulsions, hallucinations, respiratory and/or cardiac failure. Reported blood concentrations in amphetamine-related fatalities ranged from 500 - 41000 ng/mL (mean, 9000 ng/mL). Amphetamine is also a metabolite of methamphetamine, benzphetamine and selegiline.

Reference Comments:

3. Caffeine (No-Doz) - Central Blood:

   Caffeine is a xanthine-derived central nervous system stimulant. It also produces diuresis and cardiac and respiratory stimulation. It can be readily found in such items as coffee, tea, soft drinks and chocolate. As a reference, a typical cup of coffee or tea contains between 40 to 100 mg caffeine.

   The reported qualitative result for this substance was based upon a single analysis only. If confirmation testing is required please contact the laboratory.

4. Cotinine (Nicotine Metabolite) - Central Blood:

   Cotinine is a metabolite of nicotine and may be encountered in the fluids and tissues of an individual as a result of tobacco exposure.

   Anabasine is a natural product occurring in tobacco, but not in pharmaceutical nicotine and a separate test for anabasine in urine can be used to distinguish tobacco from pharmaceutical nicotine use.

   The reported qualitative result for this substance was based upon a single analysis only. If confirmation testing is required please contact the laboratory.

5. Delta-9 Carboxy THC (Inactive Metabolite) - Femoral Blood:

   Delta-9-THC is the principle psychoactive ingredient of marijuana/hashish. Delta-9-carboxy-THC (THCC) is the inactive metabolite of THC. The usual peak concentrations in serum for 1.75% or 3.55% THC marijuana cigarettes are 10 - 101 ng/mL attained 32 to 240 minutes after beginning smoking, with a slow decline thereafter. The ratio of whole blood concentration to plasma concentration is unknown for this analyte. THCC may be detected for up to one day or more in blood. Both delta-9-THC and THCC may be present substantially longer in chronic users. THCC is usually not detectable after passive inhalation.

6. Delta-9 THC (Active Ingredient of Marijuana) - Femoral Blood:

   Marijuana is a DEA Schedule I hallucinogen. Pharmacologically, it has depressant and reality distorting effects. Collectively, the chemical compounds that comprise marijuana are known as Cannabinoids.

   Delta-9-THC is the principle psychoactive ingredient of marijuana/hashish. It rapidly leaves the blood, even during smoking, falling to below detectable levels within several hours. Delta-9-carboxy-THC (THCC) is the inactive metabolite of THC and may be detected for up to one day or more in blood. Both delta-9-THC and THCC may be present substantially longer in chronic users.
   THC concentrations in blood are usually about one-half of serum/plasma concentrations. Usual peak levels in serum for 1.75% or 3.55% THC marijuana cigarettes: 50 - 270 ng/mL at 6 to 9 minutes after beginning smoking, decreasing to less than 5 ng/mL by 2 hrs.

7. Diazepam (Valium®) - Femoral Blood:

   Diazepam is a benzodiazepine used primarily for its sedative anxiolytic or muscle relaxing effects. It is a U.S. DEA Schedule IV listed central nervous system depressant, and patients using this medication are warned accordingly, especially concerning motor functions. It is habituating, and frequently abused. It is metabolized to several pharmacologically active compounds: nordiazepam, oxazepam and temazepam. In order to evaluate the effects of this compound, concentrations of these metabolites must also be considered.

   The reported diazepam concentration in a chronic steady-state regimen of 5 mg twice daily ranges from 100 - 400 ng/mL with nordiazepam being in the range of 130 - 500 ng/mL. Oxazepam and temazepam may be present in low concentrations.

   Toxic effects may be produced by blood concentrations in excess of 1500 ng/mL; fatalities produced by diazepam alone are rare, but may occur at blood concentrations greater than 5000 ng/mL. Alcohol greatly enhances the activity of the benzodiazepines.

8. Hydrocodone - Free (Vicodin®; Zohydro®) - Femoral Blood:

   Hydrocodone is a DEA Schedule II semisynthetic narcotic analgesic. It is similar to codeine in analgesic activity and is also widely used in cough syrups for its antitussive activity. This compound is reported to be highly addictive. For relief of pain, hydrocodone, as the bitartrate salt, is only available in oral form in combination with non-opiate drugs, e.g., acetaminophen. Active metabolites of hydrocodone include hydromorphone and hydrocodol (dihydrocodeine). Normal adult oral dosages range from 5 to 10 mg every 4 to 6 hr. Hydrocodone has also been demonstrated to be a metabolite of codeine.

Reference Comments:

After a single oral administration of 10 mg, mean peak serum levels of 20 ng/mL were reported at 1.5 hr; levels dropped to 7 ng/mL at 8 hr.

Hydrocodone is reported to be more toxic than codeine. In overdose, it produces the same manifestations as other opiates including: drowsiness, sedation, respiratory depression, coma and death. In reported overdosage, post-mortem blood levels ranged from 130 - 7000 ng/mL.

9. Methamphetamine - Femoral Blood:

d-methamphetamine is a DEA schedule II stimulant drug capable of causing hallucinations, aggressive behavior and irrational reactions. Chemically, there are two forms (isomers) of methamphetamine: l- and d-methamphetamine. The l-isomer is used in non-prescription inhalers as a decongestant and has weak CNS-stimulatory activity. The d-isomer has been used therapeutically as an anorexigenic agent in the treatment of obesity and has potent CNS-, cardiac- and circulatory-stimulatory activity. Amphetamine and norephedrine (phenylpropanolamine) are metabolites of methamphetamine. d-methamphetamine is an abused substance because of its stimulatory effects and is also addictive.

A peak blood concentration of methamphetamine of 20 ng/mL was reported at 2.5 hr after an oral dosage of 12.5 mg. Blood levels of 200 - 600 ng/mL have been reported in methamphetamine abusers who exhibited violent and irrational behavior. High doses of methamphetamine can also elicit restlessness, confusion, hallucinations, circulatory collapse and convulsions.

*In this case, the level of methamphetamine determined has not been differentiated according to its isomeric forms. Differentiation of the isomers of methamphetamine is available upon request.

10. Nicotine - Central Blood:

Nicotine is a potent alkaloid found in tobacco leaves at about 2 - 8% by weight. It is also reportedly found in various fruits, vegetables and tubers, e.g., tomatoes and potatoes, but at a smaller per weight fraction. As a natural constituent of tobacco, nicotine is found in all commonly used smoking or chewing tobacco products. It is also in smoking cessation products. Nicotine has been used as a pesticide, although not as widely since the advent of more effective agents.

Nicotine is extensively metabolized; the primary reported metabolite is the oxidative product cotinine. Many factors influence the levels found in an individual, including: frequency of use; amount of nicotine exposed to; route of administration; etc.

Toxic effects of nicotine overdose include nausea, vomiting, dizziness, sweating, miosis, EEG and ECG changes, tachycardia, hypertension, respiratory failure, seizures and death. Death from nicotine exposure usually results from either a block of neuromuscular transmission in respiratory muscles or from seizures.

Anabasine is a natural product occurring in tobacco, but not in pharmaceutical nicotine. A separate test for anabasine in urine can be used to distinguish tobacco from pharmaceutical nicotine use.

The reported qualitative result for this substance was based upon a single analysis only. If confirmation testing is required please contact the laboratory.

11. Nordiazepam (Chlordiazepoxide Metabolite) - Femoral Blood:

Nordiazepam is a pharmacologically active metabolite of several benzodiazepines, including diazepam (Valium®) and chlordiazepoxide (Librium®). The action of this compound is based on its central nervous system depressant activity. Nordiazepam has a very long elimination half-life and may be identified long after the parent drug has been completely eliminated from the circulation.

Psychiatric patients taking chronic diazepam doses ranging from 2 to 55 mg daily had steady state plasma concentrations of nordiazepam averaging 390 ng/mL (range 26 to 1600 ng/mL). Chronic therapy with a daily oral dose of 22.5 mg clorazepate produced reported steady-state plasma concentrations of nordiazepam of 660 +/- 140 ng/mL. The active metabolites oxazepam and temazepam may be present in low concentrations. The blood to plasma ratio of nordiazepam is 0.6.

A fatal case was reported with a nordiazepam blood concentration of 5500 ng/mL along with 0.180 g/dL ethanol and 7000 ng/mL chlordiazepoxide. Alcohol greatly enhances the activity of the benzodiazepines.

Sample Comments:

001 Blood specimen required homogenization: 17402472-001

008 NMS Labs generated homogenized Blood sample: 17402472-008

Unless alternate arrangements are made by you, the remainder of the submitted specimens will be discarded two (2) years from the date of this report; and generated data will be discarded five (5) years from the date the analyses were performed.

Workorder 17402472 was electronically signed on 01/15/2018 13:29 by:

Michael E. Lamb, M.S.F.S.
Certifying Scientist

Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

All of the following tests were performed for this case. For each test, the compounds listed were included in the scope. The Reporting Limit listed for each compound represents the lowest concentration of the compound that will be reported as being positive. If the compound is listed as None Detected, it is not present above the Reporting Limit. Please refer to the Positive Findings section of the report for those compounds that were identified as being present.

Acode 50000B - Acetaminophen Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Acetaminophen	0.50 mcg/mL		

Acode 50012B - Benzodiazepines Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/ TandemMass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
7-Amino Clonazepam	5.0 ng/mL	Flurazepam	2.0 ng/mL
Alpha-Hydroxyalprazolam	5.0 ng/mL	Hydroxyethylflurazepam	5.0 ng/mL
Alprazolam	5.0 ng/mL	Hydroxytriazolam	5.0 ng/mL
Chlordiazepoxide	20 ng/mL	Lorazepam	5.0 ng/mL
Clobazam	20 ng/mL	Midazolam	5.0 ng/mL
Clonazepam	2.0 ng/mL	Nordiazepam	20 ng/mL
Desalkylflurazepam	5.0 ng/mL	Oxazepam	20 ng/mL
Diazepam	20 ng/mL	Temazepam	20 ng/mL
Estazolam	5.0 ng/mL	Triazolam	2.0 ng/mL

Acode 50016B - Opiates - Free (Unconjugated) Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/ TandemMass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
6-Monoacetylmorphine - Free	1.0 ng/mL	Hydromorphone - Free	1.0 ng/mL
Codeine - Free	5.0 ng/mL	Morphine - Free	5.0 ng/mL
Dihydrocodeine / Hydrocodol - Free	5.0 ng/mL	Oxycodone - Free	5.0 ng/mL
Hydrocodone - Free	5.0 ng/mL	Oxymorphone - Free	1.0 ng/mL

Acode 52198B - Cannabinoids Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

Analysis Summary and Reporting Limits:

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/ TandemMass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
11-Hydroxy Delta-9 THC	1.0 ng/mL	Delta-9 THC	0.50 ng/mL
Delta-9 Carboxy THC	5.0 ng/mL		

Acode 52485B - Amphetamines Confirmation, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/ TandemMass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Amphetamine	5.0 ng/mL	Norpseudoephedrine	5.0 ng/mL
Ephedrine	5.0 ng/mL	Phentermine	5.0 ng/mL
MDA	5.0 ng/mL	Phenylpropanolamine	5.0 ng/mL
MDEA	5.0 ng/mL	Pseudoephedrine	5.0 ng/mL
Methamphetamine	50 ng/mL		

Acode 8052B - Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic) - Central Blood

-Analysis by Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay (ELISA) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Barbiturates	0.040 mcg/mL	Salicylates	120 mcg/mL
Cannabinoids	10 ng/mL		

Acode 8052B - Postmortem, Expanded, Blood (Forensic) - Central Blood

-Analysis by High Performance Liquid Chromatography/Time of Flight-Mass Spectrometry (LC/TOF-MS) for: The following is a general list of compound classes included in this screen. The detection of any specific analyte is concentration-dependent. Note, not all known analytes in each specified compound class are included. Some specific analytes outside these classes are also included. For a detailed list of all analytes and reporting limits, please contact NMS Labs.
Amphetamines, Anticonvulsants, Antidepressants, Antihistamines, Antipsychotic Agents, Benzodiazepines, CNS Stimulants, Cocaine and Metabolites, Hallucinogens, Hypnosedatives, Hypoglycemics, Muscle Relaxants, Non-Steroidal Anti-Inflammatory Agents, Opiates and Opioids.

Acode 9096B - Alcohol Screen, Blood (Forensic) - Femoral Blood

-Analysis by Headspace Gas Chromatography (GC) for:

Compound	Rpt. Limit	Compound	Rpt. Limit
Acetone	5.0 mg/dL	Isopropanol	5.0 mg/dL
Ethanol	10 mg/dL	Methanol	5.0 mg/dL

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
ASST. CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
Fax [redacted]

INVESTIGATION REPORT

INVESTIGATOR: Bryan Arrington #1217

Date: 12-28-17

Requesting Agency: Mendocino County District Attorney #17-0007

Reason: Officer-Involved Shooting

Suspect: Mary Mantynen (AKA: Mary Windham) (Deceased)

Suspect: Joseph Mantynen

NARRATIVE:

On 12-21-17 at about 1945 hours, I was in communication with Supervising District Attorney Investigator Alvarado regarding a possible hostage situation with armed subjects at the [redacted] ([redacted] South State Street) in Ukiah. I turned on my police radio and learned there had been "Shots Fired". At 2033 hours, I received a call from Investigator Alvarado, who advised a female subject may be deceased within a motel room as a result of shots being fired by law enforcement into the room the barricaded subjects were in. I was directed by Investigator Alvarado to travel to the District Attorney (DA) Investigator Office in Ukiah where DA Investigators could be briefed on this case.

I traveled to my office in Ukiah and met with DA Investigator Guzman and Investigator Alvarado. Investigator Alvarado said he had contacted Chief Investigator Bailey of our office and Chief Bailey advised he was traveling to our office in Ukiah. Once Chief Bailey arrived at our office, he requested we all respond to the Ukiah Police Department for a briefing of this incident. Chief Bailey, DA Investigator Guzman, DA Investigator Alvarado and I traveled to the Ukiah Police Department. While there, we were accompanied by District Attorney Investigator Gupta. While at the department, we met with command staff from the Ukiah Police Department and Officer Kevin Murray, who was on scene at the time of the shooting. Officer Murray briefed us regarding the incident.

In summary, Officer Murray said Deputies from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office were at the [redacted] in Ukiah to serve a search warrant at room [redacted] at the premises and he was in the parking lot at the location in his marked patrol unit to provide a uniform presence. Members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Detective

Unit conducted surveillance on Room [redacted] at the motel and observed the suspect from a burglary that happened within their jurisdiction of Sonoma County. This male subject, later identified as Joseph Mantynen, was smoking a cigarette in front of the room near the parking lot. Members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office team approached the subject and identified themselves as law enforcement officers and Joseph ran into room [redacted] and shut the door. The Sonoma County Deputies breached the door with a breaching tool after several attempts of striking the door at room [redacted]. Once the door was forced open, the Deputies indicated they could see Joseph and a female subject armed within the room. The Sonoma County Deputies retreated to the north side of the parking lot at the motel. From that location across the parking lot from room [redacted], commands were given to Joseph and the female, later determined by Nevada Parole Identification to be Mary Mantynen (Also Known As Mary Windham) to surrender and to drop their weapons. During this exchange, both subjects refused to exit the motel room and/or drop the weapons they had and threatened to shoot at police if they neared the door of the motel room. After a brief standoff, several shots were fired into the room by a Sonoma County Deputy (Unknown name) and Detective Elmore of the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office, who was also operating at the time as a member of the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office Special Weapons And Tactics (SWAT) team. After these shots were fired, Joseph dropped his weapon and surrendered to authorities outside of the motel room. During his arrest, he stated his wife was "down" inside of the room. Law Enforcement broke the bathroom window on the south side of the building and stuck a pole camera into the bathroom to determine if there was still a threat from a female within the bathroom. Through the use of this camera, they observed Mary appeared deceased within the shower basin and entered the room and confirmed Mary was deceased. (For details of Statements by the involved officers, refer to Investigator Alvarado and Chief Investigator Bailey's supplemental reports)

Once we completed this briefing, DA Investigators Alvarado, Guzman, Gupta and I traveled to the scene located at [redacted] South State Street in Ukiah. As I approached the scene, I observed crime scene tape at the eastern edge of the west side walk of South State Street. I observed a large law enforcement presence at the scene and in the Ukiah Movie Theatre [redacted] South State Street) parking lot, which is located directly to the north of the [redacted]. The parking lot of Rite Aid ([redacted] South State Street) in Ukiah is located directly to the south the [redacted]. The driveway into the motel is directly across from the western driveway into the Ukiah Safeway parking lot. The lot to the motel is not secured and people and move freely into and out of the parking lot. The motel has a manager's office immediately upon entry into the driveway heading westbound from South State Street. Once one travels past the manager's office to the west, there is a large main parking lot that is surrounded by motel rooms to the west of the office. The main block of rooms is attached to the managers office and proceeds westbound on the southern side of the property. The building continues to the west and turns to the north, then back east, thus creating somewhat of a horse shoe shape. There is also an attached building to the north of this main building, which is also part of the motel and contains rooms. This building is close to the manager's office to the north and the north side of this building is accessed by a driveway that heads from the main parking lot to the north and then heads west. This parking lot on the north is adjacent with the movie theatre parking lot to the north side of the fence.

I walked to the parking lot of Rite Aid and examined the north-facing wall of the Rite Aid building to determine if any damage was done or any evidence could be located on or near the building. I could not locate any items of evidence on the building or parking lot. From this vantage point, I photographed room [redacted] of the [redacted] from the south side, as I was able to view the broken window on the south side of the room. I walked toward the room from the Rite Aid building and I observed a small amount of broken glass on the ground in the

Rite Aid parking lot. The glass on the ground in the Rite Aid parking lot appeared to be consistent with the glass from the broken window.

DA Investigator Guzman and I signed in on the crime scene log with Ukiah Police Department Officer Perez at 2153 hours. We conducted a walkthrough of the scene and immediately to the north of the manager's office, I observed a black Ford super duty pickup truck with a Tonneau cover covering the bed of the pickup truck. Immediately to the west of this pickup truck in the parking lot, was a blue-colored Nissan Pathfinder. Both vehicles were facing to the west and had dark tinted windows. I later learned these two vehicles were undercover vehicles used by the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. I walked westbound through the parking lot and observed a white Ford F-150 parked in the middle of the main parking lot behind the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office Citizen Rescue Vehicle (CRV). The white Ford pickup truck was facing to the west and the CRV was parked at an angle with the front of the vehicle facing to the southwest toward room [redacted]. I did not recognize the white Ford F-150 as belonging to local law enforcement and later found out the pickup truck belonged to the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office unit as well.

I walked westbound in the parking lot and observed several spent rifle casings near a teal-colored Pontiac Grand AM with a California License Plate of [redacted]. I designated this vehicle as Evidence Item #7. This vehicle was parked in northwest corner of the parking lot with the front of the vehicle facing motel room [redacted]. This vehicle was directly to the north of room [redacted] on the opposite side of the parking lot. I viewed this car and observed there was a bullet hole through the right rear passenger window traveling through the back metal frame of the back windshield towards the direction of room [redacted] to the south. I designated the entry of the bullet into the right rear passenger window glass as evidence item #7A, and the exit hole of this bullet near the back right windshield of the vehicle as evidence item #7B. I photographed the path of this bullet as it traveled from a northern direction to the south. I located a spent rifle casing to the east of the right rear tire of this vehicle. I examined this rifle casing (Evidence Item #1) and observed a strike on the primer and an imprint on the base of the casing that appeared to be "B 9 0 7" and an imprint of a circle with a "+" in the middle of it. In my training and experience, this casing was consistent with a .223 casing, and is a common caliber round utilized by law enforcement rifles.

I viewed another spent rifle casing with a struck primer near the rear passenger side door to the east of the vehicle on the ground. This casing had consistent markings with Evidence Item #1. I also viewed another spent rifle casing with a struck primer to the east of the front passenger door of this vehicle. This rifle casing also had marks consistent with that of Evidence Item #1 and Evidence Item #2. I viewed the windshield wipers on the front windshield of this vehicle and observed a spent rifle casing (Evidence Item #4) with a struck primer on the passenger side of the windshield on the wiper blade. This spent casing had consistent markings with the previous casings that were located near the passenger side of the vehicle on the ground. I observed another spent rifle casing (Evidence Item #5) with a struck primer in the windshield basin by the control arm of the wiper on the driver side of the vehicle. This rifle casing had similar markings as the previous four casings that were located to the east and on the vehicle.

I walked to the west side of the Pontiac Grand AM and observed an additional spent rifle casing on the ground near the driver side front tire. This rifle casing, designated as Evidence Item number #6, had "HORNADY 223 REM" imprinted on the bottom of the casing and the primer was struck. In front of the vehicle on the floor mat nearest room [redacted], I located another spent casing (Evidence Item #14) with similar markings to Evidence Item

#6 and a struck primer. These 7 casings were photographed and collected after measurements of the scene were taken.

I viewed this vantage point to the south from the area of this Pontiac Grand AM and observed the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office Citizen Rescue Vehicle partially obstructing the view from this vehicle into room [redacted]. Though the vehicle was partially obstructing the view from the Pontiac Grand AM to room [redacted], I learned from

Mendocino County Sheriff's Office Detective Wyant (who is also on the SWAT team) that Mendocino County Sheriff's Office Deputy and SWAT team member, Deputy Johnston, had pulled the Citizen Rescue Vehicle into its current position after the last shots were fired. The white Ford F-150 behind the Citizen Rescue Vehicle had also pulled-up to its current location after the shots were fired. Without the Citizen Rescue Vehicle present, one could have a clear view of the front door of room [redacted], which faces to the north. From this vantage point, I was able to see through the partially opened door of room [redacted] and into the bathroom on the south side of the room. This provided a clear line of site into the room and the bathroom, where I was informed a deceased female (later determined to be Mary Mantynen) was located.

I walked southbound to the location of the Citizen Rescue Vehicle and observed there was a light brown colored Chevrolet pickup truck with a California License Plate of CA#[redacted] facing south towards room [redacted]. This vehicle had a driver side mirror that was folded forward to the south. To the east of this pickup truck in the next lined parking stall was a white GMC Jimmy Sport Utility Vehicle (SUV) with a California License Plate of CA#[redacted]. This vehicle was facing toward the south and had a shattered rear window. The glass from this window was strewn on the ground to the north of the vehicle in the parking lot. I looked inside of the rear of this vehicle and observed two marks on the rear ceiling of the vehicle, consistent with a bullet fragments striking the ceiling of the vehicle after traveling southbound through the rear compartment of the vehicle. This GMC Jimmy was designated as Evidence Item #8 and the broken rear window of the vehicle was designated as Evidence Item #9. This vehicle was photographed with the above placards in place.

Standing to the north in between the GMC Jimmy and the Chevrolet Pickup truck, I was able to have a direct line-of-sight to the south into room [redacted]. I walked to the east of this location and observed a gray-colored Nissan Maxima in the next lined parking stall to the east of this GMC Jimmy. This vehicle had a California License Plate of CA[redacted] and a sticker on the back "Firefighter's Wife" and this vehicle was back into the parking stall, with the rear facing the motel rooms to the south. I was informed by Ukiah Police Department Detective Kiely that this vehicle belonged to the Mantynen's. I viewed the rear area of this vehicle and observed a large rectangular item in the back driver's side seat that was covered with a blanket. I continued eastbound through the main parking lot and to the east of this Nissan, there was an empty parking spot. To the east of the empty parking spot there were two vehicles. The first vehicle to the east of the empty parking spot was a gold-colored Kia Sorento SUV with a California License Plate of CA#[redacted]. This vehicle had a partial wooden fence leaned against the right rear portion of the vehicle and the white Ford F-150 pickup truck was parked directly behind it in the middle of the parking lot. To the east of this Kia SUV, there was a gray-colored Pontiac Grand-AM with a California License Plate of CA#[redacted], that was facing inward to the motel rooms to the south.

I walked to the north into the main parking lot and observed several items on the ground beneath the gold-colored Kia. On the interior of the right rear tire underneath the vehicle was what appeared to be LED Christmas lights with a battery pack and black wiring. I designated this item to be Evidence Item #13. Just to

the exterior of the right rear tire to the rear between the partial fence that was leaned against the vehicle, was a prescription bottle containing white pills. I designated this item as Evidence Item #12. To the exterior of the right rear tire of the Kia Sorrento was a bag of white circular pills. I designated this bag to be Evidence Item #11. Just to the west of Evidence Item #11, was a small piece of paper with a note that had writing in orange. At the top of this page was the number "10" and the words "blue valume circle white to BG white lora$abs" with an underline under the last word. Nearing the bottom of the note, the words "Small 5mg tabs" and the name "[redacted]" was written in cursive at the bottom. This item was designated as Evidence Item #10. Evidence Items #13, #12, #11 and #10 were collected by Ukiah Police Department Detectives after photographs and measurements were taken.

I walked to the paved walkway nearest room [redacted] and observed what appeared to be a black breaching tool on the ground to the west of the door to room [redacted]. This breaching tool had an exchange of paint on the rectangular breaching end of the tool. The pattern of the tool as well as the paint on the exterior of the tool matched the pattern and paint on the door to room [redacted]. I viewed the door of room [redacted] and observed a rectangular pattern in the paint of the door consistent with the breaching tool striking the door. I viewed the exterior metal door frame to room [redacted] and observed an indentation that was consistent with a bullet striking the doorframe. Using the laser measurement from the FARO device, I measured this to be 2.42 feet above the ground on the west side of the doorframe. This evidence item was photo collected and was designated as Evidence Item #27. I measured the indentation to be approximately .5 centimeters wide.

I viewed the exterior of the door of room [redacted] and observed a bullet hole in the door that was below the area of the door handle. This hole, appeared to be the entrance of the bullet entering the door from the north (area of the parking lot) and traveling to the south into the room. I measured this hole to be approximately .7 centimeters wide and was 2.25 feet up from the bottom of the door. I designated this as Evidence Item #28 and took a photograph with a measurement sticker on the door. I followed the trajectory of this bullet through the door from north to south and observed the bullet exited in a southern direction. The hole on the interior side of the door was approximately a centimeter wide and was 2.33 feet from the bottom of the door; indicating the bullet was traveling from north to south at a slightly upward angle. I measured the door to be 0.14 feet thick. I designated this hole as Evidence Item #29 and photographed the hole with a measurement sticker on the door. The path of this bullet was consistent with somebody shooting from the north from the parking lot to the south into the motel room. (At the time of my observations, UPD Detective Donahue had written a search warrant that was signed by Judge Remenschneider on 12-21-17, commanding the search of room [redacted] for weapons and evidence of the shooting that took place)

I entered room [redacted] and observed the room to be in complete disarray with the locking plate of the door on the far side of the room near the entrance to the restroom on the south side of the room. This was consistent with the door being rammed and causing the locking plate to dislodge from the door frame in an inward direction. The room had a television immediately upon entry to the left on top of a dresser. Immediately to the right upon entry was a night stand that had a firearm leaning against the wall in between the night stand in the bed in the room. The bed was pushed against the west wall on the interior of the room. This firearm was designated as Evidence Item #15 and was later determined to be a Marlin 410 gauge shotgun Model 59 with the chamber open and no rounds inside of the gun. I was unable to locate a serial number on this firearm. On top of the night stand next to the shotgun was a black Samsung smartphone that was designated as Evidence Item number #16. On the floor between the bed and the exterior window facing to the north was a bayonet within a sheath. This item was designated as Evidence Item #26.

On the far side of the room in the southwest corner was a small closet. On the floor within this closet, on top of clothing on the floor, was a Sheridan Products Incorporated Blue Streak 5mm pellet gun with a serial number of 046869. This gun was next to a green soft case and both were designated as Evidence Item #21 (I later placed the green soft case as a separate Evidence Item #21A). Once this item was photographed and collected, a black Samsung smartphone was located underneath a large amount of clothing within the closet. This item was designated as Evidence Item #49 and was a photographed and collected after being measured. On the bed within the room was an SDHC card that had the word “Full” written on the front of the plastic packaging. This item was designated as Evidence Item #51 and was photographed and collected after being measured.

I walked through the room to the south into the bathroom that was in the southeast corner of the motel room. I observed several indentations on the southern wall within the tile in the bathroom. These indentations were consistent with rifle rounds impacting the tile. I placed measurement stickers next to these indentations and

located seven distinct areas in the tile that appear to be impacted. I placed a sticker on each indentation and the holes were designated as: Evidence Item #30, Evidence Item #31, Evidence Item #32, Evidence Item #33, Evidence Item #34, Evidence Item #35, and Evidence Item #36. Evidence Items #30, #31, #35 appeared to be consistent in the shape of the indentation and the remaining indentations were of various sizes and shapes, though still cylindrical. I measured Evidence Item #30 to be approximately .5 centimeters in diameter. I measured Evidence Item #31 to be approximately .7 centimeters in diameter. I measured Evidence Item #35 to be approximately 1 centimeter in diameter. These items were measured and photo collected. I inspected the area and could not locate any evidence of bullets or fragments.

Upon entry into the bathroom, I located a deceased female adult wearing all-black clothing with the red hair in the basin of the shower. This female was facedown and folded over her crossed legs and arms. Due to her position and confined space she was in, I was unable to view any of her body in detail. There were blood smudges on the west and southern walls within the shower. There was also blood drops and spatter on the both walls. This basin was located to the right upon entry into the bathroom. On top of this deceased female, were two apparent rifles. The deceased female adult was designated as Evidence Item #25 and a lever-action rifle against the southern wall of the shower stall was designated as Evidence Item #22. This lever action rifle was examined after being measured and photographed and was determined to be a Daisy BB gun rifle with a serial number of 3245392 and was not loaded. The action on this rifle was closed and the rifle was in-battery. On top of the back of the decedent's head against the northern wall of the bathroom stall, was a bolt-action rifle. After being photographed and measured, this rifle was examined and determined to be a Remington 22 long Targetmaster rifle. This rifle was also in-battery. I could not locate a serial number for this firearm and the gun was unloaded. There was also a groove in the wooden stock on the left side (if the gun was held in the upright position) above the trigger guard. This groove was consistent with a bullet grazing the firearm and appeared to be fresh exposed wood, whereas the remainder of the wooden stock on the firearm had a sealed finish.

Within the shower basin, near the lip of the shower near the decedent, was an LG smartphone that had blood on it. This was designated as Evidence Item #24 and was collected after being photographed and measured. Ukiah Police Department detectives processed the remaining items within the room pursuant to a search warrant authored by detective Donahue. For details of their actions, refer to Detective Kiely and Detective Donahue's supplemental reports.

Once the decedent was photographed and measured in the position she was located, she was removed from the shower basin. Once removed, I located a fixed blade knife with a green handle where her body was located. I

marked this item as Evidence Item #37. This item had a large amount of blood on it. I marked this item with an evidence placard then photographed and measured it. Once documented, I collected this item and later placed it into Ukiah Evidence. Once the decedent's body was removed, I observed a large amount of coagulated blood in the basin of the shower. There was also a functional drain within the shower that had blood in it.

I placed the decedent into a red body bag with the assistance of Mendocino County Deputy Chora. I took more photographs of her as the front of her body was now exposed. Upon brief visual examination of her body, I observed a gunshot wound to the right side of her chest near her right breast. Once photographed, Investigator Alvarado placed her into a sealed body bag on 12-22-17 at 0555 hours and removed her from the room. Investigator Alvarado initialed and sealed the bag with a locked Coroner's Seal (Serial# 0003346). Eversole Mortuary responded to the scene and removed her from the scene at 0601 hours.

DA Investigator Gupta completed 21 scans of the scene using the FARO 3-Dimensional Laser imaging device prior to any evidence being collected. This device is capable of obtaining measurements using a laser that is rotating in all directions. I confirmed the measurements of the device by use of a 48-inch metal ruler placed in

the scans to verify the correct measurements by the laser. Using these scans, I was able to determine distance between objects and the size of objects. Using these measurements, I was able to determine the measurements listed in this report.

In summary, I collected the following items from the scene:

Evidence Items: #1, #2, #3, #4, #5, #6 and #14 – Spent rifle casings
Evidence Items: #15 and #23 – Firearms
Evidence Items: #21 and #22 – Pellet and BB gun
Evidence Item #21A – Green-colored soft case for pellet gun found in closet
Evidence Items: #16, #24 and #49 – Cellular phones
Evidence Item #51 – SDHC Memory Card
Evidence Item #37 – Fixed blade knife
Evidence Item #26 – Bayonet with sheath

DA Investigator Gupta collected Sonoma County Sheriff's Office breaching tool to be returned to them at a later time. The remaining items within the motel room were examined and/or collected by Detectives from the Ukiah Police Department pursuant to the search warrant issued in this case.

I took the above-listed evidence I collected back to my office where I was able to take examination photographs of each item. I measured the bayonet to be 35 inches long. I examined the Samsung smartphone (Item#49) and found the serial number to be [redacted] I found the other Samsung smartphone (Evidence Item #16) had an IMEI number of [redacted]. I found the LG cellular phone (Item #24) had a serial number of [redacted] I photographed each phone as I removed the batteries, exposing the serial number and IMEI number.

I also photographed measurements of the barrel of each of the firearms. Evidence Item #21 had a barrel opening of .7 centimeters wide. I also measured the groove in the wooden stock of this pellet gun that I believed to be a bullet grazing the gun. I measured this groove to be 5 centimeters long by 0.5 centimeters wide. I measured the opening of the barrel on the Daisy BB Gun rifle (Evidence Item #22) to be approximately .5 centimeters at the opening. The .22 caliber rifle (Evidence Item #23) had an opening on the barrel of approximately 0.6 centimeters. Item #15, the 410 Gauge Shotgun, had a barrel opening of approximately 1 centimeter wide.

I was unable to enter the shotgun or rifle into CLETS as evidence because there was no serial number on either gun. DA Investigator Gupta entered the Sheridan pellet gun into CLETS as evidence through MCSO Dispatch (FCN[redacted]. He also had the Daisy BB gun entered into evidence through MCSO Dispatch (FCN[redacted])

I placed a DVD (BA#1) containing photographs into Ukiah Evidence and attached a copy of this DVD to this report. All the other listed evidence that was seized was booked into Ukiah Evidence.

Once the processing of the scene was completed, the white Ford F-150, the Nissan Pathfinder and the black Ford F-250 were removed from the scene by members of the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office. Investigator Gupta moved the Citizen Rescue Vehicle so scans could be taken to portray the scene as it was when the shooting was taking place.

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
ASSISTANT CHIEF INVESTIGATOR



COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
[redacted]
Fax [redacted]

OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

INVESTIGATION REPORT

INVESTIGATOR: Kevin Bailey

Date: 12/26/2017

DA Case#: 17-0007

Requesting Agency:

Violation:

Victim: People of the State

Defendant: Joseph Mantynen

NARRATIVE: On 12/21/17 at approximately 2000 hrs I received a phone call at my residence from Ukiah Police Department (UPD) Sgt Andy Phillips. Sgt Phillips advised me that there had been an officer involved shooting at the [redacted] South State St). Sgt Phillips said that a deputy from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office and a deputy from the Mendocino County Sheriff's Office had fired their weapons at two armed suspects who had barricaded themselves inside the hotel. I was further advised that the deputies were unharmed but a female suspect had received a fatal gunshot wound. Sgt Phillips advised that he had been instructed to call me to request that the District Attorney's Office conduct the investigation in accordance with the Mendocino County Fatal Incident Protocol.

I advised Sgt Phillips that I would initiate a call out of the DA Investigators and we would respond to the Ukiah Police Department to overtake the investigation.

I made arrangements to have Asst Chief Alvarado, DA Inv Gupta, DA Inv Guzman, and DA Inv Arrington meet me at the DA Investigators office in Ukiah. Upon our arrival I provided them with the information I had received from Sgt Phillips and we obtained the necessary equipment and responded to UPD.

Upon our arrival at UPD I contact Capt Justin Wyatt. Capt Wyatt said that his agency would be conducting the criminal investigation into the barricaded suspects and he requested that we conduct the Officer Involved shooting investigation.

I also met with Detective Sgt Crook. It was determined that Sgt Crook would have his investigators conduct a joint crime scene investigation with my investigators. I was also advised that UPD Officer Kevin Murray had responded to the initial scene and that he would give us a more detailed briefing.

Offc Murray came into the office and advised us that Detective's from the Sonoma County Sheriff's Office had responded to Ukiah in an attempt to locate and arrest two suspects in a residential burglary that had occurred in their jurisdiction.

Offc Murray said that he was dispatched to meet with the detectives in the Windmill Café Parking lot. Upon his arrival he was advised that a male and a female suspect had been confirmed to be at the [redacted]. The two individuals were responsible for a residential burglary in Sonoma County where several firearms were reported stolen. A plan was formulated to go to the [redacted] and attempt to surveil the hotel to locate the suspects outside their room and away from the firearms.

Offc Murray said upon their arrival at the hotel they were observed by the suspect who was standing outside of his room. The suspect saw them and ran back into his room and closed the door. After an armed standoff ensued deputies fired into the room striking and killing the female suspect. The male suspect then surrendered without further incident.

I was further advised that the male suspect was unharmed and had been transported to UPD and was currently being detained by Det Kiely. The male suspect was identified as Joseph Mantynen.

I detailed all of the DA Investigators to respond to the [redacted] to begin the crime scene investigation. I made arrangements with Sgt Crook to conduct a joint interview with Mantynen in the UPD interview room. The interview was video recorded and the completed DVD was later placed into Evidence.

At approximately 2200 hrs Sgt Crook and I contacted Mantynen. Mantynen was handcuffed with his hands behind his back and I requested Sgt Crook cuff Mantynen hands in the front for comfort. I introduced myself to Mantynen and advised him that I wanted to speak to him about what transpired that evening. Mantynen asked if he could have some food and I told him that we would try and work that out for him.

Prior to asking Mantynen any questions I provided him with a Miranda admonishment. Mantynen was familiar with Miranda from classes he took at the Santa Rosa Junior College. He acknowledged the advisement and he said "yeah I'll talk to you about everything, but is there any way to get an attorney". I clarified with Mantynen that I was precluded from giving him legal advice, that he was under no obligation to speak with me and that if he wanted to talk with me I would be happy to talk to him, but if he wanted to talk to an attorney that was completely up to him. I then asked him how he wanted to proceed and he said "I'm happy to talk to you guys".

Mantynen said he arrived in Ukiah on 12/20/17 with his wife Mary Windham. They arrived by car and they checked into the [redacted] using Windham's name. I asked Mantynen to tell me what they had done today. Mantynen said they were in the room all day. They ordered pizza from an unknown restaurant. Mantynen said that he did not eat any of it but Windham did.

Mantynen said that they both shot up with methamphetamine during the day. He said that they shot up a couple of times and they last shot up at approximately 1700 hrs. I asked him if he was feeling the effects of the drug or if he had a clear recollection and was comfortable talking to me. Mantynen said he had Attention Deficit Disorder and the methamphetamine calmed him. He then said "I'm comfortable talking to you".

Mantynen said that they made several trips to an adjacent room to purchase methamphetamine. He did not know the seller's identity or room number. I asked Mantynen what we would find in his hotel room and he said "a bunch of pills, marijuana, dope and needles".

I then asked Mantynen "what about land mines, hand grenades, or firearms", and he responded "pellet gun, .22, 410, and there is no ammunition". I confirmed with him that none of the weapons were loaded and he said that they weren't. He reiterated that they did not have ammunition.

Mantynen spontaneously stated "we wanted to die". I clarified this statement with him and he said "yeah…..That's why I wished you guys had hit me. You missed me by like an inch and hit her".

I asked Mantynen if anyone inside the room had discharged a firearm and he said "maybe of the pellet gun". I asked him if there was ammunition for the pellet gun and he said it may have already been loaded but he wasn't sure. He was basing this off of a sound he heard and nothing that he saw or did.

I asked Mantynen when was the first time that night he noticed that they had a problem and he said that he has really sensitive hearing and sometimes he cannot tell if the sounds are real or if they are just in his head. Mantynen thought he heard the electronic beep of a camera outside of his room so he was looking out of the window of the motel room but he did not see anything.

Mantynen decided to go outside to see what was going on. I asked Mantynen if he had some contact with law enforcement outside of his room and he said "yeah I saw you guys coming". Mantynen thought "fuck" and was trying to get back into his room. I asked him what made him think they were cops and he said "I went to school for it, my uncle was a probation officer". Mantynen added that he saw a couple of them wearing vests and thought that they might be undercover officers.

Windham opened the door so he could enter the room and they quickly closed the door on the officers to prevent them from entering. I asked how Windham knew to open the door and he said "because I was yelling at her to open the fucking door". I asked what happened after he got into the room and he said "I heard you guys yelling something Sheriff, or I don't know what you guys yelled. You guys started banging on the door". I asked Mantynen what was going through his mind at that time and he said "I was thinking I don't want to die yet". I asked him again what he was thinking as law enforcement was trying to force entry into the room and he said "I'll pull my gun so suicide by cop".

I asked Mantynen if that was his intention and he confirmed that it was. I asked him if he and Windham had discussed this prior to law enforcement's arrival and he said

"yeah". I asked when the first time they discussed suicide by cop and he said in September. I asked if they had continually discussed suicide by cop and he said they sometimes just talked about suicide. He added that Windham was absconding from Parole. I asked him specifically what they talked about and he said that at some point they were going to be contacted by law enforcement and that they would pull a gun or knife so that law enforcement would be forced to shoot them. He said they talked about it almost every day.

Mantynen said once law enforcement was trying to force open the door that he started yelling "I'm going to shoot ". Mantynen said that at that point he was not holding a weapon. They both then grabbed weapons and they both began yelling "were gonna shoot you, were gonna kill you"

I confirmed with Mantynen that Windham was a willing participant in this event and he said "you guys kept asking me to let her go and I was kind of confused". He confirmed that she was taking an active role in this event and that at one point she was in the shower trying to phone her kids. I asked him what weapon Windham was holding and he said the pellet gun. I asked him if the pellet gun looked like a real rifle and he said that it did. I asked Mantynen which weapon he was holding and he said that he believed he had the bolt action 410.

I asked Mantynen if his weapon was loaded and he said no that he did not want to shoot a cop. I asked him what his goal was when he pointed his weapon at law enforcement and he said "have them shoot me". I confirmed that this was Windham's goal as well and he responded "we wanted to die together".

I asked Mantynen if at some point the hotel room door opened and he said "you guys kicked it in as I was yelling I'm gonna kill you I think". Mantynen said at some point he felt something hit him in the chest and then he heard Windham gurgling. I asked him where Windham was standing and he said that she was directly behind him.

I again asked Mantynen if it was their plan to be shot by law enforcement and he responded "we wanted to die together". Mantynen said the first time he heard gunshots he did not think that he was lifting up the rifle. He did say that he was holding the rifle in his left hand with the barrel pointed at the ground most of the time, with his right hand in the air. He could not say for certain if he had pointed the gun at the officers or not. He attributed this lack of recall to adrenalin.

I clarified the circumstances of the incident with Mantynen and he said he understood the officer's actions.

I asked Mantynen where he was when the door was forced open and he said that he was standing near the bathroom and Windham was standing next to him. Mantynen grabbed the rifle and went down to one knee and the officers immediately backed out of the room. Mantynen and Windham went back into the bathroom and stepped into the shower. They left the bathroom door and front door to the room open.

Mantynen began verbally communicating with the an officer named Sergio, trying to get a phone. Mantynen said that he could hear most of what Sergio was saying but that he was also speaking with Windham telling her that he loved her and she was saying the

same to him. I asked him what Sergio was saying and he said "come out with your hands up. Put down the weapon".

I asked him if it was clear that the officers just wanted him to come out and that they did not want to shoot him and he said "correct, they were just doing their job". I asked him what he was saying to Sergio and he said that he would shoot and that he had bombs. Mantynen said that he wanted to keep the officers away, but that Windham wanted to speed it up.

I asked Mantynen if he had any doubt how this was going to end and he said that he didn't want to die, but that he could not live without his daughter. He said that his daughter had been taken away from him by Family Court for no reason. He then said "I was going to die. We were going to die I just wanted to talk to my wife for a few more minutes". I then told him "it was your intention to make those officers shoot you with your actions", and he responded "correct". I asked him if Windham shared this desire and he said "she didn't want to go back to prison. She was absconding, she had a warrant". I confirmed that he continued to threaten to shoot the officers and he said he did.

Mantynen said that he was attempting to communicate with Sergio and was holding the rifle with one hand when he heard multiple gun shots. He said he didn't know what happened; he thought Windham might have raised her weapon. I asked Mantynen if he had done any kind of manipulation with his weapon and he said "I might have".

Mantynen said that he wanted Windham to put her gun to his head and walk him into the main room so he could close the door. I said "so you were playing games", and he said "I was trying to buy time". I said "you knew what the ultimate end was going to be, at least what you desired it to be", and he responded "right".

I asked Mantynen what he did after he heard the gunshots and he said that he was not certain they were gunshots because he did not hear anything go past him. Mantynen said he thought the sound could have been "flash bangs". He said that he was not shot and Windham told him she was not shot. Mantynen said he was not sure what caused the officers to shoot. He thought maybe he brought his right hand down to the rifle, or he might have touched the trigger, he was not certain.

Mantynen repositioned himself in the bathroom trying to find cover but both he and Windham maintained control of their weapons. The officers continued to order them to come out of the room and they continued to threaten the officers. Mantynen exited the shower and kneeled down, keeping his right hand off of the rifle. Mantynen said he wanted to show the officers he had a firearm but he was trying to have "gray area" by keeping his right hand off of the weapon.

I asked Mantynen if he could have engaged his weapon with one hand and he said he could. I informed him that that was not a chance law enforcement was willing to take and he said "I understand".

Windham continued to stand behind Mantynen in the shower. I asked Mantynen at what point did Windham get shot and he could not recall. I asked Mantynen if he changed his message or his tone during the negotiations and he said "I am sure I did…All I remember is I heard the shot, or multiple shots I felt Mary back off of me and

she hit the wall and she started gurgling….and I looked back and she was falling into the shower". I asked Mantynen what precipitated the gunshots and he responded "not 100% sure". I asked him if he said anything or changed his message and he responded "maybe I did. I don't know". I asked him if he or Windham had done anything different with their weapons and he responded "I don't think I did, but I might have".

I asked Mantynen if he could see what Windham was doing with her weapon and he said he couldn't but he could feel her holding it against his left arm, and he could feel the barrel pressing against his arm.

Mantynen said that he initially froze after Windham was shot and he remembered her "gurgling blood. She was bleeding out of her mouth". He began yelling for help for Windham and put his gun down. He slowly raised his hands and came out. I said "you came out and they took you into custody" and he said "yeah". I asked him how he was treated and he said "very good".

I asked Mantynen if he said anything to the officers and he said "she's dead". I asked Mantynen why he decided to come out and he said "I didn't know what to do". I told him that he had made a lot of mistakes that night, but coming out of the bathroom unarmed was not one of them.

Mantynen began talking about his issues with family court and said "my mentality is if I'm losing my daughter I'm not living; and I fuckin' promise you that. I should have died tonight, that should have been me". We stressed with Mantynen the importance of being there for his daughter. I told him that he needed to start thinking about the long term and quit focusing on the decisions of the family court.

We terminated the interview and provided Mantynen with a sandwich.

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
ASSISTANT CHIEF INVESTIGATOR



COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
[redacted]
Fax [redacted]

OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

INVESTIGATION REPORT

INVESTIGATOR: Kevin Bailey

Date: 12/26/2017

DA Case#: 17-0007

Requesting Agency:

Violation:

Victim: People of the State

Defendant: Joseph Mantynen

NARRATIVE: On 12/22/17 at approximately 0215 I contacted Sonoma County Sheriff's Office Detective Scott McKinnon in [redacted] in reference to this investigation. Present with Det McKinnon was his legal representative Doug Foley from Rains Lucia Stern St. Phalle & Silver. PC.

I introduced myself to Det McKinnon and provided him with a Beheler admonition. Det McKinnon acknowledged the admonition and agreed to speak with me.

Det McKinnon began his shift at 0700 on 12/21/17. Det McKinnon was involved with an investigation into a residential burglary that occurred in Sonoma County. There were approximately 6 firearms reported stolen from the residence in Sonoma County on 12/20/17. During the course of the investigation they had identified two suspects and they were tracking them by pinging their cellular phone.

The suspects were associated with a gray Nissan Altima that was reported to have stolen California plates on it. On 12/21/17 the cell phone ping indicated that the suspects were in the Ukiah area and Sonoma County Deputy Erick Baarts was in Ukiah conducting surveillance of the area for the suspect vehicle. Dep Baarts located the vehicle in the [redacted] parking lot and contacted the main office. Dep Baarts confirmed that the female suspect had registered at the hotel. This was the intelligence they relied upon when attempting to contact the suspects at that location.

Det McKinnon responded to the Ukiah area with Sgt Jason Lucas, Det Mike Crean, Det Daniel Ager, Det Richard Sedgwick, Det Tom Peirsol, and K-9 Dep Dan Negri.

Det McKinnon noted that Det Sedgwick was the primary investigator on the case. Prior to responding to Ukiah Det McKinnon was briefed on the suspects identities, but he could not recall that information. Det McKinnon had also been shown photographs of both suspects prior to responding to Ukiah.

They arrived in Ukiah at approximately 1730 hrs and met up in the rear parking area of the Windmill Cafe ([redacted] South State Street) for an informal briefing. They were briefed that there were two suspects, a male and a female expected to be at the [redacted]. The suspects were possibly armed with firearms stolen out of Sonoma County on 12/20/17.

Det McKinnon then recalled that the two suspects were romantically involved and the male was named Joseph and he was the victim's grandson in the residential burglary. Det McKinnon was advised that Joseph had minimal criminal history but the female was a parolee at large out of Nevada.

I asked Det McKinnon why such a large contingent of deputies had come to Ukiah and he said that they were concerned that the suspects were armed. The investigators were wearing plain clothes but they were wearing their raid vests which identified them as law enforcement. I confirmed with Det McKinnon that it was the same clothing he had been photographed in prior to me interviewing him and he said that it was.

Det McKinnon noted that as part of their precautions they had Det Sedgwick armed with a long gun. Sgt Lucas also contacted UPD and they sent uniformed officer Kevin Murray to attend the briefing at the Windmill Cafe.

Det McKinnon said that prior to responding to Ukiah they had written a search warrant for the suspect's room at the [redacted] and they were waiting at the Windmill Cafe for the warrant to be signed by a judge in Sonoma County.

The plan called for K-9 Deputy Negri and Det Peirsol to cover the rear of the hotel in case the suspects attempted to flee. The remainder of the team would attempt to watch the suspect's room and attempt to contact them outside away from any weapons that might be in the room. If after a reasonable time the suspects remained inside they would attempt to contact them by phone to lure them outside the room.

They responded to the [redacted] parking lot in three vehicles. A white Ford F-150 and a blue Nissan Pathfinder went to the front of the hotel followed by Offc Murray in a marked patrol unit. K-9 Deputy Negri and Det Peirsol responded to the rear of the hotel in a separate vehicle.

Upon their arrival someone transmitted over the radio “he’s standing in the doorway”. They began getting out of their vehicles and the suspect observed them and ran back into his motel room and shut the door. Det McKinnon was certain the subject that ran back into the room was the suspect known as Joseph being sought in reference to the residential burglary. Det McKinnon was also certain that the suspect had identified them as law enforcement and that was why he fled back into this room.

Sgt Lucas attempted to kick the door open with no success so Det McKinnon began hitting the door with a ram device (heavy metal object used to breach locked doors). I asked Det McKinnon if they had announced themselves prior to kicking their door and he said that it happened pretty quickly and he could not recall. After several strikes with the ram the door was forced open, and Det McKinnon retreated out of the door way so Sgt Lucas and Det Crean could make entry into the room. As Det McKinnon was approaching the rear of Sgt Lucas and Det Crean he could hear them yelling “they both have guns, they both have guns”.

I asked Det McKinnon what was going through his mind when he heard the suspects were armed and he said “get the Hell out of the way and try to find cover”.

They took cover behind some parked cars in the parking lot. Det McKinnon recalled hearing what he thought was the sound of rounds being loaded into a shot gun. Det McKinnon felt that this sound confirmed to him that the suspects were armed.

Det McKinnon heard commands being shouted at the suspects as he retreated back to his vehicle. I asked Det McKinnon what commands were being shouted and he said that they were being told “Sheriff’s Office, drop your weapons and come out of the room with your hands up.”

Det McKinnon was taking cover and trying to observe the subjects inside the room. He said that the door was partially open and allowed for some observation inside. Det McKinnon noted that the curtains were drawn closed on the window to the room.

Det McKinnon heard several sirens heading in their direction and he then observed several UPD patrol units pull into the driveway.

They continued to yell for the suspects to come out of the room and the male suspect began yelling, “I’m not coming out. I’ll kill you; if I have to I’ll shoot you. I have a 3 year old daughter and I’m not going back”. Det McKinnon said that the female suspect was also yelling and screaming at the same time and he said that it was basically “chaos”.

I asked Det McKinnon what he was thinking at this point and he said “that this guy has put it in his mind that he is going to kill us”.

Det McKinnon said that he backed off and contacted an unknown UPD officer and requested that he notify the Mendocino County SWAT team that they had an armed barricade with two suspects.

Det McKinnon then took up a position behind another vehicle where he could observe the open door to the room. He said that he was approximately 20 feet from the door. Det McKinnon had drawn his department issued Glock 17 and was pointing it at the door of the suspects room.

They continued to order the suspects out of the room and were attempting to coordinate responding forces. At one point Det McKinnon told the suspect "it doesn't need to happen like this. Someone's going to get hurt. You have to come out of the room with your hands in the air". The male suspect responded "I'll shoot it out until you kill me. I'll shoot until I'm dead. I'm not going away for life and not going to see my daughter again." The male suspect repeated these statements throughout the incident.

I asked if the female conversed with them and he said that she would scream but it was unintelligible.

At one point someone who could see into the room yelled "he still has the rifle". Det McKinnon was positioned to the left of the door way so he could really only see the bed in the room. Det McKinnon requested Dep Baarts respond back to the Windmill Cafe and retrieve his truck. When Dep Baarts returned, Det McKinnon retrieved his HK 416 from the vehicle and transitioned to the long rifle from his Glock. There were a total of 28 rounds in the magazine for the HK 46 and Det McKinnon chambered a round once he transitioned to it.

Det McKinnon repositioned himself to a point in the parking lot that was directly across from the open door and contacted a UPD Officer known to him only as Sergio. They were both taking cover behind the same vehicle.

Det McKinnon was looking over the roof and there were numerous vehicles in the parking lot. Sergio was also armed with a long rifle and was yelling "I've got eyes on him; I've got eyes on him. He is peaking out from behind the bathroom door". Det McKinnon noted that the front door swung inward and the bathroom door swung outward allowing for a small window of observation into the bathroom area.

Det McKinnon moved up towards the room a little bit to a taller standing position at which point he could see the male subjects head peaking out from the bottom of the bathroom door.

Sergio was attempting to build rapport with the male suspect and he was continuing to threaten to harm the officers. Det McKinnon also attempted to communicate with the suspect. The suspect demanded water and Sergio was telling him they could get him water in an attempt to build rapport. Det McKinnon said that the suspect was having drastic mood swings going "up and down in waves".

Both the male and female suspect were highly agitated that there were officers on the back side of the hotel. The male suspect threatened to shoot the officers if they didn't move back. "Saying he'll shoot it out until he's dead".

I asked Det McKinnon what he thought the suspect's intentions were and he said "if he has the opportunity he's gonna try to kill one of us".

Sergio continued to build rapport with the male suspect. The male suspect wanted to talk to his daughter and Sergio attempted to get a phone number for her. Det McKinnon switched spots with Sergio, taking a kneeling stance on the passenger side of the vehicle with his rifle resting on the right side mirror looking directly into the room. I asked Det McKinnon if he had a better view into the room from his new position and he said he did. He said that he could see into the room and he could see the male suspect more clearly and he could also see the female suspect who appeared to be standing behind the male suspect.

Det McKinnon said he could see the female jumping out from behind the male suspect and she would yell periodically. At one point the female jumped out from behind the male suspect and she appeared to be holding a shotgun that was black in color.

Sergio continued to communicate with the male suspect and the suspect requested to come out into the main room from the bathroom. The suspect said when he enters the room he would not have his hand on his rifle. At that point the suspect exited the bathroom and Det McKinnon had a full view of him. The male suspect was holding a rifle with his left hand underneath the barrel and holding his right hand up like he said he would do. The barrel of the rifle was pointed down towards the ground. Det McKinnon was announcing what was being said and what he could see so all of the responding officers were aware of what was transpiring.

Sergio continued to communicate with the male suspect and the female was getting angry with the officers on the back side of the room. Det McKinnon said that the male suspect would start to calm down and then the female suspect would start to become agitated and "they would amp each other up".

Det McKinnon continued to tell the male suspect to drop his weapon and he ignored his commands. I asked Det McKinnon if the suspect was refusing to do it verbally or by his actions and he responded "both".

Det McKinnon said that when the male suspect would get agitated he would place his right hand back on the rifle. Det McKinnon felt that the suspect could have engaged them in an instant and they would not have time to respond. Det McKinnon continued to instruct the male suspect to drop his weapon and the male suspect became more agitated. Demanding to speak to his daughter and wanting pizza.

Det McKinnon felt the situation was escalating. The male subject said "I'll shoot you guys until I'm dead" Det McKinnon relayed that information to the other officers. Det

McKinnon told Sergio “I’m not good with his hand position right now. He has both hands on that rifle. That rifle can come up at any second and he’s gonna have a round off at us”. Sergio continued to negotiate with the male suspect but the female was becoming extremely agitated by the officers in the rear of the hotel.

Det McKinnon said that he could see the male suspect in the main room in a kneeling or sitting position and the female was behind him the whole time, periodically popping her head out to yell at the officers.

The male suspect never let go of the rifle with his left hand. When he would become agitated he would place his right hand on the rifle and bring it into his shoulder at “a low ready” position.

Det McKinnon continued to tell Sergio that he was not good with the position of the rifle and he was not good with the suspects hand position on the rifle. They continued to try to get the male suspect to drop the rifle and he brought the rifle up to his shoulder and pointed the rifle at Det McKinnon and Det McKinnon fired his rifle at the suspect. I asked Det McKinnon how many rounds he fired and he said “several”.

Det McKinnon said that he fired a couple of rounds at the suspect and the suspect continued to point the rifle at him so he fired a couple more rounds. Det McKinnon estimated he fired a total of 5 rounds at the suspect.

I asked Det McKinnon if he thought he struck the male suspect and he responded “Uh, I thought I did”. Det McKinnon said that after the last shot was fired the male suspect went behind the bathroom door.

I asked Det McKinnon what was going through his mind when the suspect pointed the rifle at him and he said “he’s gonna kill me”. Det McKinnon said that he was staring right at the suspect when the suspect lifted his rifle and pointed it at him. Det McKinnon was certain that if he had not fired upon the suspect that the suspect would have fired upon him.

I asked Det McKinnon why he stopped shooting at the suspect and he said because the suspect fell to his right side and went out of sight. The suspect immediately came back up still holding the rifle pointed at the ground. His right hand was around his left shoulder area and he appeared to be slumping over. It looked like the suspect was wounded and Det McKinnon began ordering him “drop the rifle, drop the rifle. Get your hands off of the rifle. If you’re hurt we’ll get you help but you have got to drop the rifle”. The female suspect yelled “I have medical training, we’re fine”.

Both suspects refused to drop their weapons and they retreated into the bathroom and manipulated the bathroom door completely obscuring Det McKinnon’s view into the room.

At this time a couple of Mendocino County SWAT operators arrived on scene and one of the operators went to Det McKinnon's position. The operator took a position over the top of Det McKinnon and he advised the operator "I got no eyes into the room". Det McKinnon came up from his kneeling position and repositioned himself at the front of the same vehicle.

Det McKinnon then saw the male suspect pop his head out from behind the bathroom door. Det McKinnon could not tell if the suspect was still armed, he could only see his head. The SWAT operator asked Det McKinnon if he could see the female and he told him he could not. At one point the male suspect moved his head and Det McKinnon could see that the female suspect was directly behind him.

They continued to yell commands at the suspects. Det McKinnon continued to maintain a crouched position at the vehicle with a limited view into the room and he heard the SWAT operator say "the rifle is coming up", and then he heard the operator fire his weapon. Det McKinnon raised up in an attempt to obtain a target but he was unable to see the suspect.

Det McKinnon said that simultaneously to the operator firing his weapon that the Mendocino County SWAT team brought their Bearcat (Armored response vehicle) into the parking lot to provide cover. Det McKinnon still had a view into the room and was trying to assist with the positioning of the vehicle to provide maximum cover.

Det McKinnon and the SWAT operator repositioned to the armored vehicle. They were continuing to yell commands into the room and then an officer yelled "Hey, he's coming out". Det McKinnon then saw the male suspect exit the motel room with his hands in the air. The suspect was yelling "you guys just killed my wife. You just killed my wife. She just died in my arms." The suspect was following the verbal commands of the officers and he was handcuffed without incident.

Det McKinnon continued to cover the room while the male suspect was taken into custody. Once the male suspect was secured the scene was taken over by the Mendocino County SWAT team.

Det McKinnon repositioned to their Ford F-150 and they were instructed to clear the scene. Det McKinnon was then instructed by Sgt Lucas to turn off his body camera.

I asked Det McKinnon how long the incident transpired and he said approximately 1 hr.

Arrangements were made with Sonoma County Lt Tim Duke to retrieve the body camera footage relevant to this incident.

The interview was audio recorded and the completed CDR was later placed into Evidence.

C. DAVID EYSTER
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

KEVIN BAILEY
CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

ANDREW ALVARADO
ASST. CHIEF INVESTIGATOR

OFFICE OF THE
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONS
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO

COURTHOUSE
P.O. Box 1000
Ukiah, CA 95482
(707)
Fax (707) [redacted]

INVESTIGATION REPORT

INVESTIGATIVE TECH: Naomi Carter

Date: December 27, 2017

DA Case#: 17-0007

Requesting Agency: Ukiah Police Department 17-3535

Violation: 187(A)PC

Victim: MARY ELIZABETH WINDHAM

Defendant: JOSEPH CHARLES MANTYNEN

NARRATIVE:

On January 2, 2018, I was assigned to transport the firearms and ammo evidence in the case of People vs. Joseph Mantynen, SCUK-CRCR-17-92736-001. This case is also identified as District Attorney Investigations case number 17-0007. The evidence was delivered to the Department of Justice (DOJ) in Eureka, California. I received a receipt from the DOJ upon delivery, which I turned over to the Chief Investigator Kevin Bailey upon my return to Ukiah. Refer to attached DOJ evidence receipt.